

Gaura: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Thessalonians, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Thessalonians, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, John, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Romans

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1Hawwalna Anna Nahha

¹Hurratta Hor hawwalna na Anna Nahha, annay Daud, annay Abraham. ²Abraham bappa nanniy Ishak, Ishak bappa nanniy Yakub. Yakub bappa nanniy Yehuda monno he ole benna ³Yehuda bappa nanniy Peres monnoy Zerah, mahhe inynyadday Tamar. Peres bappa nanniy Hezron. Hezron bappa nanniy Ram. ⁴Ram bappa nanniy Aminadab. Aminadab bappa nanniy Nahason. Nahason bappa nanniy Salmon. ⁵Salmon bappa nanniy Boas, ma inynyanna Rahab. Boas bappa nanniy Obed, inynyanna Rut. Obed bappa nanniy Isai. ⁶Isai bappa nanniy Ngorra To Daud. Daud bappa nanniy Salomo, manna inynyanna arra wehhon nanniy Uria. ⁷Salomo bappa nanniy Rehabeam. Rehabeam bap pa nanniy Abia. Abia bap pa nanniy Asa. ⁸Asa bappa nanniy Yosafat. Yosafat bappa nanniy Yoram. Yoram bappa nanniy Uzia. ⁹Uzia bappa nanniy Yotam. Yotam bappa nanniy Ahas. Ahas bappa nanniy Hizkia. ¹⁰Hizkia bappa nanniy Manasye. Manasye bappa nanniy Amon. Amon bappa nanniy Yosia. ¹¹Yosia bappa nanniy Yekhonya mohhe olle beddommolna, nebbadda lettoddi nella Babel. ¹²Ma pojjakka badda lettod nella Babel, Yekhonga bappa nanniy Sealtiel. Sealtiel bappa nanniy Zerubabel. ¹³Zerubabel bappa nanniy Abihud. Abihud bappa nanniy Elyakim. Elyakim bappa nan niy Azor. ¹⁴Azor bappa nanniy Zadok. Zadok bappa nanniy Akhim. Akhim bappa nanniy Eliud. ¹⁵Eliud bappa nanniy Eleazar. Eleazar bappa nanniy Matan. Matan bappa nanniy Yakub. ¹⁶Yakub bappa nanniy Yusuf, laynay Maria. Wal lamma Maria had daddan na Anna Nahha, KRISTUS hawwe wal kangngo. ¹⁷Mannenne, tangkoh hadda hawwalnay Abraham kohha baddukkin niy Daud nengka kabbul patto dodde, mowwal wallay Daud kohha baddukkin lettod lay Babel nengka kabbul patto dodde, molka wal badda lettod lay Babel duknel lakka KRISTUS nengka kabbul patto dodde. Dadna Marrobba Yesus Kristus. Neddadna Anna Nahha KRISTTUS ¹⁸Nebbahenna, dadna Anna Nahha ne hennenna. Ney Maria, Inynyanna badda pojjakka habbolla dongngan ney Yusuf, he iyo jadda morho ha arrawe layyik mahhongngo, ne iyo ha ihkab nelnan walla Wad Tengngo. ¹⁹Tabbollo, orrongngoy Yusuf, layna, tokka tennayya moj janna wawwakma hammokkeyyay Maria nella arro, neh hakkab attennay Yusuf kag pahhewwa dongnganka ney Maria atka donna nekkakka. ²⁰Tabbollo iddokka, nebba tongronnay Yusuf banna hangngaddan tutna nenne, ittekya, MALAIKAT nam Mor hat tingngo wunna labbarranna nella nagganif mohhattokna, "Yusuf, annay Daud, abbum kabbohkaw jekkeyay Maria bam arrawen orrongngo nenna lakkedda pahha kabna walna Lawwad Tengngo. ²¹Ne Iyo haddadnan nahhawwu Lakkedda kabban monne yoyyo kamtok nanna ngar ranna Anna Nahha orrongngo ikkla kakkekettay he Anna Suhna wal hella dok jalladda." ²²Tangngadda hi banna daddiy kanna tutwing kayka lahhurratta wallay Mor led dedda he Anna Wit Anna Limmanna, ²³"Itteyya, hawwu nalla korra nahha ihkabne monnahha dadnen hawwu lakkedda kabban. Mahhe iyo dattoknan Nangngarranna Imanuel," badda pahhiwro kantokya: "Mangngak Lang na olledda ". ²⁴Man ney Yusuf banna kodde wal lamma jurna, manna rayyin kah hengngo pappa reh hanna nenna MALAIKAT Mor labbar ranna, manna jekkey ya nna arra wenna, Maria, ²⁵tabbollo jadda bolla dongnga nek mahhon niy Maria kohha banna dukkin daddi Lak kedda kab banna. Moy, Yusuf manna tok nanna ngar ranna, Marrobba Yesus.

Chapter 2Too Manynyurra Pewwe Kawwojjodan na Anna Nahha

¹Man nebbahenna, kolle banna dadka kanna Anna Nahha nella Betlehem, la Yudea PADA SAMAN Ngorra To Herodes, itteyya, to Manynyurra Pewwe walla loddo kahhuddo nem maddad nella Yerusalem.²He iyo kappattadad, "Gennen at Iyyo, pahha dadda, nenna Ngorra To Yahudi? Orrongngo, yamma itte mowwa yakka namma Dunnonna la loddo kahhuddo manne yamma nemmamman nettut Kawwojjoman." ³Mannenna Ngorra To Herodes banna rongngoyya tutna nenne, ne iyo marrawtonan, olle tangkohhanna na Yerusalem.⁴Manne, he iyo madda kohhay hettang ngadda IMAM KEPALA monno he toppewwe Uk Patta nel lakka lingngorra. Ne iyo manna kojja pahhangadda wallabbarradda, gehhaddonna Anna Nahha eddo haddaddan.⁵Manne hattokda labbar ranna, "Nella Betlehem, lakka lingngorra Yudea, orrongngo hemmanna pattul hodda he anna wit anna limma: ⁶"Manne yo Betlehem, lattanna Yehuda, jahhenne hingnguk manna yokka hodda morrahha lajjong ngadda hekkappa rehlayya Yehuda, orro wallab barram nahhudda nahhawwu kappa rehha, nekka jawwagad he Anna Suhhug, Israel. "Mikha 5:2⁷Mahhaleggeyakka, ney Herodes nakka makko bunynyid hetto manynyurra pewwe, karre kahhe pijjangngo wallabbarradda he iyo nettut rah jerkonna nennamma dunno.⁸Manne, iyo nahhawweddey he iyo nella Betlehem mahha tokna, "Hallakkom monno kamka nukka haddoh hayya tutna nennal Lakkedda. Mobbam pojjakka Hattobok Kayya, tokgan labbarrag tannam neyyay dommol dadwa bag mawwa monno Kawwojjo."⁹Mappojjakka baddarongngoy nenna Ngorra To, mahhe iyo hallakko dad. Ma ittey, mad dunno neppa ittedda nella hudda matta loddo nad dokkud he iyyo kohha badda duk modda ngah neddetta lahhaddonna nenna Lakkedda. ¹⁰Ma badda itte yakka nenna maddunno, MEREKA BERSUKA CITA DENGAN SUKA CITA YANG SANGAT BESAR.¹¹Kolle badda tam makka neddallo la umma, madda dukkin nenna Lakkedda ollenniy Maria, Inynyanna. Mahhe iyo maddakka wojjo Moddakka Tabban. Mahhaleggeyakka madda buggerrad hehhaddo happottedda madda MEMPERSEMBAHKAN HADIAH-HADIAH Labbar Ranna, mahhe ommahha rara, KEMENYAN, monno MUR. ¹²Orro badda pa apped dallo la nagganif abbum balkam labbarrannay Herodes, madda bal lahhaddodda wangngo larra hekka.Preha Tutpla nella Mesir¹³Kolle badda balka het to Many Nyurra pewwe, ittey ya, Anna Hallerronna Nammor pattingngo wunna labbarray Yusuf dallo la nagganif mohhat tokna, "Koddey, ngodya nenna Lakkedda ollen na Inynyanna kamplam nella Mesir. Engngam nemme habbal kohha bagdukwa bagtok gimmin labbarram orrongngo ney Herodes nakkab atte hingngon nenna Lakkedda nettutna Nehhallin." ¹⁴Mahhaleggeyakka, ney Yusuf nakkodde manna marrongngan nenna Lakkedda ollen na Inynyanna nebbanna huddongngo tannam kahha lakko dikko ro nella Mesir, ¹⁵manna engngangngo nemme habbal kohha banna mattey Herodes tannam kanna bonngokka nehhat tokkanna Mor nelleddena NABI: "Wal nella Mesir Gukka makkon na Annag. "Hosea 11:1Pammattey Tangkoh Hadda Lakkedda Kabban nella Betlehem¹⁶Mahhaleggeyakka, Herodes banna tajja yakka badda happollekkayya hetto Manynyurra pewwe, manna ban teppijja manna parrehhay nekkahha mattey hettang ngadda lakkedda kabban nella Betlehem mottang kohhadda hemme lakka lingngorra, nejjakka dukngo dudoyyo, kahhengngo narrah neppa tajjanna wal hella to Manynyurra Pewwe.¹⁷Mat, tubba nanka pahha dukda he anna wit limmannay Yerehia: ¹⁸"Hawwunna liyyo nehha rongngo nellla Rama, kammilla mokkalol kahhodda mayyilla. Rahel nahhud he an nanna, mojjanna wawwakma badda haddohha nanna attenna orrongngo bajja hilnedka. "Yerehia 31:15Preha Nettutna Bal nella Israel¹⁹Manne, banna mattekkay Herodes, ittey ya, anna hallerronna namMor pattingngo wunna dallo nella nagganif labbar rannay Yusuf nella Mesir, ²⁰mahhattokna, "Koddey, marrongngan Nallakkedda ollen na Inynyanna atla tanna Israel orrongngo hetto kakab atten hammatteyya nenna Lakkedda dammatte mowwakka." ²¹Ma mokka, manna kodde manna rongngan nenna Lakkedda ollen na Inynyanna balnan nella lattanna Israel. ²²Tabbollo iddokka, manne banna rongngoyya bay Arkhelaus kakketnen nappa rehha nella Yudea jelyay Herodes, bappanna, Yusuf kabboh hallakko at habbal. Badda ha appen neddallo la nagganif, manna hallakko lakka libbo Galilea. ²³Manney Yusuf nadduk monna engngangngo lahhawwu haronna kangngar rangngoy Nazaret tannam kanna bonkangka pahha dukda he anna wit limmanna, "Ne Iyo newwen neddan 'To Nazaret'."

Chapter 3Tallarrannannay Yohanes Tagpa Ihho

¹Atna loddho ho, deddo nanniy Yohanes tagpa Ihho, tallarra nan nellamma rodde gilro Yudea. ²Manne hattokna, "Jorra kim orrongngo KERAJAAN Hoyle naddohhe mowwakka." ³Orrongngo, iddokka neppa tokna nay anna wit anna limmannay Yesaya nehhattokkana, "Linna hawwu to kawwu-wungngo lamma rodde gilro, 'Hammadkiyya nallar tut Mor, haddohha kiyya nal Larranna kanna lurho.'" ⁴Yesaya 40:3 ⁵May, Yohanes dag nawwang kalleb benna walla wul unta monno kal lorro bogge kallitto nella bogge kanna. Mahha munna hekkap puddu monno kannenna kaddaw. ⁶Mannenne, hetto Yerusalem maddad labbar ranna, mottang kohhadda Yudea, mottang kohhadda nol lakkalling ngorra Yordan. ⁷Manna, pa ihhoy ney Yohanes nellla Yordan, madda tokki-tokiy heddok jalladda iyo. ⁸Mannenne, tongronna Yohanes itte dangngay to kawwohhokka monno SADUKI maddad lappa ihhonna, mahha tokna labbar radda he iyyo, "Yom, nuhweika naggim nakka bokko hattojja, garran kahha appe gimyom tutngo pla walla MURKA nemme la arro?" ⁹Mannenne, mangwukim ne wuyyo nek kahha merrak DENGAN PERTOBATAN, ¹⁰'abbum hangngaddan tut hattok lap polla to daggum, 'Yamma mang Abraham, bappadda he nuh wai kamma yamma,' orrongngo yaggu tokgun labbarram wal hilla wat Manggak Lang daddukkid banna hakkoddey he annanna nettuttuy Abraham! ¹¹Malloddonna, bahhenna, kattakka nebbajjo layya nellakka larto pungge yay, mahhe tangngadda pungge yay jakka mangwunna kaddohha dappog goyya modda lettod dallo la ap. ¹²Yakka heppijjangngo nappa ihhomyom waggim weyyo nettut PERTOBATAN, tabbollo ne Iyo kannem mengngo lahhabbal yayyo narrehpo walla yayyo, Hekkoppa Wit dommol kanna yayyo jagrokka nekmangngo bagngodnad. Ne Iyo nahha ihhom yomwaggim Wadkat Tengngo monno ap dommo. ¹³Narrojjo nenla Limmanna, Manne Iyo nahha murrahan haddo PENGIRIKAN-NYA manna kohhaney hekkammog gehha neddallo la leppetta. Tabbollo, ne Iyo nattunnuy he SEKAMNYA wad ap jakka dad bappoddayya. "Anna Nahha Nappa Ihhoyay Yohanes Tagpa Ihho" ¹⁴Mahhaleggeyya, Anna Nahha nemmenan mayyo walla Galilea loppo la Yordan arronan nellay Yohanes tutnan kanna paihhoyay ney Yohanes. Tabbolloy, Yohanes Nahhaggan mahhattokna, "Yannehho pahha ihho walla Yoyyo, tabbollo Yonnewal kammayyo labbarrag?" ¹⁵Ma mokka, na Anna Nahha nabballehha mohha tokna labbarranna, "Nebbahenna, hallokkon orrongngo hemmemma honnakka kaddad labbarradda ittangngo kanna tut hawwonnangngo tangnganna kattenna." ¹⁶May, Yohanes dommol nahha lokkonka ne Iyo. ¹⁷Banna pojja, kanna ihhoyya, Anna Nahha hawwing nanka lohngongngo walla weyyo, ma itteyya, Hoyle mabbuggeranan manne Iyo na itte yanna Wad Manggak Lang kabbur nahhamerra kawwurngo MERPATI mannan Nellabbar ranna. ¹⁸Marrongngoyya nalliyyo walla Hoyle nehhattokna, "Ik ka Yinna Annag Hama Nawwarrag, Labbarrannakka ney Yay eddo Enggak."

Chapter 4 Anna Nahha Dahha Joddeyya Newwad Jappatta

¹Mahhaleggeyya, Anna Nahha DIPIMPIN Newwad Tengngo nellammarrodda gilro nettutna kadda hajjoddey newwad Jappatta. ²Ne, Iyo Janna in janna Muiyyo patto kabbul loddo monno patto kabbul huddo, mappojjakka nonoh ne Iyo manna karrebba. ³Ma mokka, ne iyo nemmen mayyo nekkahha joddeyya, mahhattokna labbarranna Anna Nahha, "Manne Yoyyo ba Anna Mangngak Langkaw, prehayka tannamka hiwwat kanna dad kabbabbay." ⁴Tabollo, ne Iyo nabballehha mohhattokna, "Nen kamma tulho, 'Jawwal lakkababba barra attekma nakka dadto banna morho, tabbollo tangngadda nellinna kallohongngong walla wobbbanna Mangngak Lang.'" ⁵Ulangan 8:3⁵Mahhaleggeyyakka, Nahhajodde Nammarrongngan lahharronna murrakha manna Botyalla lerronna Umma Mangngak Lang ⁶mahhattokna Labbarranna, "Manne Yoyyo ba Anna Mangngak Langkaw, Dolwum newwawwa orrongngong nenkamma tulho: 'Nettuttum Yoyyo, Mangngak Lang nahha rehlay hem Anna Wit Anna Limmanna manne Yoyyo dakkekettaw lappon limmadda he iyyo tannam he Wittim abna widday lawwat.'" ⁷Mazmur 91:11-12⁷Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, "nehha dakka pidde, nen kamma tulho, 'Yom abbum kabban Nammorim Mangngaklang.'" ⁸Ulangan 6:16⁸Nehhadakka pidde, Nahhajodde namma rongngan Anna Nahha neddetta lallettena kahhodka maddetta monna pattingngongnan Labbarranna tangkohhadda kapparehha pontanna monno maggillattadda, ⁹mahhattokna Labbarranna, "Mattangngadda hiyyo guwwoggud Labbarram, manne Yoyyo bamkawojjo makkattabba."¹⁰Mahhaleggeyyakka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, "Yellagga, Hajjodde! Nen kammatulho, 'Yom kawwojjo nehhom Lammorim Mangngaklang, Mollabarra Nehhennayom eddo kawwojjom.'" ¹¹Ulangan 6:13¹¹Mappojjakkanno, Nahhajodde na ujjakanka ne Iyo, ma itte kiyya, anna hallairo nemmedad mayyo MELAYANI ne Iyo. Anna Nahha Nakkawungngayyanna PELAYANAN-NYA nella Galilea¹²Mahhaleggeyyakka Anna Nahha banna rongngoyya ney Yohanes badda woppa yakka, ne Iyo nakkahelwunna nella Galilea. ¹³Ne Iyo na ujjakkan nan Nazaret manna dukkin engngangngong nella Kapernaum, lahhup hobba, nella likkey tannay Zebulon monnoy Naftali, ¹⁴nekkanna bon kangka appan hattokna leddenna ney Annawitlimma Yesaya: ¹⁵Tannay Zebulon monnoy tannay Naftali, nella larra hobba, nol lahhabbal Yordan, Galilea, nellakka lingngorradda hetto jakka Yahudingngong, ¹⁶Hettoyyo ka engngangngong neddallo lakka pogto itte yanna maggakkahha kabbokkolla, mattutda he iyyo ka engngangngong nol lahhaddo monno dallo la mawwo-mawwonna nammatte, nenamma Gakkahha nahhud dakka mowwakka. Yesaya 9:1-2¹⁷Walnakkanonno, Anna Nahha hallegge nanka banna BERKHOTBAH mohhattokna, "Nejjorramka orrongngong na Kapparehha Lahhoilo naddohhek kakka!" ¹⁸Anna Nahha Kammakkod Patto Annahakkoddohallollenna Hekka Ull¹⁸Manna Anna Nahha hallakkonnan nellahhing hobba Galilea, ne Iyo ittey hedduyyo kahha olle bengngong, manney Simon nehhawwe walkadda Petrus, Monnoy Andreas, olle benna, mattongrodda wew yanna jalla nella hobba orrongngong he iyyo tag jalla iyyay. ¹⁹Manne, Iyo hattokna labbarradda he iyo, "Makkanemme kamdokka Yayyo ma Yayyog haddadgim tagjalla toyyo."²⁰He iyo hawwing dadka baddaujjakkad he jalladda moddokkun ne Iyo. ²¹Mabba tongrodda hallakko wal nohhabbal, na Ittey duyyo kahha olle bengngong hawwaddekka, Yakobus annay Zebedeus monnoy Yohanes, olle benna. He iyo ned neddallo lahhawwu tenna ollennay Zebedeus, nenna bappadda, tongronna banna hammaddiy hejjallanna. Manne, iyo nakka makkod he iyo. ²²Mahhe, Iyo hawwing dadka ujjakkan nenna tenna monno bappalda iyo, mamokka manna dokkun na Anna Nahha. Anna Nahha Nahhanuwwan Monnahhattoggahhad Dangnga To²³Mahhaleggeyyakka, Anna Nahha hallakko-lakkonan kawwollerra nellla tangkohhanna lakkallingngorra Galilea, hannuwwannan nella lahhaddo kawwojjodda he iyo, nettallarran Nalliprehanna, mohhattoggahhad tangnga ngarra kallawwarra, mottangnga ngarrahod nolla jongnga to dangnga. ²⁴Monna, liyyo Nettutna nammamt tallarra duk nella lattangkohhanna Siria. Mahhe, iyo dammarongngad NelLabbarranna tangkohhadda tokkalawarra kammayilla nettangnganna kallawwarra monno mayyilla hoddu, monno hawwoppadda marrap, makkahhod kayyakko, makkadduk, monne Iyo nahhattoggahhad he iyo. ²⁵Laggahharranna to dangnga walda hella Galilea, Dekapolis, Yerusalem, Yudea, monno walhemmel lahhabbal Yordan dokdan ne Iyo.

Chapter 5Tallarranan na Anna Nahha nella Anna LettennaHanneuwe Marringngo

¹Manne banna itteyka hetto dangnga, Anna Nahha ponnenan nella ponna anna lettek. Mappojjakka ne Iyo banna ngoddo, he Annahakkoddo Hallollenna nemmed badda mayyo nella Labbarranna. ²Manne Iyo nabbuggerran Nawwobbanna manna hannuwad he iyo, Hattokna, ³ⁿ Dammarringngo nenna tommilla dallo lawwad tengngo orrongngo he iyo kaddaggun nenna Nahhaddo Kahoyla. ⁴Dammarringngo he iyo kammayilla orrongngo he iyo dahha dohhadad at tedda. ⁵Dammarringngid hetto kammaloyya attenna orrongngo he iyo kaddaggun nappontanna. ⁶Dammarringngo he iyo karrebba monno kammadoyyo nettutna kattenna orrongngo he iyo dahha bohned. ⁷Dammarringngo he iyo kammanawwarrangngo ollennna orrongngo he iyo dakkollengngo mannawwarra. ⁸Dammarringngo he iyo kammurrahha neddallo la attenna orronngo he iyo da itte neyya Nammangaklang. ⁹Dammarringngo he iyo kangngodyanna mol atte orrongngo he iyo dattokney ba annanad Mangngaklang. ¹⁰Dammarringngo he iyo nehhammayilladda nettutna kattenna orrongngo he iyo kaddaggun Nahhaddo Kahoylo. ¹¹Dahhamarringgim yommi mahhetto katterliwwum mokkahmayyillam, makka tokya tangnga ngarra hattok bakkalla labbarram yom wangngopoddu orro Yayyo. ¹²Marringngo monno dohhakka orrongngo bakkollo haddaggun nella hoylo orrongngo hemmemmadakka he iyo kahhamayyillay he annawit annalimma nebba jayyomho. "Moh monno Maggakkahha Pontanna" ¹³ⁿ Yom nenne moh pontannam, tabbollo nenna moh banna kobbakakka, ma appa nekkangka pahha mohwaddan? Ne Iyo jammang go hingmannakka hellen balletton mobba dekke-dekken het toyyo. " ¹⁴ⁿ Yom nenne maggakkahha pontanna. Harronna kannengngo laponn lettenna janna dadma bakka bunynyin. ¹⁵Hetto dommo jadda hajjerkokmay he apwe monno bojjollayya nella kabkattongnga, tabbollo nellaponn wit apwe, manne iyo nahhammagakkahhan tangkohhanna kannengngo neddallo la umma. ¹⁶Jekkanna nammagakkahham dommom najjerko nehadda kahhamerra tannam he iyo kadda ittey heppa rayyim kaddohha monno kahha mannaddaggun Nabbappam nella hoylo. "Kannatennakka Na Ukpatta monno Hurrattadda he Annawit Annalimma" ¹⁷ⁿ Abbum hangngaddakkan ne Yayyo bag mawwa nekkag Pungngay he Ukpatta monnel hurrattadda he annawit annalimma. Yag mawwa nekkag pungngay jawwennekmag tabbollo nekkanna tennanne. ¹⁸Yag tokya kahhe pijjangngo labbarram, kohhaduk nallangto monno pontanna bajjanenka, jannek mangngo hawwua IOTA monno hawwua kattagarto nekkabungnga walla Ukpatta kohhaduk tangkohhadda banna tubbay. ¹⁹Orroiddokka, garran kappungngad nennahhawwu walhe prehha-prehha hekka hodda morrahha monno hannuwwa tohha waddekkka nettut rayyid ne appan kahhamerra, manne iyo newwenneddan badda tokya kahhodda morrahha neddallo Lahhaddo Hoylo. Tabbollo garran karrayyid hepprehha prehha monno hannuwad nebbokkolla weneddad dallo Lahhaddo Hoylo. ²⁰Orrongngo, yag tokya labbarram manne nattenam jannareh dohha nattenadda hetto pewwe Ukpatta monno tokka wohhokka, yomjanna dadhingmangka bamtamma noddallo Lahhaddo Hoylo. Nettutda Hetto Kabban Nella Ollebenna ²¹Yom rongngo mowwayakka nehhattok nellabbarradda he nuhweikadda ittangngo, ' abbum hammattekka,' monno 'garran kahhamatte narrokka nengngo bangodya nella kapparehha maddetta.' ²²Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram mallangka garrakkan kabban nellabbarradda he olle bedda narrok kangngo bannen dallo lahhaddojalla, mallangka garrakkan kattokya nellab barra olle benna, ' yom kabbongnga,' narrok kangngo bannen la arro Kapparehha Hattenna, mallangka garrakkan kattokya, ' Yom kabbongnga,' narrok kangngo bannen neddallo la apjabbodda. ²³Orro iddokka, manneyom bam mannuttad he marrakkam nella arro haddo kangngotte, manno habbalyom appeneyya nenna ollebem nennengngo neappangngo labbarram, ²⁴ujjakkad he mannuttam nella arro haddo kangngotte mamhallakko nehhom moldongngad he ollebem, pojjakka nonno ballimka mammannuttay hemmarrakkam. ²⁵Mallewwarra hingngo, moldongngan nenna tokkahhajallaw nebbam ollenehnon hallakkodongngan tannam abnahhajallaw banna leggaw nella kappa rehha maddetta mannenna kappa rehha maddetta abba leggaw nella anna hawweddena, manneyom abnahhattammag neddallo laggol. ²⁶Yag tokgun kahhepijangngo labbarram, yom janna dadnehingmangka bamlohhongngo wal nohhabal kohha yombampojjakka wodwolda SEN nekkamur. "Tokka Palto" ²⁷ⁿ Yom rongngo mowwayakka mabbaddatokya, 'Abpaltokka.' Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram mattangngakanna ihha toyyo kaddurrayya nahhawwu mawwinne manna kab atten, manne iyo najjalladongnganka nenna mawwinne neddallo la attenna. ²⁸Mabba matta wannammun nehha jalladongngam, killokayya nenna mattam monnomletton. Orro, naddohhanehho yoyyo banna bungnga nahhawwu nappollattom mal abtangkohanna nappollatom yoyyo nebba letton dallo nella apjakkabodda uddollojakkamate. ³⁰Mabba, limma kawwannammun mamkollengngo jalla, kattuplo monnom letton nennalimmam orro naddohha nehho yoyyo banna bungnga nahhawwu nappollatom malab tangngakanna nappollatom balletton neddallo la apjakkabodda uddollojakkamate. Ukpatta Tut Pahhewwa ³¹Pojjakka battokya: Garran kahhewwa dongngan na arrawenna nawwohho hurratta hewwa nellabbarra arrawenna. ³²Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram mabba garrakkan kahhewwadongngan na

arrawenna, hellen baorro kabatten, ne iyo raynan na arrawenna jalla. Mag, garran kajjekke pidya nammawwinne neppahewwa dongnganna ne iddommol najjalla. Tutna Harro³³Haddakkapiq, yom rongngo mowwayakka nehhattok labbarradda he nuhweikadda, ' abbum harro kawwohhokka, tabbollo ponkiyya nahharrom nella arro Mor.' ³⁴Tabbollo, Yagtokia labbarram: abbum kabba-kabba awwangngo bamharro, wangngo nettut ngarranna hoylo orro nahhoilo bahhaddo ngoddo Mangngaklang, ³⁵manne tutdommolna nangngarranna pontanna orro nappontanna haddo marrohkodad Witna, manne tutdommolna ngarranna Yerusalem orro bahharonna haddonnan na Ngorra To Bokkolla. ³⁶Ab dommolka yom bamharro nettut nakka tokkum orrongngo yom janna dadma bamrayngo kaddipko aklogge, kakka mo mettengngo. ³⁷Tabbollo, neddohhanna hattokkim, ngo bangokkan, jeddo bajjeddokka, orro nekka rehne walnella nonno walnenna labbokkalla. Nettut Tajjel³⁸Yom rongngo mowwayakka appan nehhattokmowwakka, 'Matta jelmata mongngod jelngod.' ³⁹Tabbollo, yag tokya labbarram abbum gobbakkan nabbokkalla, tabbollo garran kappokkag lappappo wanna, hatturdommon labbarranna pappom hehhawwaddekkadommol. ⁴⁰Man, nahhawwunnatto banna hakkikkaw manna jekkegun nakkallebbem, woddommolnan nabborrum labbarranna. ⁴¹Mog, garran nekka MEMAKSAMU hallakko ihha MIL, ollem hallakko neddikkoronna dum MIL. ⁴²Wod tokkarre labbarram majjam tullarrakmad hetto kakkab attengngo karrettud labbarram." MannawwarrakinNammuhhum⁴³" Yom rongngomowwayakka nepparehhanna, ' Mannawwarrakin na olletom,' ma ' butkin atte nammuhhum.'
⁴⁴Tabbollo, Yag tokya labbarram yoyyo, mannawwarrakid hemmuhhum mahhammaringkid hetto kahhammayillamyom, ⁴⁵manne iknanka yom naddadne banna annagimmiy Bappa nella hoylo orrongngo ne Iyo bannapahhuddayya Nammattaloddonna hettutda kabbokkalla mukkaddohha, monnahhabburrun na urra hettutda kattenna mojjakka tenna. ⁴⁶Orrongngo, neyyomka bam mannawwarrangngo tokkammanaw warragimyom, kahhewwa appanehhongngo yom hakkollem?Majjeddonekma tag kohha wol kattok neddommol narrayngo kahhamerra? ⁴⁷Manneyyom bam wokkam tabbe neddikhenna nellabbarra ollebem, appan nerrehna parray ullam? Majjeddonekma hetto jakka tajjayya Nammangaklang dommol narrayullan dommon nehha ray kahhamerra?⁴⁸Orro iddokka, yom naddadneho bamSEMPURNA, kahhengngo Nabbappam nella hoylo na SEMPURNA."

Chapter 6Lihhanuwwa Nettut Woyyo

¹" Hammattarrakin nebbam pahhalakkoyya nakKEWAJIBAN hattennam la arrodda kaddad toyyo, abbum kab attenekkan kadda ittewwa he iyo bawwem. Mabbahennenna, yom janna dadnekma bannahibba kahhewwa walla Bappam nella hoylo.²Orro iddokka, manneyyom battongrom nembammattul, abbum ha upkaw kappikko nella arrom kahhengngo tokkawwohhokka badda rayyin la umma-umma dokkawojjo mowwal lalarra tannam he iyo kadda dekkamma hetto hekka. Yag tokya kahheppijjangngo labbarram yom orrongngo he iyo dahhibba mowwakka kahhewwadda.³Tabbollo iddokka, neyyom battongrom mattul, abbum hallokkon nallimma kallem banna tajjayya appan nallimma kawwannam harrayna, ⁴tannam nenna mattullum nakkabunyne monno Bappam na itteyya nekkabbuny nawwonne kahhewwa nellabbarram."Hannuwwa Nettut Kawwojjo"⁵ Monneyyom, bamkawwojjokka, abhekkangngo hetto kawwohhokka orrongngo he iyo habbedda dedde monno kawwojjo nella umma haddokawwojjo mollahhing larra tannam kadda ittey hetto hekka. Yag tokya kahheppijjangngo labbarram yom, he iyo dappojjayka hibbay kahhewwadda. ⁶Tabbollo iddokka, nebba tongrom yom kawwojjo, tammaw noddallo lakkorrom motton yannabinna, morkawwojjom nella Bappam kannengngo lahhaddo kabbunyingngo, manna Bappam ka itteyya nekkab bunyingngo nawwo kahhewwa labbarram yo.⁷Manneyyom, bamtongrom kawwojjo, abbum wakkgangngo hannewwe jakka manggonna, kahhengngo harrayda hetto jakka tajjayya Nammangaklang, orrongngo he iyo badda tankattut nebbadda dangngay hattokda, he iyo darrongngoney. ⁸Mannen, abbum hammerranekka hella iyo orrongngo Bappam nattajjayya appan nehha kab attem yom jamkarrek mahho Labarranna. ⁹Kawwojjom nehhennenna, 'Bappamma yamma nella hoylo, Nattengngo Nangngarram.¹⁰Nemmen banna mayyo Nahharehham, naddadka Hammoddam lappontanna kahhamerra nella hoylo.¹¹Woggamma yamma, henna loddo, hammumma kattut rokkangngo.¹²Mahhawwal kaggammad hedduk dobbomma, kahhengngo yamma dommol bamma hawwallid hetto kadduk dobbo labbarramma.Ma, abbum ngodkamma yamma neddallo ladduk dobbo, tabbollo pahhilpoggamma yamma wal nekka jollorra. Orrongngo Yoddokka Kaddagnen Nehhaddongoddo, monno preha, mammannaddangngo kohha anna murri-anna murri. Nattenna.¹⁴Orro neyyom bam hawwallid hedduk dobbodda hetto hekka, Bappam lahhoylo dommo nahha waldommoggim. Tabbollo iddokka, manneyyom bajjam hawwalkad hedduk dobbodda hetto hekka, Bappa dommom janna dadma banna hawwallid hedduk dobbom."Kannoggo Nebba Tongrongngo Jammujain"¹⁶Manneyyom, battongrokkam jammujain, abbum bujka kahhengngo tokka wohhokka orrongngo he iyo dahhajellud kannoggodda tannam kadda ittey nebbatongrodda jammujain hetto hekka. Yag tokya kahheppijjangngo labbarram yoyyo mahhe iyo dahhibba mowway kahhewwadda. ¹⁷Tabbollo iddokka, yom, bajjamujamin, laggorra kiyya nakka tokkum mabbahha kiyya nammattam ¹⁸tannam jammumjainnum abda it teyya to, tabbollo nenna Bappam kannengngo lahhaddo kabbuny. Ma, Bappam ka ittegud pa rayyim hekkabbuny nattaggud gobbadda labbarram."Kohha Newhappotte nella Hoylo"¹⁹ Abbum ojokkangngo nettut pollatto daggum happotte lappontanna, haddo mobbo monno wanna jaddohha, mohhaddo tokkek heggarrad monno keddud.Tabbollo iddokka, kohhanew nettut pollatto daggum happotte nella hoylo, haddo mobbo monno wanna janna hawrokmad mahhaddo tokkek janna heggarrakmad mokkekwallid. ²¹Mannebbahenna nehaddo happottem eddo neddi, noddommollin na attem eddonennen."²² Matta apwe nappolla to. Mannenne, manna mattam banna dohhakka, tangkohhanna pollattom nammagak kahhangngo.Tabbollo iddokka, man nenna mattam banna bokkallakka, tangkohhanna pollattom nabbonnengngo kappogto.Mannen, nenna maggakkahha baddokkan nennelhon labbarram kappogto newwalya, mahhejja anna kappodda nekmayakka." ²⁴Jannek mangngo toyyo kaddad MELAYANI heddu morna orrongngo ne iyo nabbudnen nammorna nahhawwuyyo monno namma nawwarran nahhawwaddekka, monnel iyo naddokkun nammorna nahhawwu monno nahha wawwayya hehhawwaddekka. Yom janna dadma bam MELAYANI Mangngaklang monno marrap."Yom Abbum Jallahangngadda"²⁵ Orro iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram, abbum hangngaddan nettutna morhom, appan nehhamum molka appanen hainnum. Kahhe dommolnan tutna nappolla tom, appan nehhawam. Nenna morhom janna rehnekkahho walnehhammuyyo, monna polla to walnella kallebbe?²⁶Ittekkij hekkawurngo lallangto jakka hobbarrangngo, jadda mangngutma, mojjidda kohhakma neddallo lalleppetta, tabbollo Bappa lahhoylom nawwod heh iyyo muyyo. Neyyom jamreh nekkakho mangwollim walhella iyyo?²⁷Garran nolla jongngam yom orro banna hangngaddan naddad tabbayya haddoppa na USIANYA?²⁸Manne, tutna kallebbe, abbanne yom mamhangngaddan? Hammattarrakin na BUNGA BAKUNG lammarodda, ahhanyinda badda mattuyyo, he iyyo jadda karrejjakma molka jadda kammoddettakma, ²⁹tabbollo Yayyo jagtokkik mayya labbarram manney Salomo neddallo tangnganna mannadda dommolonna janna wakmangngo kallebbe kahhengngo kahhamerra wal nahhawwu walhe BUNGA-BUNGA.³⁰Manne, herrubba lammarodda, hekka nengngo henna loddo monno merrahha dallettod neddallo lammarawwakka, Mangngaklang nallagorra teppijjayya, mojjanna reh

nekhoyomwal, hey neyyom jakka hattenna piyyo? ³¹Orro iddokka, neyyom abbum hangngaddan nebbattokya, 'Appannen hammumma?', mowwalka 'appan neyyamma hawwamma?'³²Orrongngo, hetto ihha kallibbo mayyegga-yeggangngo hettangngadda monna Bappam lahhoylo tajjayya neyyom bamkab atted hettangngadda hiyyo. ³³Tabbollo iddokka, mayyegga ullun Napparehhanna monno Tennanna, mahhe tangngadda dattabgimmid labbaram. ³⁴Manne, abbum hangngaddakan nettutna loddo merrahha orrongngo loddo merrahha nahha ngadda wuddagna. Tutka nonnalloddo nammayyilla dagna."

Chapter 7Abbum Hajjallaw

¹" Abbum hajjallaw tannam yom abda hajjallaw. ²Orro nahha jalla nehawwam tutngo haj jallam, yom dahha jallam, monne nakkattut nehha wam ukrongngo daukro dommo gimmin labbarram yom. ³Ma, abbayom bam itteyya nakkajij yay nella lammattanna ollebem, tabbollo jamtaja mayya nakka dibko yay kannengngo nellammatta daggum? ⁴Mowwalka, ahha nyikkanna yombam tokyo nellabbarra ollebem, ' Hallokkogga yabbag hallin nakka dipko yay walla mattam, ' tabbollo ittekiyya, nennakkadibko yay lammatta daggum? ⁵Hey, tokkawwohhokka, halloho ulkiyya hekka dipko yay wallamatta, mahhaleggyakka yom bam itte hiwron nekkahallin nakkajik yay wallamatta olle bem. ⁶Abbum wolkaw hawwakattengngo labbarradda he bogga, ma abdommolka bamwewuw heMUTIARAMU nella arrodda hewway tannam he iyo abda dekke-dekked wadwitda monnabbalne banna ratti-rattim yom. "Karrew, Mayeggaw, Makkalladdin" ⁷Karrew, mattutna dawwoggimmid labbarram yom. Mayyeggaw, manneyyommim kollengngo. Kalladdin, mannetutna dabbuggerrad nettutkam yom. ⁸Orrongngo, tangngadda tokkarreyyo, ne iyo nahhibba, mohhetto kammayegga dakkollengngo, manne tutna ne iyo kalladngo dabbuggerranan. ⁹Mowwal, garra nella jongngam yom, mannenna annanna karrenan kabbabba mawwonnellan wat labbarranna annanna? Mowwalka, mannenna annanna karrennan iyya, ne iyo janna dadma bannawon kabbokko labbarranna nenna annanna, maggarra? ¹¹Manne, manneyyom kabbokkalla tajjaya ahha nyinnehonna bawwod he annam hawwo-wok kaddohha, narrehdommolho Nabbappam nella hoylo, ne Iyo nawwod kaddohha nellabbaradda he iyo karre Labbarranna. "UkPatta Katteppijjangngo" ¹²"Mannenne, tanggakannakka neyyom hakkabattam hetto kaddarayyin nellabbaram yo, kahhe dommolnan yom harrayyim nellabbaradda he iyo orro ikka yinna ihna na HUKUM TAURAT monno hurrattadda he annawit annalimma. "Nallar Ka arro Lammorho" ¹³"Tammak kamli labbinna bokkolla kappingngotta orrongngo ballerra nabbinna bokkolla monnallurro nallar ka arro hammattedongnga, monnadanggay kattamma nellin. ¹⁴Orrongngo, kappingngotta nennabbinna bokkolla mokkohngo nallar kaarro nellammorho, mohhoddik kattobok kayya. "Paappen Nettutda He annawit annalimma Pollekka" ¹⁵"Tabbollo, hammattarakid nellabbaradda he annawit annalimma pollekka kannemmengngo mallabbarram yom dawwangngo kallebbe wulbebbe, tabbollo baddokkan he iyo harranggay kahhoddaban. ¹⁶Walla wuddakka neyyom bamtajjay he iyo. Naddadkak hetto badda kohhay hewwu ANGGUR wallajjongngatarra monnewwu ARA walla yayhattarra kabbuklo? ¹⁷Kahhe dommonan, tangngadda pungge yay kaddohha mangwudda kaddohha, tabbollo pungge yay jakka dohha mangwunna jakka dohha. Pungge yay kaddohha janna dadnekma bammangwunna jakka dohha, moppungge yay jakka dohha janna dadnekma bammangwunna kaddohha. ¹⁹Tangngadda pungge yay jakka mangwunna kaddohha dappoggoney modda lettod neddallo la ap. ²⁰Mannenne, walla wudda yombam tajjay he iyo. ²¹Jatangngakmadda toyyo kattokya Labbarrag, ' Mor, Mor, ' dattammanne dallo lakkapparehha Hoylo, tabbollo ne iyo karrayyin hakkab attenna Bappag nella hoylo. ²²Atna loddo kallonngangngo, dangngay to kattok neyya Labbarrag, Mor, Mor, manne yamma bamma BERNUBUAT neddallo Langngarram, mamma wuggay hewwad jappatta wanna Ngarram, mamma rayngo dangnga MUKJIZAT wanna Ngarram? ²³Ma molka, Yag hattingngodan labbaradda he iyo, ' Yajag taja memmakmam yom! Yellangngo walla Barrag, yom karray ullan kajjalla!" ²⁴Ronggo Morrayyin ²⁴Mannenne, tangnganna toyyo karrongngogad Heppa Tokkig, manna rayyid naddadne batto tajjaya kahha koddeyyanna ummanna lapponwat. ²⁵Halleggeyya, burnan na urra mannemmen nawwangngo, mannemmen narrerrehha nalleggayya nenna umma, mannenna umma janna boppakma orrongngo bahha deddeyya lapponwat. ²⁶Mat tangnganna toyyo, karrongngoyya nehha tokkig mojjanna rayyikman nahha merranne tokkabbongnga kahha koddey yanna ummanna lappon pahhalayyo. ²⁷Mahhaleggekkka, burnan na urra mannemmenanka nawwangngo, makkoddenan narrerrehha nalleggayya naumma, mannenna umma namma juklo, manna dangngalla manyeyeggaranna. ²⁸Manenna Anna Nahha banna pojjakka tallarrad hehheyyo, toddangnga dahhaddu dubbangngarra neppahha Nuwwanna, ²⁹orrongngo ne Iyo banna hannuwad he iyo nelleddenna bakkapparehha, majja hammerranekma hetto pewwe Ukpattadda.

Chapter 8

Anna Nahha Hattoggahhan Natto Kallawwarra Kattob ¹Manne bannabur na Anna Nahha walnella lettenna, laggeborra toddangnga Dakdan. ²Ma, ittekyia, hawwu tokkallawwarra kattob mannan Nellabbarranna, manna kawwojjo nella Arronna, mahhatokna, " Ha Amma, Neyyo Bamwawwakka, Yomdad bamhattoggahhagga." ³Ma, Anna Nahha nahhanyokkattad Limmanna manna hajjammeyya, Hattokna, " Yag wawwawwa, toggahhaw." Walnomemma, dahhattoggahhan nenna tokkattob. ⁴Ma, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " Hammattarranla, abbum tallarrakkan appa appangngo labbarra garrakkan, tabbollo hallakkow, pattingngowum nella labbarradda IMAM, monno wokkiw marrakka neppahha rehannay Musa nekkam tok waddan. " Hawwunatto PELAYAN PERWIRA Romawi Dahhatoggahhan ⁵Mabba tongronna na Anna Nahha banna tamma nella Kapernaum, hawwunna PERWIRA mannan Labbarranna, mannakkawwojjo Labbarranna, ⁶mahhattokna, " Ha Amma, tolla ummag tongronna kallawwarra kadduddu nella umma, namma yillahijja." ⁷Ma Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " Yag mannewwa mokkag hattoggahhan iyo." ⁸Tabbollo iddokka, nenna PERWIRA ballehhanan mohhattokna, " Ha Amma, yajakrokka nekmangngo nettuttum Yoyyo tamma newwawwa larabbog, tabbollo toknek hawwun hannewwenekkek mannenna tolla ummag nattoggahha. ⁹Orrongngo, ya allal batto kannengngo dallo la anna preha, newwad he TENTARA-TENTARA lakkab prehag. Manne, yayyo hattokkig nellabbarranna nahhawwuyyo, ' Hallakkowka, ' ne iddommol hallakkonnan, monnellabbarradda hawwaddekkka, ' Mamkanemme, ' manne iddommol manna mayyo, mannellabbarranna anna la ummag, ' yikkam rayyin, ' manne iddommol narrayyin. " ¹⁰Mannenna Anna Nahha banna rongngoyya nenne, ne Iyo nak KAGUM mahhattokna nellabbarradda hetto Kaddokkun, " Yag tokya kahheppijjangngo labbarram, Yajag tobbokkak mahhowwa hattenna kahhengngo yibbokkollanna nollajjongngadda to Israel. ¹¹Yag tokya labbarram yoyyo nebbaddangngay tokka nemmengngo walla loddoo huddo monno loddoo mammallo, madda ngoddo muddongngad hey Abraham, Ishak, monnoy Yakub neddallo Lapparehha Hoylo, ¹²tabbollo hellakkedda kappareha dalletoned neddallo lakka pogto kakhodda kappogto. Nohhabbal nennekkaddon nammayilla monno hoddu." ¹³Ma, Anna Nahha hattokna nellabbarranna nenna PERWIRA, " Hallakkowkla, hallokkon kannadad labbarram yo kahhengngo neppahha tennam. " Manne, mannememma, anna la ummanna hattoggahhan. Yerra Mawwinnennay Petrus monno Toddangnga Dahhatoggahhan ¹⁴Mannebbannaduk na Anna Nahha la ummay Petrus, na Itteyyanna yerra mawwinnennay Petrus tongro majjur bellenan mokkallikkan. ¹⁵Mamokka, Anna Nahha nahha jammeyya nennamawwine manna kallikkanna mollahha. Mahhaleggeyyakka, nakkodde monna MELAYANI Anna Nahha. Mabbanna arrongka huddo, he iyo dammarrongngad Nellabbarranna toddangnga hattammanna wad jappatta, manne Iyo nawwuggay hewwad jappatta nehawwu hattok, mohhattoggahhad hettangngadda tokkallawwarra, ¹⁷tannam kanna bonngokka appan hattokna ney annawit annalimmannay Yesaya: " Iddokka nekkajekkey hedduk dobbodda ittangngo mokkattaggud hekka porreda ittangngo. " Yesaya 53:4Neddadna Annahakkoddo annahallollenna Anna NahhaNebbahenna, Anna Nahha nebbanna ittey hetto dangnga nella Barranna, ne Iyo nawwopreha nettutna hallakko lahhabbal at. ¹⁹Mahhaleggeyyakka, nahhawwu toppewwe Ukpatta nemmenmayyo mahhattokna Labbarranna, " GURU, yag dokneg langka laggekka neyyo eddo HalLakkom." ²⁰Manna Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " He RUBAH nennengngo lingngo mahhekka wurngo nella langto nedhodda. Tabbollo, Anna Kaddad To jannekmangngo haddonna eddo bojjollanan nakka Tokna. "Nahhawwu walhe anna hakkoddo annahallollenna hattokna Labbarranna, " Mor, hallokkotokga yayyo kag hallakko behhallakwa tannon nabbappag. " ²²Tabbollo, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " Dokka Ya, mojjekka moddakka tokkammatte kaddattannud kadka tanud tokkammatte. "Anna Nahha Hakkaddonnan NakkapotteMannenne, Anna Nahha ponnenan nellattenna, he Annahakkoddo Annahallollenna neddokdan Iyo. Ma, ittekiyya, koddenan nakkapotte bokkolla nellahhobba maddukkin nattenna nammatton kawwullo. Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha majjurnan. ²⁵Mahhe annahakkoddo annahallollenna nemmed baddama dukkin na Anna Nahha moddahha Koddeyya, hattokda, " Mori, kekktakimma yamma! Ittangngo arrodanka matte!"²⁷²⁶Manne, Iyo hattokna labbarradda, " Abba mamkabboh, hey yomjakka hattenna piyyo?" Hallegge, ne Iyo deddenan manna kayyakan narreprehha monnenna hobba, mannakkaddonna hingngo. Mamokka, hettoyyo dahhaddu dubbanggarra mahhattokda, " To appalayya yi Iyo, nenna rerrehhawwal monno hobba dommo Daddoknen?"Dutto Gadara Ponnadad WadjappattaKolle bannadduk na Anna Nahha lahhabbal hobba, lakka lingngorra to Gadara, dut toyoyyo happonnedda wadjappatta da Tobbokkayya. He iyo lohoddad wallaratte DENGAN SANGAT GANAS majja nehHINGMANGNGO tokkallin nenna larra. ²⁹Ma, itteyya, he iyo dakkawwullo, hattokda, " Appanen kattonna Neyyo monno yamma, hey Anna Mangngaklang?Manneyyo Bammayyo kaghammayillay he iyo baja dukponnarrah?"Ma, dikkoro hoddikngo walhella iyo nenned ihhakallibbo dangnga way kattongrongngo mayyeggangngo hammudda. ³¹He mortanna karreddad Labbarranna mahhattokda, " manne

Yoyyo bamwawwakka wuggamma yamma, hawweddekimma yamma kammadik neddallo lakka lingngorra way. " ³²Ma, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda, " Hallakkomka!" Ma, mokka, he iyo loh hodadka monno tammadad neddallo lawway. Mahhaleggeyakka, tangngadda hekka libboway dommol lejkodad wal nella hubhobba madda matte neddallo law weyyo. ³³Hetto kajjawway hekkalibbo way palla laddagdad modda tamma neddallo lahha ronna, moddaddulkoyya tangkoh hanna, olledommolna appan kaddad hettutkadda hetto papponnedda mortanna. ³⁴Ma, itte kiyya, tangnganna harronna loh honggo nettutna kattobbokkayya na Anna Nahha. Badda itte yakka na Anna Nahha, he iyo Dakkareyya kanna yellan nonnakkalingngorradda.

Chapter 9 Anna Nahha Nahhawallin Mohhattoggahhan Nahhawwu Tokkabbekko

¹Mappojjakka banna hattamma nellattenna, Anna Nahha nappallan nahhobba mannadduk Lahharonna Dagna.

²Manna itte, he iyo marrongngaddad Nellabbarranna hawwu tokka bekko kattongrongngo hawwol nella haddo majjur. Manne banna itteyka hattennadda, Anna Nahha hattokna nellabbarranna tokka bekko, " Haddiddarrakin na attem yo, Annag, dokjallam da opmowwagudka. "³Mahhaleggeyakka, hehhawwaddekka Hettoppewwe Ukpatta hattokda neddallo la attedda, " Yinna To MENGHUJAT!" ⁴Tabbollo, Anna Nahha nattajjayya hangngaddadda, Hattokna, " Abbanneyyom mamhangngaddan kabbokkalla nella attem?"⁵Gennehhon karreh dohha, tokya, ' Dokjallam hawwalmowwadka, 'monnel tokya,' Koddewka mahhallakkowka?' ⁶Tabbollo iddokka, tannam neyyom kamtajjayya mannella pontanna Anna Kaddad To mangprehhanna tuthawwallid dokjalla. " Mahhaleggeyakka, Anna Nahha hattokna nellabbarranna tokkabbekko, " Koddewka, kekettay haddo majjurum, monno balliwa!"⁷Ma mokka, nekkoddennan mannabbalka. ⁸Tabbollo, mahhe toddangnga daittey nettutna, he iyo madda tonnakmokka madda hammanaddan na Mangngaklang kawwod neppreha nekkahhamerra nella barra kaddad to. Matius Tagkohha Wolkattok Doknanna Anna Nahha ⁹Mabba tongronna na Anna Nahha yellangngo walnonno, ne Iyo itteyya nahhawwu natto nehhakkamakonnay Matius tongrongdobbellenan nellahhaddo kohhay hewwolkattok. Mamokka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " DokkaYa. " May, Matius deddenan moddoknan na Anna Nahha. ¹⁰Nebba tongronna Anna Nahha ngoddo muyyo noddallo la umma, ittekiy, dangnga tagkohha wolkattok mohhetto dokjalla nemmed badda mayyo, molka ngoddo muddongngan na Anna Nahha mohhe Annahakkoddo Annahallollenna. ¹¹Mahhetto, Kawwohhokka itteyya nettutkanna yiyyo, he iyo hattokda nellabbarradda Annahakkoddo Annahallolle, " Abba nenna GURUMU muddongngad hetto tagkohha wolkattok mohhetto dokjalla?"¹²Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha banna rongngoyakka nettutna ne Ihhattokna, " he ikkaddohha ihda jadda kab attek mangngo to tangkalappa, tabbollo he ikkallawwarra. ¹³Tabbollo, hallakkokka mohhanuwwakkiy appad godda hiyyo, ' Yahhakab atteg mannawwarra, jammannuttanekma, ' orrongngo Yabagmawwa nejakkamakongngo kattennakma, tabbollo toddokjalla."Kappatangngo tut Jammumojjain¹⁴Mahhaleggeyakka, annahakkoddo annahallollennay Yohanes hemmed baddama nellabbarranna Anna Nahha makkappattanan, " Abbanne yamma mottokkawwohhokka rayyin jammumojjain, tabbollo he Annahakkoddo Annahallollemyo jadda jaddamumojjaddain?" ¹⁵Ma, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda he iyo, " Naddadnekkak he iyo PARA PENGIRING PENGANTIN badda mayyilla nebba tongro honna nap PENGANTIN kabban banna engngahongngo olled he iyo? Tabbollo iddokka, nennarranna nenna lakkeddakabban badda jekkeyya walla jongngadda, mahhaleggeyakka he iyo daarron jammumojjain."¹⁶Jannek mangngo hawwu aktoyyo nekkaddabbarrayya nakkabba bayyo nellakkalebbe kabborangngo, orrongngo nakkadabbarra hirrayya nakkalebbe memma manna rehbokkollo nammajjirakkanna. ¹⁷Molka, jannek mangngo to kabbiwyanna ANGGUR bayyo neddallo lakkallek kallitto kabborangngo. Bahhekkanna, nakkallek kallitto namma jir rakka, monno ANGGURNYA nabbownengngo, makkallek kallitto manynyawto. Tabbollo iddokka, he iyo dabbojjolloyya na ANGGUR kabbangngo nellakkalek kallitto kabbadommolngo tannam hekkaddungngo kanna dohhakkiy. "Anna Nahha Koddey Monno Hattoggahhad¹⁸Nebba tongronna na Anna Nahha banna tokkiy hettangngadda labbarradda, itteky, nahhawwu kahha rehha umma dokkawojjo nemmen bannama manna Kawwojjonan, mahhattokna, " Anna mawwinneg ubmatte nehgingna. Tabbollo, nemmegma monno bojjollayya Nallimmam labbarranna, manne iyo kanna morho." ¹⁹Ma mokka, na Anna Nahha koddenan manna dokkun nenna to, heddomonan he Annahakkoddo Annahallollenna.²⁰Ma, ittey, nahhawwu mawwinne mayyilla bowwongngo kabbuldu donna naddohhekkayya na Anna Nahha wallakka beddo monna jojjayya na lobbo Borna, ²¹orongngo nenna mawwinne hattokna labbarra pollatto dagna, " ney ya bag jojja nehging kannan nabborna, yag togga hawwa. " ²²Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha potterranan manna kaddurrayya nenna mawwinne, mahhatokna, " haddiddarrayya na attem, hey Annag, hattennam ikkahhatoggahhag. " Nommemma, toggahha nammawwinne.²³Manne bannaduk, na Anna Nahha la umma KEPALA nenna umma dokkawwojjo manna ittey hekkattagngo pikko SERULING mallagebbor natto iyo orronna nakka wihhakka, ²⁴Ne Iyo hattokna labbarradda hetto, " Hallakkom, orrongngo nenna lakkedda mawwinne janna matte, tabbollo majjur hennan." Mahhe, iyo maktoddan na Anna Nahha.²⁵Tabbollo, nebbat tongrodda hetto dangnga badda pojjayka nehhawwuggay lohhongngo, na Anna Nahha tammanan manna kette nallim manna nenna lakkedda, mannenna lakkedda mawwinne dommol nakkodde. ²⁶Yinnali namma tallarra nellattang kohhanna nollakka lingngorra. Anna Nahha Nahha Toggahhad Heddu To Morro²⁷Mahhaleggeyakka na Anna Nahha hallakkonan yellangngo wal nonno, heddu to morro ne Iyo daddokkun halleggedad madda haddu dukka wullo, " Mannawwarra kiggamma yamma, Annay Daud. " ²⁸Mappojjakka ne Iyo banna tamman nenna umma, heddu tommorro nemmed badda Mallabbarranna maddakappat tangngo labbarradda, " Manneyyom

hattennak manney Ya bag rayyid yittutna?" Mahheppa tokda Labbarranna, " Ngo Morri! "²⁹Mahhaleggeyakka, na Anna Nahha nahha jammey hemmattadda, Hattokna, " Naddadka labbarram dokkun nahha tennam. " ³⁰Madda, mabbuggerray hemmattadda. Anna Nahha nahhattep pijjangngo banna ha apped, " Hammattarrakin, abnek kangngo hawwu akto yikkattajjaya. " ³¹Tabbollo iddokka, he iyo lohoddad moddatallarran nalliyo nettutna na Anna Nahha nellatang kohhanna nakka lingngorra. Anna Nahha Hattoggahhad Tokkabbongnga³²Pojjakka hekkadungngo to dallohhongngo, ittekiy, hetto marrongngaddan nahhawwu tokkabbongnga nehhattammadda mortanna nella arro Anna Nahha. ³³Mappojjakka nennamortanna bawwuggayya, nenna tokkabbongnga dommol nahhanewwe. Hetto dangnga dahhaddu-dubbangngarra mahhattokda, " Yikka hennengngo jannek mahhongngo ha itte nella Israel. " ³⁴Tabbollo iddokka, hetto kawwohhokka hattokda, " ne Iyo mannawwuggay hemmortanna kappa rehha mortanna."Danggay Hakkolle Hoddik Karray Ulla³⁵Manna, Anna Nahha hallakkonnan nahhiy tangkoh hadda harronna bokkolla mo annakallibbo hanyonyong ngangngo hannuwwad hella umma dokka wojjodda iyo, monno tallarran Nallihhanuwwa Kallingngorra Preha, mowwalka nahhattoggahhad hettangnga ngangarra kallawwarra monno hoddu.³⁶Manna Anna Nahha banna ittey hetto dangnga, ne Iyo MERASA KASIHAN nellabbarradda orro he iyo baddajjol mojja urhoy kahhamerradad hebbebbe jahhawjawwa. ³⁷Mahhaleggeyakka nehhattokna labbarradda he Annahakkoddo Annahallollenna, " Heppijjanan, hakkolle danggay, tabbollo hekka rayulla hoddik. " ³⁸Mannenne, karrew nellabarranna Mor ikkammang hakkollengngo, nettut hangngodngo karray ulla neddallo Hakkollenna."

Chapter 10 Anna Nahha Hattubbanad he Annahakkoddo annahallollenna

¹Mannenna, Anna Nahha nakkammakkod hekkabbul dungngo Annahakkoddo annahallollenna mannawod he iyo preha nettut kadda he mortanna jaddohha mannnettut hattoggahhad hettangnga ngangarra kallawwarra moddommol tangnga ngarra kakhoddu.²Hi iddoyka hengngarra ngarradda hekkabbul duyoy nennatto pahhawwedde: Nekka ul, Simon hawwel kangngoy Petrus, moy Andreas ollebenna, moy Yakobus annay Zebedeus, moy Yohanes olle benna, ³Filipus, monnoy Bartolomeus, Tomas, moy Matius tagkohha wolkattok, Yakobus annay Alfeus, monnoy Tadeus, ⁴Simon to Zelot, moy Yudas Iskariot kabbokkallawan na Anna Nahha. ⁵Anna Nahha hattubbad hekkabbul dungngo RASUL manna prehhay he iyo," Abbum hallakko nella larradda hetto hekka monnel tamma neddallo laha ronna to Samaria, ⁶mahhaleggyakka hallakkonem nella bebbe-bebbe kajjollorra walnollaj jongngadda kallingngorra to Israel. ⁷Ma, hekkallangngo yom bamhallakko, tallarrakin nebbamtokya, ⁸Kallingngorra Prehha Hoylo naddohhekkka." Hattoggahhad hekka lawwarra, hammorhow hetto kammatte, hattoggahhan nekkattob, mawwuggay hemmortanna. Yom hibba-hibba awway, woyka jammang ahhakmangngo. ⁹Abbum ngodka ommahhararra, molka PERAK, mowwalka TEMBAGA neddallo lakkalorroboggem, ¹⁰molka kallek nettutna hallakko, mowwalka dubbolla kallebbe, molka koppawit, molka tokko orro nahhawwu natto karray ulla narokka nengngo nettutna hammunna. ¹¹Mannel lahharonna hakkarho molka nellahronna morrahha geddommolka neyyom hattammam, nekkej kiyya garra kattubba nokka nengngo mam engngangngolla nohhabbal kohha neyyom bamhallakko. ¹²Manneyyom bam tamman nenna umma, wokkim tabbe. ¹³Mannenna umma banna rokkangngo, langbannammarringim nabbur labbarram yo, tabbollo bajjanna dadka, langbakka nammarring mallalla kannabbal nellabbarram yo. ¹⁴Magba garrakkan jakkawawwa nehhibbamyom molka jaddawawwakma rongngoy hannewwem, manneyyom bamlohongngo walnella umma molka nellaharonna hakkarngo, poddahhah hekkobko wittim. ¹⁵Yag tokyah kahhe pijjangngo labbarram yo mannel loddoh rahpreha, tanna Sodom monno Gomora narreh nehho bannadad taggun ubhehha ronna karho." Mayyilla-mayyilla Nemme Ha Arronedda He Annahakkoddo Annahallolle¹⁶ Itte, Yag hattubba gimyom kahhamerra nebbebbe lajjongnga-jongnga harrangnga ban. Manne, dadnehhow pewwe kahhamerra kabbokko mamlurhow hammerra kawwurngo MERPATI. ¹⁷Tabbollo iddokka, hammattarrakid hellabbarradda hetto or rongngo he iyo dawwokkiw nellabbarradda he Sanhedrin madda waggehhaw nella umma dokkawojjodda. ¹⁸Man, neyyom damma rongngagim nella arrodda he kappa rehha mohhella ngorra to nettuttug Ya, tannam he iyo kadda taja wangngo manne tutwalkadda hetto hekka. ¹⁹Mahhaleggyakka, he iyo badda leggam yom, abbum jalla woppakka nettutna molka appan nehhattokkim orro nemmemma dawwonnegimmid labbarram appa nehkon hattokkim. ²⁰Orrongngo, jayyommikma nekkahha newwe, tabbollo nenne ik kannawadna Bappam kahha newwe neddallo layyom. ²¹Ollebbe nallokayya na ollebenna nella matte, mobbappa nella annanna. Mahhe, lakkedda daggobbad hetto kattungngo madda hammattey. ²²Yom dabbutneggim nettangkohham orronna Nangngarrag, tabbollo tokka kattah toggorrongngo dukbappojjayya nakkollengngo morho. ²³Mahhe iyo badda hamma yillam yom dallo lahhawwu harronna hakkarngo, hallakkom playyo nellahha ronna hakkarho hawwaddekkka. Yag tokyah kahhe pijjangngo labbarram orrongngo neyyom janna dadma banna pojjayya banna pallakkan hehharonna hakkar nella Israel kohha banna duk mayyo na Anna Kaddad To. ²⁴Anna hannuwanna jannareh nekmayya nag gurna, kahhamerra dommolayya na anna la umma jannare hikmayya na nammorna. ²⁵Nattut bekka nenna anna hakkollanna matna hammerra hoddongngaddon gurna, mannenna tola umma matnahhammerra dongngaddon nammorna. Mahhe iyo baddattok kayya nenna mor umma Beelzebul, narreh jaddohhanekma nella olle la ummanna." Kabbonnen Nella Mangngaklang Jalla Arro Kaddad Tomma²⁶ Orro iknanka, abbum kabbokkam nella barradda iyo orrongngo jannek mangngo ahha angngo kabbuny nejjahha buggerra, monnel kabbuny nejjahha tajjanne. ²⁷Appan Nehhattokkig labbarram yo dallo lakkappogto, nettok neyyaa neddallo lamma gakkahha. Ma, appan nehharongngom dakkamamhon nellakka tillum yo, tallarranka nellappon karragga umma. ²⁸Abbum kabbokha nellabbarradda he iyo kahhamatte pollatto, tabbollo janna dadma hammattekmayya nangngahhum, tabbollo narreh nehho kabbokhin narrehnehho kabbokhin ne Iyo kaddadne punggayya nangngah monna pollatto nella apjabbodda uddolajjammatte. ²⁹Mahhe dukka wurngo kammorrahha dammalajjad nettut hawwu ommahha? Majja nekmangngo hawwu ak walhella iyo dakkannak nellat tanna waljahhawol antenna Nabbappam. ³⁰Mow wikka, logge kattokkum yo tangkohhadda hayyappuy. ³¹Orro iddokka, abbum kabbokha, yomreh hawwolhom walhekka dangnga anna kawwurngo." Hibbayya na Anna Nahha la Arro Tohekka³² Mannenne, mahhe tangngadda hettoyyo kahhib bawwa Ya la arro kaddad to, Yad dommol hibbaw nella arronna Bappag nekka nengngo nella hoylo. ³³Tabbollo iddokka, garra kamma yagga Ya nella arro kaddad to, Yad dommol mayyag nella arro Bappag kannengngo nella hoylo. "Nehhakkab Antenna Banna Ma Anna Nahha³⁴ Abbum hangngaddan nebbag Mawwa tutngod mannawwarra lapon tanna. Yag mawwa jattut ngoddik

maggun nammanawwarra tabbollo lok kitto. ³⁵Or rongngo, Neyyag mawwa tutnan nehhehway hekkabban walla bappanna, anna mawwinne walla inynyanna, mayyi mawwinne wal nella yannonna, ³⁶ma muhna nahhawwu natto walnolla olle benna. ³⁷Garran karreh mannawwarran nabbappanna molka na inynyanna walnella Ya, janna rokkakmangngo nellat Tuttug. Maggarran karreh mannawwarran na anna kabbanna molka na anna mawwinnenna ubwalne Ya, janna rokkak nekmangngo Nettuttug. ³⁸Maggarran jakka dettoy yanna yay hakka deylo mojjanna dokkuk magga Ya, janna rokka nekmangngo nellat Tuttug. ³⁹Garran kahha monnoyya nangngahna napporhoyya nangngahna, maggarran kapporhoyya nangngahna nettuttug Ya nakkolle habballin. "Kahhewwa walnella Manggaklang" ⁴⁰Garran kahhibbamyom, nahhibbawwa Ya. Ma, garran kahhibbawwa Ya, nahhibbayya ne Iyo nekkahha tubbagga Ya. ⁴¹Maggarran kahhibbayyanna annapahhawedde dallo langngarra annapahhawedde nahhibba kahhewwa walnella annapahhawedde. Ma, garran kahhibba tokkattenna dallo langngarradda tokkattenna nahhibba kahhewwa tokkattenna. ⁴²Maggarran kawwo wehha in nellabbarranna nennahhawwu walhella tommorrahha hiyyo magbakka hawwu ak kobba wemma yoggalla dallo langngarranna hawwunnatto annahakkoddo annahallolleg, Yag tokyah kahhe pijjangngo labbarram yo, ne iyo janna dadma banna bungnga nakka hewwanna."

Chapter 11

¹Mahhaleggeyakka na Anna Nahha banna pojjaakka hawwo preha nellabbarradda hekkabbul dungngo Annahakkoddo Annahallolle, ne Iyo yellanan wal nohhabbal nettut hannuwwangngo monno toktallarran nellahha ronna-harronna hakkarngodda. Anna Nahha moy Yohanes Tag Paihho²Mannebbha henna, nebba tongronnay Yohanes, bannen neddallo laggol, narrongngoy heppa ray ullanna Anna Nahha, ne iyo hangngodna liyyo ledded he annahakkoddo annahallollenna, ³manna kappattangngo Labbarranna, " Yoddokka nemme kammayyo, molka bamma remma kakhongngo hawwaddekk?"⁴Anna Nahha nabballehha mohhattokna labbarradda he iyo, " Hallakkom mokkamtoknan nella barray Yohanes appan neyyom harrongngom mohha ittem, ⁵kammorro itte, kabbekko hallakko, kallawwarra karra ban nahhattoggahhan, kattil narrongngo, kammatte nammorho, mahhekkammilla dattallarran Nallinna. ⁶Ma, hamma ringkid hetto jakka widda Nettuttug."⁷Mappojjakka he iyo badda hallakko, Anna Nahha hallegge nanhannewwe nella to dangnga tutnay Yohanes," Appan nehhakkab attem itte nellammarrodda gilro? Hagga newwul nehhakkeddodda rerrehha? ⁸Yom hallakko nettut appan ha itte? Hawwunatto kawwangngo kallebbe dohha? He iyo kawwangngo kallebbe dohha eddoned nella katto-kattorra ngorra to.⁹Makka ittey neyyom bamhallakkom? Nahhawwu annahawwedde? Ngo, Yag Tokya labbarram, ne iyo narreh bokkolla nehho walnella hawwunna annahawwedde. ¹⁰Orro iddokka nattoyyo nettutna kamma tulho mowwakka:'Itte! Neyyag hattubbangngo Hawweddeg Ullug larra.Ne Iyo kahha madya narlarra Tuttum nella Arrom.' Maleakhi 3:1¹¹Yag tokyah kahhe pijjangngo labbarram yom, nollajjongngadda he iyo neppahha dadna nennammawinne, jannek mahhongngo tokkahuudda karreh bokkolla walnellay Yohanes Tagpaihho. Tabbollo iddokka, nekkahhodda morrahha neddallo Lakkalingngorra Preha Lahhoylo, narreh bokkolla walnella iyo.¹²Wal nollarahnay Yohanes Tag Paihho duknebbahenna, Kallingngorra Preha Lahhoylo nammayilla hoddu, mahhetto kabbokkalla darrayyin wanjahha wol atte.¹³Orrongngo, tangkohhadda he annahawwedde mohhe Ukpatta daddulkoyya duknarrahiy Yohanes. ¹⁴Manneyyom bambekkanng hobbayya, iddokkay Elia nemme kammayyo. ¹⁵Garran kammang kattilna nerrongngo wangngo, naddadka ne iyo banna rongngowan!¹⁶Tabbollo, ma appanekkangka AKA KUBANDINGKAN GENERASI INI? He iyo kahhamerranne lakkedda morrahha kangngoddo nella haddo UMUM, kammakkod he olledda, ¹⁷mahhatokda,' Yamma ha upya SERULING nettutkamyom, tabbollo yom jamnyeggokma. Yamma yawwa geilaman naggelle mayyilla, tabbolloyom jammayillakmam.¹⁸Orrongngoy Yohanes banna mayyo janna mukma, molka jainnukma, mahhe ippa tokda, ' Ne Iyo ponnedan mortanna.' ¹⁹Tabbollo iddokka, mannenna Anna Kaddad To banna mayyo molka banna muyyo mo innu, mohhe iyo hattokda,' itteyya, hawwu tokkad daddarra monno PEMABUK, olledda hettagkohha wolkattok mohhetto dokjalla.' Tabbollo iddokka, nattajja nattenwan orro harrayna."Pahhaappey nettutnatto Jakka Wawwa Hattenna²⁰Mahhaleggeyakka na Anna Nahha MENCELA hehharonna hakkarho haddonna ne Iyo banna rayngo karreh dangngalla tadko orrongngo he iyo bajjadda BERTOBAT.²¹" Yom mayyillam, Khorazim! Mayyillam yom Betsaida! Orrongngo, mahhe tad-tadko hekkaddad mowwakka lajjongngamyom naddad dommol nella Tirus monno Sidon, he iyo dammaddekk BERTOBAT wangkallebbe mayyilla mokkarakko. ²²Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokyah labbarramyom orrongngo nella loddo preha, Tirus monnoy Sidon darreh dadnehho badda taggud walneyyom.²³Manneyyom, Kapernaum, naddadkahho yoyyo badda hammadettag dukla langto? Jeddokma, yom dahha burgim nella haddo tokka matte, orrongo mahhe tad-tadko hekkadad mowwaww hella jongngamyom naddad dommoynella Sodom, nennahha ronng engnga donna bannen kohhaduk henna loddo. ²⁴Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokyah labbarramyom mannenna loddo rahpreha, tanna Sodom dadnehho bannarreh taggun walnellayom."KELEGAAN nettutda Hetto Kammayyo nella Anna Nahha²⁵Nenna rah kallonggangngo Anna Nahha,"Yag hammanaddag Yo, Bappa, Mornalangto monnattanna, orrongngo Neyyo bamkabbunynid hettangngadda hiyo walda hellatto kattajja mokkappewwe, mokkabbuggerrad nella arrodda lakkedda morrahha.²⁶Ngo, Bappa, orrongngo hemmemma nakka kattubba wonnangngo nella arrom Mattam.²⁷Tangnga tangngadda dawwogkohhagadka Labbarrag walna Labbappag. Maj jahhawwukma nekka tajjayya Nallakkedda, hellenniy Bappa; jahhawwukma kattajjayay Bappa hellen Nallakkedda monno tangngadda to nehhakkab antenna Nennallakkedda nettutna mabbuggerran.²⁸Makkim nellab Barrag, tangngam nekka lojja mawwolla molkammang haddetto buttonna, manne Yagwog mallogga. ²⁹Detto yanna KUK neppa Bannag, mohhakkolakil walla Barrag orrongngo Ya mannawwarra mommarrodda atte, manneyyom kollengngo marring neddallo lappahha ngaddam.³⁰Orrongngo, KUK Nehha Bannag naddohha monna Buttog nallewwarra."

Chapter 12 Anna Nahha NemMornan nettut Loddo Rahngah

¹Atnarah kallongngangngo, Anna Nahha hallakkonnan banna lillammangngo kammoggehha nelloddo Rahngah, mohhe Annahakkoddo Annahallol lenna karrebba, mohhe iyo halleggeddad pupdad nelludda kammoggehha, maddamud.²Tabbollo iddokka, hetto Kawwohhokka daittey, he iyo hattokda Labbarranna, "itteyya, he Annahakkoddo Annahallollem darray ullan appan jakka tenna tutngo ray ulla nelloddo rah Ngah."³Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda he iyo, "Jannek mahhongngoyom bamkeja appan harraynay Daud nebbat tongronna iyo mohhe annahakkoddo annahallollenna karrebba, 4 ahha nyinna iyo banna tamma neddallo la Umma Mangngaklang moddammu kababba hammanutta nejjakka tennanne nehningngo Nettut muyyo, kahhe dommolnan hettokka ollen, hellengngo neddagdad he IMAM?⁵Molka, jannek mahhongka neyyom bam pahhorrad neddallo la Ukpatta, manne loddo rah Ngah, he IMAM nella Rabonna Mangngaklang MELANGGAR loddo rah Ngah mahhe iyo jadda jallakma?⁶Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram manne karreh bokkolla walnella Rabbo Mangngaklang.⁷Tabbollo, manneyyom bampewwen neggonnayi: 'Yag hakkabatteg mannawwarra mojjammarrakkakma', yomjam dadnehning mangngo hajjallay hetto jakka mangjalladda.

⁸Orrongngo, Anna Kaddad To nemMornan nenna loddo rah Ngah. "Anna Nahha Hattogahhangngo NelLoddo rah Ngah⁹Kolle banna hallakko walnohhabal, Anna Nahha naddojjalla nellahhaddo kowwojjodda he iyyo. ¹⁰Itteyya, nennahawwu kabban kabbekko haggobba nallimmanna. Mahhe iyo, kappattadad nellabbarradda Anna Nahha, nehhattokda, "Nattenna nekkaddo nebbha hattog gahhangngo nella loddo rah Ngah?" tannam he iyo kadda dadhajjal layyanna Anna Nahha.¹¹Mahhe, Iyo hattokda nellabbar radda, "Garra natto nolla jongngam kammang bebbenna hawwu, mannenna bebbe banna kannadka neddallo lakka lenna nelloddo rah Ngah, majjeddonekma iyo bajjanna kattakoyya monna pallohoy?¹²Atnehningponna banna hawwolna nakkadad to ubwal nella bebbe! Orro iddokka, nattennanne rayyin kaddohha nelloddo rah Ngah."¹³Mahhaleggeyakka, na Anna Nahha hattokna nellabbarranna nenna toyyo, "Hanynyokkattan nallimmam. "Mannennatto nahhanynyok kattan nallimmanna madda hattog gahhad pijjad kahhamerra nallimmanna hawwaddekka. ¹⁴Tabbollo iddokka, hettokkawwohhokka yelladdad walno madda kujlon kaggobban ne Iyo, ahanyikda he iyo badda Hallin. Anna Nahha, Annahakkoddo Annahallolle Happidde Mangngaklang¹⁵Tabbollo, Anna Nahha, banna tajjaya nettutna yi, hilponan walnohhabal. Dangngay Kaddokkun monne Iyo hattogghahhad he iyo tangkohhadda, ¹⁶manna ha apped he iyo nettut abrayyin Nappollatonna battajjaya. ¹⁷Yiddadna nekkanna kannabonbangka appan pahhadukda leddenna ney Annawit annalimmay Yesaya:¹⁸"Itteyya, Annahawweddeg Pappidde Mowwagka, Hammanawwarrag, nella Barranna Nangngahhug Eddonen. Neyyag bojjolloyya Nawwaddig nella Barranna, Monne Iyo nahhattingngon nammababba hella tohhekk. ¹⁹Ne Iyo janna dadma banna haggobba, molka kawwullo, majja nennek mangngo hawwu akto karrongngoyya Nallinna nellallar-larra. ²⁰Newwul kamma dipko janna dadnekma Iyo banna Pohtoy, manna SUMBU kahhodmokka bodda janna dadma nebbanna hammatteyya, kohha rayyin nammababba nattallo, ²¹mad neddallo Langngarranna, hettohekk dammonne wudda. "Yesaya 42:1-4Prehha Anna Nahha Walna Lawwadeng Mangngaklang²²Mahhaleggeyakka nahhawwutto ponneddan mortanna, kamorro morkabbongnga, dammarongngad nella arronna Anna Nahha. Ma, Anna Nahha nahhatogghahhad maddukngo hetto kamorro morkabbongnga dahhanewwe modda itte. ²³Tangkohhadda hetto dahhaddu-dubbanggarra madda kappatangngo, "Engnga ikkaddokka Yimmaggarra Annay Daud?"²⁴Tabbollo iddokka, mahhetto kawwohhokka badda rongngoyya neppa tokda, "Yinnatto janna dadma nehningma wuggay mortanna marapakalla bajjadda ollekka dugguy Beelzebul, kappa rehadda hemmortanna. "²⁵Anna Nahha nattajjaddad hangngaddadda mohhattokna nellabbarradda he iyo, "Tangngalkanna kallngngorra prehha kahhaddu dubberra gobban nappollatto dagna, da ujjakkan. Ma, ihha harronna hakkarho molka umma kahhaddu-dubber gobban nappollatto dagna, janna dadma maddeyyo. ²⁶Mawwenneg yayyo mannenna kabbokko wuggayanna kabbokko, ne iyo haddu-dubberra gobban nappollatto dagna. Mahhaleggeyakka, ahanyik kanna nakkalingngorra prehanna banna engngangngo? ²⁷Manne Bayakka, wuggay hemmortan marapakalla ollen neyBeelzebul, maggarradkid he annam yo badda wuggay he iyo? Mahhe iyo, he iyo daddadne prehha. ²⁸Tabbollo iddokka, mabbawakkangngo Wadtengna Mangngaklang, Yag wuggay hemmortanna bokkalla, Kallingngorrapreha Mangngaklang nammaa mowwakka nolla jongngam. ²⁹Molka, ahha nyinna nahhawwutto naddad tamma nella umma tokka kulho manna karrammad hehhawwanna ne iyo bajjanna pingngo ulkan nenna tokkulho? Mahhaleggeyakka, ne iyo ubdadna karrebboyanna umma. ³⁰Magbagarrakkan jakka ollegga Ya, gobbagga Ya. Magbagarrakkan jakka kohha dongngagga ollegga Ya, hawro haddu hawrongngo. ³¹Orro iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram yo mahhe tangngadda dokjalla monno kulro kaddatto dahhawwalned, tabbollo hakkulro nella Wadteng jannadadma bahha wallin. ³²Magba garrakkan nekkattokya nehkod ak nekkahhagobba la Anna Kaddatto dahhawallid, tabbollo magbagarrakkan kahhanewwe haggobba nella Wadtengngo KUDUS janna

dadma bahhawwallin, walka nebba henna kohhadduk nemmennaddo kannemmengngo."Pungngeyay Nettajjajya Walnella Wunna³³"Mannenna pungngeyay bannaddohhakka, mahhewwu dommonna naddohhay. Mamolka, mahhalleggeyakka nenna pungngeyay janna dohhakma, hewwudommonna janna dadmadohha. Orro, pungngeyay nebbattajjajya nella wunna. ³⁴Hey, nuhwekkanna kabbokko hattojja, ahha nyinnekkannayom kabbokkalla neddulkoy hekkakad dohha? Tokkaddohha hallohhoy he appan kaddohwa nellahha pottenna kaddohha, matto bokkalla hallohhoy hekkabbokkal walhehhappottenna kabbokkalla. ³⁶Tabbollo, Yag tokya labbarramyo mahhe tanggadda hannewwe jakka manggonna, heppattokdatto, he iyo dattanggo ballehha nella loddo prehha. ³⁷Orro nehha tokkim, yom tennanem, ma orro hattokkimyo, yom nehhajjallam. Tokka Wohhokka motto Pewwe Karre Tadko³⁸Mahhaleggeyakka, hehhawwaddekkatoppewwe motto kawwohhokka hattokda nella Anna Nahha, "GURU, yamma habbemmatte tadko walla Barramyo."³⁹Tabbollo, Anna Nahha nabballehha mohhattokna hella barradda," GENERASI kabbokkalla mokka BERZINA INI karredad hawwu tadko. Majja, hilnekmangka tadko hawwo labbarradda, hellengngo tadko walley Yunus. ⁴⁰Orrongngo, kahhengngoy Yunus kannengngo dallo lakkab iya bokkollo, maddenna tolloddo mottol huddo, kahhe dommolnan na Anna Kaddatto nebbanna engngangngo tolloddo mottol huddo maddenna neddallo lakkab tanna. ⁴¹Hetto Niniwe dadedde ha olled he GENERASI nenne loddo prehha modda wonnay jalla orrongngo he iyo BERTOBAT nebbadda pojja karrongngoyya hattallarrannay Yunus. Ma, ittekiy, karreh bokkolla walnellay Yunus nenyi bahhenna. ⁴²Ha Inynya walnella SELATAN nakkodde haolled hi GENERASI nelloddo prehha monnawwonna jalla orro ne iyo nemmen banna mayyo walna lahha dukka tanna nettutnan karrongngo yanna tajjay Salomo. Ma, ittekiy, karreh bokkolla walnellay Salomo nen henna henna. Mayyilla Wal Jakka Nengngo⁴³"Mannenna wadjappatta bokkalla lohngongngo walnella kaddad to, ne iyo nappallakkay hehhaddo jakka mangwenna nettut mayyeggangngo haddo ngahtud, tabbollo janna tobbokkakma. ⁴⁴Mahhaleggennan, ne iyo hattokna,' Ya balneggun la ummag, haddolohhog.' Makkolle, bannaduk, ne iyo naddukkin na umma kallu, pojja karrongngoyya, monna lijakkay. ⁴⁵Mahhaleggeyakka, nennawad kabbokkalla attunka yellangngo ngodha olled hekkappitngo wadhekkat karreh bokkalla walnella iyo, mahhe iyo tammadad modda engngangngo nohhabbal. Malloddonna, nennatto haddanna narreh jaddoh hakka wal atkallong ngangngo. Kahhe dommonnan nemme kaddad he GENERASI hekkab bokkalla."Olle Benna Anna Nahha Kahhe Pijjangngo⁴⁶Nebbat tongrohonna Anna Nahha banna hawnewwe nellatto dangnga, ittekiy, inynyanma mohhe olle Benna deddedad lahabbal hoddu, dammayeggangngo larra nettut hannewwe Dongngan. ⁴⁷Nahhawwutto hattokna Labbarranna, " itteyya, inynyam monno olle Bem deddedad lahabbalhok, mayyeggangngo larra hannewwe Dongngag Yo."⁴⁸Tabbollo, Anna Nahha ballehhannan natto nekkattoknan mohhattokna, " Garran na Inynyag moggarad he olle Beg?" ⁴⁹Mattongronna doppay Limmanna ne arro la Annahakkoddo annahallollenna, Anna Nahha hattokna, " Yi iddokka Na Inyag mohhe olle Beg! ⁵⁰Orro baggarakkan karrayyid heppakab attenna Bappag nekka nengngo nella hoylo, addokka olle Bekkabbannig, ollebbe Mawwinneg, monno Inynyag."

Chapter 13Littujja Tutngo Kattoddongngo

¹Atna loddò kallonngangngo, Anna Nahha lohhonnan newwalla umma monnangoddo lahhup hobba. ²Mahhetto dangnga makkohhadad Labbarranna. Manne iknanka, ne Iyo ponnenan nellattenna monnangoddo, mahhe tangkoh hadda hetto dangnga deddedad nella huphobba. Manne, Iyo nattok nekkadangngalla hella iyo neddallo littujja, Hattokna, " Nen nahhawwutto taghobbarra hallakkonnan nettut hobbarrangngo, ⁴manne iyo battongronna hobbarrangngo, hawwaddekka winni kannaddad lahhinglarra, hekka wurngo nemmed badda mayyo moddamud kohha banna dukkangngo. ⁵Hewwin hawwaddekka kannakdad lahhaddo kammangwatna, jakkamang tanna dangnganna, mommallewwarra buklo orrongngo jakkamang tanna kidna. ⁶Tabbollo iddokka, mappojjakka nammattaloddo hudda, hehhawokka tayka bannahha. Ma, orro bajjammang kallartodda, hehhawokka madda marrokkottakka. ⁷Hewwin hawwaddekka kannad nella jongnga tarra, molla tarra bannahha dabbuklo, modda MENGIMPITNYA. ⁸Tabbollo, hewwin hawwaddekka kannad nella tanna kaddohha mamangwudda, nedkangngah doddengngo, nedkannommobul doddengngo, manned kattol kabbul doddengngo. ⁹Garran kammang kattilna, hallokkon kanna rongngo. "Anna Nahha Hannuwwannan Wangngo Littujja" ¹⁰Mahhe, annahakkoddo annahallollenna Anna Nahha nemmed badda mayyo modda kappattan nellabbarranna, " Abbanne Yo mamhannewwew nellabbarradda nella littujja?" ¹¹Anna Nahha manna ballehhay, "Labbarram SUDAH DIKARUNIAKAN nettut tajjay na RAHASIA Kallinggorraprehha Nellahhoylo, tabbollo nella barradda iyo jadda DIKARUNIAKAN. ¹²Orrongngo, hetto kammangngo, nellabbarranna dawwonnen manne iyo nakkollengngo kanynyurbokkolla. Tabbollo, garran jakka mangngo, moddommol appan nehhammangna dajjekke dommolnad wallabbarranna. ¹³Orro iddokka, yag hannewwewwa nellabbarradda he iyo neddallola littujja orrongngo nebbadda itte, he iyo jadda ittekma, mannebbanna rongngo, he iyo jadda rongngokma, molka jadda tajjakmayya. ¹⁴Nettutda he iyo, nattennakka NUBUAT Yesaya kawwenna, 'Wangkattil yomrongngom, tabbollo janna dadne bamtajjaya. Manne, wangngo pahhorrangngo, yomittenne, tabbollo janna dadma kollen lappahhangadda. ¹⁵Orro attedda hitoyyo damma kebbellakka, hekkattilda iyo dammaya nerrongngo, mahhe iyo dadtonniy hemmat tadda. Bajja hekkanna, mahhe iyo dadadne badda, daitte wangngo nemmattadda darrongngo wadhekkattilda, modda tajjaya wad attedda, mokka dakkabbal nella Barrag modda hattoggahhan. 'Yesaya 6:9-10' ¹⁶Tabbollo iddokka, nammarringngo nammattam orro baitte mukkattillum orro baddarongngo. ¹⁷Yagtokya kahhe pijjangngo labbarram maddangngay annahawwedde mottokkattenna kakkab attengngo itteyya appan nehha item, tabbollo jam ittekmayya, mukkab attengngo rongngo appan neyyom harrongngom, tabbollo jamrongngok mayya. "Tokpahhiwron Nettutna Littujja Kahhobbarrangngo" ¹⁸"Ma orro iddokka, nerrongngoyanna gonna littujja nettut kattaghobbarrangngo. ¹⁹Mahhetto badda rongngoyya nalliyyo wallakka lingngorraprehha mojjadda tajjay mahhoyya, nekka bokkalla nemmen banna mayyo manna karrammad appad hekkanne mowwangngo neddallo la attedda. Iddokka hitoyyo hewwinna kamma hobbarra nellahhing larra. ²⁰Manned hekkamma hobbarra nellahhaddo kammangwatna, yi iddokka natto karrongngo yanna linna mannahhawwingngo banna hibbayya wan egge atte ditta kokko, ²¹tabbollo ne iyo jammang kallartokmanna dallo lappollatonna mojjanna maddememmakma. Ma, KETIKA PENINDASAN molka PENGANIAYAAN bannadad orrongngo nallinna, ne iyo hawwingnan boppa. ²²Mahhewwin kannak nella jongnga tarra mahhetto karrongngoyya yanna linna, mahhaleggeyakka oddo alle nappontanna mukkappogto matta happotte mannaddohherran nennallinna tannam kaabmang wunna. ²³Tabbollo, hetto winda kammahobbarra nella tanna kaddohha, yi iddokka natto karrongngoyanna linna mokka tajjaya. Iddokka kahhaddu-haddu mangwunna, mokka manggonna, nedkangngah doddengngo, hawwaddekkawal nommokkabbul, mohhawwaddekkawal tolkabbul. "Littujja nettut Rubba Awwa Mukkammoggehha Anna Nahha toknan nallittujja hawwaddekka nellabbarradda, Hattokna, " nenna Nakkalingngorraprehha Nellahhoylo naddadne badda hattujjakan kahhamerra natto kahhobbarad winna kaddohha nella mangngonna. ²⁵Tabbollo iddokka, manne battongrodda hetto majjur, hemmuhna hemmed baddama madda hobbarrad kallungnga ngengngo nolla jongnga kammoggehha, madda yellangka. ²⁶Mahhehawwokkadda bonratte monna luyka, mahhaleggeyakka nenna ngengngo itte dommoyya. ²⁷Mahhellakkedda la ummanna wal nella mormangngo nemmen banna mayyo manna kappat tangngo labbarranna, Morri, manne yoyyo jam hobbarrakmangngo winkaddohha nella mangngomyo? Mowwalka, geddo walda nebbadda mahengngengngo?" ²⁸Manne hattokna nellabbarradda he iyo, 'Hawwu nammuh narraymowwanka.' Mahhe lakkedda la umma hattokda nellabbarranna, 'Manneyyom wawwadduw neyyamma bamma yellangngo mommakohhay?' ²⁹Tabbollo iddokka, nennammor hattokna, 'abngo! Orrongngo, manneyyom bamkohhay hekka lungnga ngengngo, engngadad dommolnayyom bambat haolled hekkammoggehha. ³⁰Hallokkod hekkaddungngo dabbuklo hammerra kohha bammangut. Maddukkin narra mangngut, yagtokneyya nella barradda hekka taghobbarrangngo, " ne ulna, kohhay hekkallungnga ngengngo mampingngod dallo lakka

ngojjokka tannam nekka tunnuy. Tabbollo, kohhaney kammoggehha neddallo lapleppetta. "Kallingngorrapreha Mangngaklang Nahhamerranne nawwatda he SESAWI monno RAGI³¹ Mahhaleggeyakka Anna Nahha naddulkoyya nallittujja hawwaddekka nellabbarradda, Hattokna, " Nakkallingngorrapreha Nellahhoilo nahhamerranne nawwat SESAWI neppajekkedda hetto madda hobbarrad nellammanggodda. ³²Nennawwat kahhodda morrahhayya walhe tangnga tangngaddawin, tabbollo nebba tongrodda buklo, ne iyo narrehbokkolla walhe tangngadda rowwe, nelloddonna nadduk bannadad pungneyay maddukkangngo hekka wurngo hella langto nemmed baddama modda rayngo hodda nellakka hangnga-hangngadda. "³³ Mahhaleggeyakka Anna Nahha naddulkoyya nahhawwu littujja hawwaddekka nella barradda, " Kallingngorrapreha Nellahhoilo kahhamerrayanna ragi, nehhangaddanna nennahhawwu mawwinne nejjekkeyya mohhattamman neddallo lakkawirrokkammob TEPUNG TERIGU neddangngadda tolbu SUKAT kohha tangkohhanna nennakka wirro hakkerrongngo RAGI. ³⁴Tangkohhadda heyyo Anna Nahha hattokna nella toddangnga dallo lallittujja-littujja, manne Iyo janna hannewwenekma labbarradda he iyo bajjannawangngo nellittujja. ³⁵Manne iknanka, kanna tennakka appan pahhaddukda leddennay annawit annalimma, " Yag buggerran nawwobbag neddallo lallittujja-littujja, Yag tokkay he appad kabbuny wal nappontanna barrayyin. " Mazmur 78:2Littujja tutda Herrubba Awwa Lammangngo³⁶ Mahhaleggeyakka, Anna Nahha na ujjakkad hetto dangnga mokka manna tamma neddallo la umma. Mahhe Annahakkoddo Annahallolle nemmed badda Mallabbarranna mohhattokda, " Tokholla gamman nellabbarramma yamma littujja nettutda hengngengngo lammangngo. " ³⁷Manne Ballehhanna, " Tokka hobbarrangngowin kaddohha manne Anna Kaddad To, ³⁸mannenna mangngo iddokka yinna pontanna. Hewwin kaddohha iddokka he lakkedda Kallingngorrapreha, mahhe ngengngo iddokka hellakkedda bokkalla, ³⁹mohhemmu kahhobbarrad iddokka hekkabbokko mahherah mangngutda iddokka nenna lobbo rah, mahhe tagmangngut iddokka he annahawwedde. ⁴⁰Mannen, nahhamerranne kahhengngo ngengngo nehha kohhadda madda tunnuy nella ap, kahhedommolnan nemme kaddad nemme laddikna narrah. ⁴¹Anna Kaddad To nahhaweddeney he Annahawweddena, mahhe iyo dakkohhay tangkohhadda hewwatwidda molka hetto karrayngo bokkalla walnella Kallingngorrapreha, ⁴²modda lettoned neddallo lattulro ap. Nella haddononno nennengngo mayyilla monno mallarra. ⁴³Mahhaleggeyakka, hetto kattenna dammagakkahha kahhengngo mattaloddo neddallo Lakkalingngorra Prehanna Bappanna. Garran kammang kattilna, magbanna rongngokka. "Kallingngorra Prehha Lahhoilo Hammerranne Happotte Kabbuny monno MUTIARA"Kallingngorra Prehha Lahhoilo kahhenneyya happotte kabbuny nellammangngo, nehhattobbokkadda toyoy, madda kabbuny piwwallid. Ma, orro SUKACITA, manna yellangngo, manna mallajjad tangkohhadda heppa dagna, manna kahya nenna mangngo. ⁴⁵Haddakka pidlo, Kallingngorra Prehha Lahhoilo nekkahha merraneyya nahhawwu natto pupulele kammayeggangngo MUTIARA kammarer. ⁴⁶Manne iyo banna tobbokkayya nahhawwu namMUTIARA kammadetta wolna, ne iyo hallakkonnan manna mallajjakohhad heppa dagna, molka mannakahya nenna MUTIARA. "Kallingngorra Prehha Lahhoilo Kahhamerra Najjalla Kabbonngo Iyya⁴⁷" Kahhedommolnanka, Kallingngorra Prehha Lahhoilo nahhamerranne najjalla nehhawwew neddallo lawwebbon, monna kohhay tangnga ngarra iyya. ⁴⁸Mannenna jalla banna bonngo, mahhe iyyo dawwerrakkan nellahhing kahhudda modda ngoddo, molka dakkohhay he iyyadda kaddohha neddallo lakkawukkatta bokkolla, tabbollo dallettod jakka dohha. ⁴⁹Mannen, iddokka nemme kaddad nella lobbo rah. He annahawwedde dallohongngo modda hallihekkad kabbokkalla walhetto kabbokkalla, ⁵⁰madda weglod hetto bokkalla neddallo lattulro ap. Nellahhaddo nonno nemmen nammayilla monno mallarra. ⁵¹Pojjaddokkanoyyom bamtajjayya hettangkoh hadda hi?"Mahhe ihhattokda Labbarranna, " Ngo " ⁵²Ma, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda, " Manne orronna, mahhe ihha-ihha Toppewwe Ukpatta kaddad mowwakka annahakkoddo annahallolle Lakkalingngorra Hoylo, ne iyo nahhamerranne nammor umma kahhalohho happottenna kabbangngo mokka maddeyyo wal hellahhappottenna. " Anna Nahha Dattullarran Nellahharonna Haddowwalna⁵³ Mannenna Anna Nahha banna pojjayka hellittujja-littujja, Ne Iyo yellanan wal nohhabbal. ⁵⁴Manne Iyo bannaduk nellahharonna Haddowwalna, Ne Iyo hannuwwanan nella umma dokkawojjodda madddukkin he iyyo badda banggarra mohhattokda, " Geddo walna Yinnatto banna kollen nappewwe teppijja mohhi tad-tadko?⁵⁵Manne Iyo ja annakaknan nennahhawwutto TUKANG Yay?Mannenna Inynyanna ney Maria hawwelakangngo, mohhe olle Benna hey Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, moy Yudas? ⁵⁶Mahhe olle Benna nekkammawwinnengngo nenned nella jongngadda ittangngo? Malloddonna, geddo walna yinnatto banna kolled hittangngadda?⁵⁷Mahhe, iyo dabban dongngan ne Orronna. Tabbollo, Anna Nahha hattokna nellabbarradda, " Nahhawwu annahallairna majjahha akka nekmadanni, hellen nehaddo walna monnella umma dagna. "⁵⁸Manne, Iyo janna rayyikmangngo dangnga tadko nohhabbal orrongngo jahha tennadda he iyo.

Chapter 14 Herodes Narrongngo NalLiyyo Nettutna Anna Nahha

¹Atnarah kallongngangngo, Herodes, ngorratto nollakka lingngorra, rongngonne liyyo nettutna Anna Nahha.

²Manne iyo hattokna labbarradda annahakkod annahallolle," Yi Iddokka Yohanes Tagpaihho. Ne Iyo nakkodde mowwakka wallajjongnga tokkammatte ma orro iddokya hettad-tadko darray ulla Nellajongnganna."

PERISTIWA Mattenna Yohanes Tagpaihho³Orrongngoy, Herodes nawwoppa mowwayakka ney Yohanes, nappingngon, manna leggayya nellaggol orrongngoy Herodias, arrawennay Filipus, angwunnay Herodes.

⁴Orrongngoy Yohanes nengngo banna tokya labbarranna, " Janna tennanekma nattuttum yo bamjekkeyya daggun nay Herodias. " ⁵Mallangbakkay Herodes nakkab atten hammatteyyay Yohanes, ne iyo nakkabohhid hetto dangnga orrongngo he iyo badda kajjorrokka Yohanes nebba annawit annalimmanan.⁶Tabbollo iddokka, mabba arron nalloddo rahdadnay Herodes baddukkin, annamawwinnennay Herodias nyeggonnan nella arrodda he iyo, manna dohha na attennay Herodes,⁷maddukkin ne iyo banna harro nettut woyyo langba appakan nehhakka renna nenna lakkedda mawwinne.⁸Mahhaleggeyakka, banna dohherranka na inynyanna, nallakedda mawwinne hattokna," Woggan labbarrag nebba henna, kattokney Yohanes Tagpaihho nellappon tobbu."⁹Magbakka na ngorratto nallojja, orro nenna harronna mohhetto ka ollenmuyyo, ne iddommokka nahharehhay tannam nehhattok kawwonnann.¹⁰Ne iyo hawweddey roppoyya nakkattokney Yohanes neddallo laggol.¹¹Mannenna kattoknay Yohanes dangngodya lapon tobbu, madda wonnan nennallakkedda mawwinne mannangod yalla inynyanna.¹²Mahhaleggeyyakka, he annahakkod annahallollennay Yohanes hemmed badda mayyo, dajjekkenan nakka roggonna, madda tannon.Mappojjakka, he iyo hallakko dadka yellangngo madda haddukkin la Anna Nahha.Limma Kabbabba Moddubbu Iyya Hettutda Limma Ratta To¹³Anna Nahha banna rongngo yakka tutnane, Ne Iyo pahhilwunna walnohhabbal wangngo tenna, lahhaddo kakhikko mehhakinna. Mahhetto badda rongngoyya nettutna, he iyo Daddokkun dawwangngo hallakko tanna la ihha harronna ihha harronna. ¹⁴Anna Nahha banna lohhongngo, Na ittey kappongdatto dangnga, manna BERBELAS KASIHAN nella barradda, mahhattoggahhad hekkalawwarradda.¹⁵Maddukkinka arrongngo huddo, he annahakkoddo annahallolle hemmed badda mannella barranna Anna Nahha mohhattokda," Hennahaddo kakhikkongngo monna loddo arronnanka huddongngo.Hawweddeyka hetto dangnga yellangngo kadda hallakko atlahha ronna harronna makkaddakah hammudda nettut dagda."¹⁶Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda," He iyo ahha wakhongngo hallakko. Yom, wodhe iyo hammudda." ¹⁷He iyo hattokda Labbarranna, " Henna bahhenna ittangngo jannek mangngo ahha-ahhangngo, hellengngo he limma kabbabba moddubbu iyya," ¹⁸Manne Iyo hattokna, "Ngoddiyhemme, Labbarrag."¹⁹Mahhaleggeyakka, ne Iyo hawweddenad hetto dangnga ngoddo lapon rubba, manne Iyo jekkeynad he limma kabbabba mohheddubbu iyya, mamokka manna tang ngarra nella langto, ne Iyo MENGUCAP SYUKUR manna kippu-kippuy hekkabbabba. Mappojjakka nonno, ne Iyo mannawwoy hella Annahakkoddo annahallolle, mahhe Annahakkoddo Annahallolle bawwed hetto dangnga.²⁰Mahhe, iyo tangkohhadda dammuyyo moddabbohne.Molka, he iyo dawwarro-warroy hekka didipkongngo karreh, ned kabbuldu habburra bonngo. ²¹Mahhe, iyo kammuyyo netadkattut limma ratta kabban, janna tammakmahhoy mawwinne monnallakkedda.Anna Nahha Hallakkonnan Laponwe²²Anna Nahha naddohherrad he Annahakkoddo Annahallollenna tamma nella tenna hallakkod ne Ullun nellahhabbal mahhaleggeyya ne Iyo hawweddenad hetto dangnga kadda hallakkobbal. ²³Mappojjakka, na Anna Nahha banna hawweddey hetto dangnga hallakkobbal, ne Iyo ponnennan neddetta lapon lettenna mehhanna monnakkawwojjo. Ma banna arrokkka huddo, ne Iyo mehhanna nohhabbal.²⁴Tabbollo iddokka, nennattenna namma rongka walnella tanna yarra, hannut nemmennanka kawwullo orrongngo banna gobbannen narrerrehha.²⁵Ma arrongka nekkukman marroyyo, ne Iyo nemmenka nellabbarradda, hallakko nellapponwe. ²⁶Mahhe Annahakkoddo Annahallolle badda Itteyyakka banna hallakko laponwe, he iyo dakkabboh mayyikotongngo, mohhattokda," Nekkalla Nammarrap!" Ma mokka he iyo wuwudda badda kawwullo orro baddakabboh. ²⁷Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha hawwingna hannewwe nella barradda, Hattokna," Hakkulhoyya na attemyo! Yakkaddo Yi, abbum kabbohka."²⁸May, Petrus hattokna Nellabbarranna, " Morri, bayyokka at, hawweddekwa yakkag mawwa labbarram nellapponwe." ²⁹Anna Nahha hattokna, Makkanemme!"Mammokkay, Petrus lohhonnan wallattenna, monna hallakko laponwe, monnahhallakko nellabbarra Anna Nahha. ³⁰Tabbollo iddokka, banna ittey yakka narrerrehha, ne iyyo kabbonnan mahhaleggeyanna bullo. Ne Iyo kawwullonan, "Morri, kekettakwa ya!"³¹Anna Nahha hawwingnan dollorranan Nallimmanna, kettenniy Petrus, mohhattokna, "Yom jakka hat tenna piyyo, abbayyom mammommom?" ³²Mahhe badda tammakka neddallo lattenna, narrerrehha dommo nangngah.

³³Mahhaleggeyyakka, he iyo kannengngo neddallo lattenna dakkawwojjo nella Anna Nahha mohhattokda, "Kahhepijjangngo, Yonne anna Mangngaklang!" Anna Nahha Hattoggahhad hettokalLawwarra³⁴Mappojjakka happalla, he iyo dukdadka nellattanna Genesaret. ³⁵Mahhetto nollahhaddo nonno badda Tajjayya, he iyo

dahhaddukkin nella tangngadda nollakkalingngorra madda marrongngad tangkohhadda hetto kallawwarra nella barranna Anna Nahha.³⁶He iyo dawwoddahhayya nella barranna Anna Nahha tannam kannaddad jojjayya nallay Borna mattangngadda hetto kajjojjayya madda toggahha.

Chapter 15Pahhanuk Mangngaklang monno Ukpatta Kaddadto

¹Mahhaleggeyyakka, hehhawwaddekka tokka wohhokka monno toppewwe Ukpatta walla Yerusalem nemmed baddama nella Anna Nahha mahhattokda, ²"Ma abbanne he Annahakkoddo Annahallollem madda gobban nakka noggodda hennuhweika? Orrongngo, he iyo jadda bahhakma limmadda nebbadda mukkababba!"³Mab Anna Nahha ballehhannan mahhattokda labbarradda, "Ma, abbannelyom mamgobban prehanna Mangngaklang nettutna kannoggo pattam?"⁴Orrongngo Mangngaklang hattokna lallinna, 'Ha akkan nabbappam monno inynyam, 'mahhe, ' garran kappodyanna nabbappanna monno inynyanna, nakkolle hongngo mayyilla matte.'

⁵Tabbollo, yom hattokkim, "garranekkaddon kattokya nella bappanna mowwalka na inynyanna, 'magba appakkan nehawwoddag nettuttum dawwokka marrakka nella Mangngaklang,'" ⁶ne iyo janna dadmakka banna ha akkan nabbabpanna mowwalka na inynyanna. Mahhennena nenne, yom tullarran nallinna Mangngaklang nettutna ukpattam.⁷Yom, to MUNAFIK, manne heppij janna hallar rannay Yesaya net tuttum yom: ⁸'Hit toyoyo dahha ak kagga Yayyo wat wob badda, tab bollo he at tedda dikko rongngo walla Bar Raggu. ⁹Majja mang gok mad dakka he iyyo badda kawwo jogga badda han nuwwa gaddi hel lippa rehha kaddad toyoyo."¹⁰Man nenna Anna Nahha kam makkod hetto dangnga mahha tokna, "Rongngo monno la atteg mid! ¹¹Majja appa nekmad kat tamma dallo law wogbam YANG MENAJISKAN toyoyo, tab bollo appad kalloh hongngo walla wogbam, he ikka YANG MENAJISKAN toyoyo."¹²Ma mokka, mahhe anna hak koddo hallol lenna na Anna Nahha hemmed badda mayyo monno kap patta dad labbar ranna, "Mom tajja ya ne iyyo hetto FARISI badda hodduy attedda badda rongngoy hehha newwe!" ¹³Tabbollo, Anna Nahha bal lehha nan monno hat tokna, "Tang ngadda kab buklo jahha wok kanna nenna Bappag nella hoylo da battud kohha duk lakka lar tonna. ¹⁴Jekkak mod dakka he iyyo. He iyyo kahha net morro wal hella to morro. Man nenna to morro banna hannet kan to morro, mahhe tang ngadda dahha dakka kan naddu dallo la kaggob bakka."¹⁵Manney Petrus hattokna Labbar Ranna, "Tok holla gamman tutna nenna lit tujja labbar ramma yamma." ¹⁶Hat Tokna Anna Nahha, "Manne yom jam tajja allak mah hoyya?" ¹⁷Manne yom jam tajja allak mah hoyya manne tangnga tang nganna nekka tamma ned dallo la wobba nabbur nella kab monno dal lettod dallo la kab umma?"¹⁸Tab bollo id dokka, appan kalloh hongngo walla wobba kabbuk loyya walla atte, mahhe id dokka YANG MENAJISKAN toyoyo. ¹⁹Or rongngo walla atte bukloy pahha ngadda jakka dohha, ham matte toyoyo, PERZINAAN, dok jalla haddad to dongnga, pakkek dongnga, tok awwa, monno FITNAH.

²⁰Hehhe ikka YANG MENAJISKAN toyoyo, tabbollo muyyo ja bahhak may limma TIDAK MENAJISKAN toyoyo."Anna Nahha Nat Tullun Namma Winne Kanaan²¹Ma mokka, Anna Nahha hal lakko nan wal nonno monno ernan lakka ling ngorra Tirus monno Sidon. ²²Man nenna hawwu maw winne Kanaan kawwal ne nolla haddo nonno nemme nan banna mayyo monno BERSERU, "Hammad kiwwa Yayyo, Mori, Annay Daud!Anna mawwin neggu ponne danni mor tanna namma yilla pijja." ²³Tabbollo id dokka, Anna Nahha janna balle hak mayya nenna maw winne, hawwu ak hattok.Mahhe Anna Hak Koddo Hal lolle hemmed badda man modda MENDESAK-NYA, hattokda, "Hawwed deggan ne iyyo kanna hal lakko or rongngo ne iyyo hakkitta kit tangngo kaw wullo nel lakka bed dodda it tangngo."²⁴Ma mokka, Manna bal lehha, "Yayyo haw wedde nehhe dagga nella barra anna bebbe kab bungnga wal nella jongnga anna suh Israel." ²⁵Mahha legge yakka, man nenna maw winne mannan banna arron mon nakka wojjo la arro Anna Nahha, hat tokna, "Mori, tulto gakka yayyo!" ²⁶Tab bollo, Anna Nahha bal lehha nan mohha tokna, "Janna doh hakma jekkey kab babba dagda lak kedda monno weg loddi nella bar radda bogga."²⁷Nenna maw winne bal lehha nan, "Nat tenna, Mori, tab bollo heb bogga muddad REMAH-REMAH kan nad wal nella len nangngo morna." ²⁸Mahha legge yakka, Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar ranna, "Ha maw winne, hat tennam bok kollo! Nad dadka lab barram kah hengngo hakkab attem." Walno memma, na anna mawwin nenna bahha tog gahha nan. Anna Nahha Hattog Gah Hangngo To Dangnga²⁹Anna Nahha yel langngo wal nohha bal, MENYUSURI hup hobba Galilea. Ma, poj jakka banna kattek kalla lappon let tenna, Manna ngoddo nehha bal.

³⁰Mahha legge yakka, kangngot tenna nat to dangnga maddad Labbar Ranna, mar rongngad hetto kab bekko, CACAT, morro, kab bongnga, monno to dangnga hawwad dekka.Ma mokka, mahhe iyyo madda hamma jurrud hetto nella kokko witna Anna Nahha manne Iyyo manna hattog gahhad, ³¹mahha legge yakka hetto dangnga madda haddu du bang ngarra neb badda ittey hekka bongnga han newwe, YANG CACAT dattog gahha, kab bekko hal lakko, monno kam morro itte. Mahhe iyyo, dahha man naddan Mang Ngak Ngarra Israel. Anna Nahha Nawwod Ham Mudda Hetto Karreh Walla Patto Ratta³²Ma mokka, Anna Nahha kam makkod he Anna Hak Koddo Hallol Lenna mohha tokna, "Yag mannaw warrad labbar radda hetto or rongngo he iyyo badda Ol Legga kattol lod dongngo mad denna majja nek mangngo ham mudda. Manne, Yayyo jag wawwak mawwa haw weddey nebbal kar rebba tannam abda bodda lal larra." ³³Mahha legge yakka, he Anna Hak Koddo Hallol Lenna Hat Tokda Labbar Ranna,"Geddo wal nekka it tangngo badda kol lengngo kab babba kad dangnga yilla haddo kahluk kongngo hab bohhd hitto kad dangnga kalla." ³⁴Anna Nahha kap patta nad labbar radda,"Pirra dang ngadda kab

babba nohha daggum?" Manne balleh hadda, "Pit da, mahhe hawwad dekka mor rahha kiy." ³⁵Ma mokka, Anna Nahha har rehhay hetto dangnga ngoddo lat tanna. ³⁶Mahha legge yakka, ne Iyyo jekke nad hep pit kab babba molka he dommol iyya. Ma, molka manna kaw wojjo, Ne Iyyo nak kippu- kip puy, manna wod labbar radda he Anna Hak Koddo Hallol Lenna, mahhe Anna Hak Koddo Hallol Lenna bawwed hetto dangnga. ³⁷Mahhe tangkoh hadda dam mu monno dab boh. Ma molka, he iyyo dak kohha-kohhay hekka ho hokngo kar reh, nadduk kiy pit hab burra bonngo. ³⁸He iyyo kammu nad dukkiy patto ratta kab ban, jayyap mahhod maw winne monno lak kedda. ³⁹Mappoj jakka hawwed dey hetto dangnga neb bal, Anna Nahha tamma nan lat tenna mahha lakko nan lakka ling ngorra Magadan.

Chapter 16

To FARISI monno To Saduki Kabban na Anna Nahha ¹Mahha legge yakka, hetto FARISI monno Saduki hemmed badda mayyo tutngo ka kabban na Anna Nahha. He iyyo karre dad not tadko wal nella Hoylo. ²Tab bollo, bal lehha nan na Anna Nahha, "ba arro nan huddo, yom hat tokkim, 'Nal loddoo dohhak or rongngo nal langto wel lengngo." ³Manne, kah huddo, 'Henna loddoo engnga nennen na rer rehha bong ngatta or rongngo nal langto wellek kangngo monno kap pogto. Yom taj jayya ahha nyinna bam ham merrad na hadda langto, tab bollo janna dadma dukkik man net tadko ka ul. ⁴Nehha wu dodde kabbok kalla monno palta yiyyo kar rennan hawwu tadko, tab bollo hawwu tadko ak janna dadma baw won labbar rannay Yunus, hel lengngo tadko wal lay Nabi Yunus. "Ma mokka, Manna uj jakkad ma ub nahha lakko. PENJELASAN TENTANG RAGI to Farisi monno Saduki⁵Mahhe anna hak koddoo hal lolle badda duk nel lahha bal hobba, mab bulla ngod kab babba. ⁶Manne, na Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar radda, "Hammat tarra kin monno pahhor rakkin nella bar radda RAGI to Farisi monno he Saduki." ⁷Mahhe, iyyo hal legge dadka dul koyya tutna nen ne nol lakka ling ngorra dagda monno hat tokda, "Yi or rok nan it tangngo ba jadda tag galla kab babba." ⁸Tab bollo, Anna Nahha nattaj jayya tutna ne nenne mohha tokna, "He, to jakka hat tenna pi belle, ab banne yom mamdul koyya nolla jongnga dagkam tutna bajja nengngo kab babba?" ⁹Manne yom jam pewwe allak mahhon ma molka jam appek may limma kab babba tutda he limma ratta to, mappir radda hab burra karreh hak kohham? ¹⁰Molka, pit kab babba tutda he patto ratta to, mappir radda dang ngadda hab burra karreh hehha kohham?¹¹Ahha nyik kanna neyyom bajjam taj jayya orro nan Ney Yayyo bajja tongrog han newwe lab barram tut kab babba? Tab bollo, hammat tarra kin nella bar radda morro to ai kahha tenna monno he Saduki." ¹²Ma mokka, he iyyo dadtaj jayya orro nan ne Iyyo janna tok kikma tutna hammat tar rangngo nella bar radda morro kab babba, tab bollo tutda he lihha nuwwa to ai kahha tenna monno he Saduki. Anna Nahha ik kanna Nemme Ma¹³Manne Anna Nahha banna duk nella kalling ngorra Kaisarea Filipi, Manna kappat tad nella bar radda he Anna Hak Koddoo Hallol Lenna, "Nehha tok toyyo, garra nen nenna Anna Kaddad Toyyo?" ¹⁴Madda bal lehha, "Hehha wad dekkha hat tokda Yohanes Tag Pa Ihho, hawwad dekkha hat tokda Elia, monno hawwad dekkha wal hat tokda Yeremia, molka nahha wu wal hella anna wit lim manna." ¹⁵Mallod dongngo, Anna Nahha kap patta nad nella bar radda, "Manne wennel gim, manno pahha ngaddam, garra negga Ney Yayyo?" ¹⁶Simon Petrus bal lehha, "Yoyyo ikka Nemme Mayyo, Anna Mangngak Lang kam morho!"¹⁷Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar ranna, "Marring kangngo yoyyo, Simon annay Yunus, or rongngo ja kabbi monno rutto kat tokgun nella barram, tab bollo Bappag nella hoylo. ¹⁸Ma, yad dommol guttok gun nella barram manne yoyyo bay Petrus suw. Ma, yilla pon wat, Yaggu hakkod deyya na Anna Prehag mahhe gol-gollu Hades janna dadma banna ohho gim. ¹⁹May Yaggu woggim hek kuh-kuhhi KERAJAAN Hoylo. Ma, langka appa kan neyyom hap pinggom lappon tanna namma pingngo dommol la hoylo. Ma, langka appa kan neyyom pappor ham lappon tanna jam kolleg man la hoylo." ²⁰Mammow walka, Anna Nahha nahha apped he anna hak koddoo hallol lenna tannam ka abda tokyo nella garra kan orro nan Ne Iyyo ba iyyo nemme kan nemmengngo. Anna Nahha Naddul Koyya tutna nenna Mat Tenna. ²¹Wal nakka nonno, Anna Nahha banna halleg geyya hatting ngon nella bar radda he Anna Hak Koddoo Hallol Lenna manne Iyyo banna hal lakko nehho la Yerusalem banna may yilla nehho ahha ah hangngo wal hella TUA-TUA, IMAM-IMAM KEPALA, mod dolmol he to pewwe Uk Patta, ma mokka dahha mat teyya molka nak kodde hab balli nel loddoo hakka tol wangngo. ²²Mahha legge yakka, Petrus nat tingya Anna Nahha nella bar ranna, manna Toknan, mahha tokna, "Mori, banna dadhe Mangngak Lang kanna pahhil poggun tutna ne nenne walla Barram! Tutna ne nenne janna dad nekma banna dad nella Barram." ²³Tab bollo, Anna Nahha kabbal nelnan mohha tokna lab barray Petrus, "Yel lagga walla Barrag, ne Mor Tanna! Yoyyo wat widda Neggug or rongngo yoyyo jam haddid darrag mayya pahha ngaddam tutda he tang ngadda walla Mangngak Lang, tab bollo het tang ngadda wal hella kaddad toyyo." ²⁴Map poj jakka Anna Nahha hat tokna nella bar radda he Anna Hak Koddoo Hallol Lenna, "Mabba nek kangngo kaw wawwa dokga Yayyo, nad letto hod magba garran hingkan, namma yilla ho, ma ubna Dokga. ²⁵Or rongngo garra kan kakkab at tengngo mannaw warran na ngahna nappor hayya na ngahna. Tab bollo, garra kan kappor hayya nang ngahna orro Yak Kahha Orro, nak kolle hab ballin. ²⁶Appan utna badda kolle kohhan tang nganna nappor tanna, tab bollo badda porho kayya na ngahda? Monnel, appan haddad na wo nahhawwu to jelna nang ngahna?"²⁷Or rongngo, Anna Kaddad To nemme banna ma lamma nad dangngo Bap Panna banna olled he MALAIKAT-NYA mallod dongngo nag gobbad tang ngadda to dokngo har rayda. ²⁸Yaggu tokyo kahhe pij jangngo lab barram, ned toyyo kad dedde yiyyi jakka lin neyya nam matte kohha badda duk it teyya na Anna Kaddad To ba nemmen ma dallo la KERAJAAN-NYA."

Chapter 17

Anna Nahha Nadded Dongngo Olled he Musa monnoy Elia ¹Nommo loddò la arro, Anna Nahha namma rongngan ney Petrus, Yakobus, molkay Yohanes angwunna Yakobus, madda ngoddiy he iyyo ponne la lette mad detta iwwa hengngo. ²Ma mokka, Anna Nahha haj jelngo hadda nella ar rodde. Ar Ronna maggag kahha kah hengngo matta loddò monno Kalleb Benna naddad kakka kabbil lakkad. ³Ma it tekyà, hudda dad nella bar radda Musa moy Elia, han newwe dongnga danna Anna Nahha. ⁴Hat toknay Petrus lab barra Anna Nahha, "Mori, nad dohhak it tangngo nebba nedda he henna, yag hakkod dewwa tol bu rabbo he henna, nahha wu Tutmun, hawwu daggu Musa, monna hawwu daggu Elia." ⁵Mabba tongro honnay Petrus han newwe, wu kar robba maggag kahha kap panynyid ma it tekyà, nen nalli wal nod dallo lakka kar robba kaw wenne nan, "Ikka Yinna Annag Hamma Naw Warrag, Labbar Ranna Ip Pahha Ten Nag. Kattang Ngakya In Nangngo." ⁶Mab badda rongngo yakka he anna hak koddo hal lolle, he iyyo dakka huglo kat tabba duk nang ngorra lat tanna modda kabboh mayyik tongngo. ⁷Tab bollo, Anna Nahha nemmen ma monna jojgay he iyyo, hat tokna, "Kod dewka monno abbum kab bohkaw." ⁸Mahhe iyyo badda kekke tay he mat tadda, he iyyo jadda it tekma appa angngo, hellen ne Anna Nahha Dag. ⁹Mahhe iyyo badda bur walla let tenna, Anna Nahha he iyyo preha nad, hat tokna, "Abbum dulko kayya nekka du mattam langka la barra garrak kan kohha ba dukkin na Anna Kaddad toyyo banna kodde laj jongnga tokka matte." ¹⁰Mahhe Anna Hak Koddo Hallol Lenna kap patta dad Labbar Ranna, "Ma mokka, ma ab banne he AHLI-AHLI TAURAT ma wenne hodda manney Elia namma ul nehho?" ¹¹Anna Nahha bal lehha nan, "Elia namma ul memma nehho monna hammad koh hayya tangnga tang nganna." ¹²Tab bollo, Yaggu tokyà lab barram manney Elia namma mow wakka, tab bollo he iyyo jadda tajjak mayya madda walda ray magge dokngo hakkab at tedda. Kahhe dommol nan na Anna Nahha namma yilla lalim madda." ¹³Ma mokka, he anna hak koddo hal lolle datta jayya ne iyyo bahha newwe nan labbar radda tutney Yohanes Tagpa Ihho. Hawwu Lak Kedda Dappa Hilpon Walla Wad Jap Patta ¹⁴Anna Nahha monno he anna hak koddo hal lolle badda bal nella to dangnga, hawwu nakka ban nemmen ma nella arro Anna Nahha banna dekke wad kud donna nella Ar Ronna manna ha newwel, ¹⁵"Mori, tulluk ganna annag or rongngo ne iyyo kallaw warra kay yakko monna may yilla hingngo. Ne iyyo nakka nak jua ned dallo la ap mod dallo law we." ¹⁶Yaggu mar rongnga mow wanka nella barra Anna Hak Koddo Hal Lollem, tab bollo he iyyo jadda dadma hattog gah han iyyo." ¹⁷Anna Nahha bal lehha, "Hee, yom GENERASI jakka hat tenna pi monno jol lorro! Pirra hem mongka mad denna Yayyo Bag eng ngangngo olle gim? Pirra hem mongka Yayyo Bag tahngo har remma nella barram? Mar rongngan nenna lak kedda Lab Barrag Ya." ¹⁸Man nenna Anna Nahha nakka yakkan nenna wad jap patta manna loh hongngo wal nella lak kedda kab ban, man nenna lak kedda tog gahha mem manne. ¹⁹Ma mokka he anna hak koddo hal lolle hemmed ma la arro Anna Nahha, mahhe badda mehha Ollen madda kappat tangngo, "Ab banne yamma maj jamma dad wug gayya nenna wad jap patta?" ²⁰Hat Tokna labbar radda, "Orro nahha tennam hod dik. Yaggu tokyà kahhe pij jangngo lab barram, manne yom ba nek kangngo hat tennam ne bokkol lanna wat SESAWI SAJA, manne yom dad bam pre hayya nenna let tenna, Dikkiw wal yilla lahha do nehha bal!" may yinna let tenna nad dik. Jannek mangngo jakka dad net tuttum. ²¹[Tab bollo, wad jap patta yikka hengngo nad dadhe wug gayya wan kaw wojjo monno PUASA.] Anna Nahha Han Newwe Nan tutna Na Mat Tenna ²²Manne na Anna Nahha monno he anna hak koddo hallol lenna tong rodde mak kohha lakka ling ngorra Galilea, manne iyyo hat tokna labbar radda, "Anna Kad Dad To daw woyya ned dallo la limma kaddad to, ²³mahhe iyyo dahha Mat Teyya, manne iyyo nak kodde nel loddò hattol wangngo." Mahhe, Anna Hak Koddo Hallol Lenna madda may yilla hingngo. Lihha Nuwwa tutna ne Wo Wol Kat Tok ²⁴Manne badda duk la Kapernaum, mahhe tag kohha wol kat tok du DIRHAM hemmed ma nella labbar rannay Petrus monna kappat tangngo, "Ma ab banne nenna GURUMU janna dadma wo wolka tok du DIRHAM?" ²⁵May Petrus bal lehha nan, "Ngo." Manne banna tamma ned dallo la umma, Anna Nahha han newwe ul nella bar ranna, "Ahha nyinna pahha ngaddam, Simon? Geddo wal nedda he RAJA-RAJA yinna pon tanna badda karrey he kah hewwa monno wol kat tok? Wal nella an nadda mon nel walla to hekka?" ²⁶Manney Petrus banna bal lehha, "Walla to hekka," Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar ranna, "Ba hek kanna, he an nanna dat tolko." ²⁷Tab bollo, tannam ne it tangngo abda MENYINGGUNG MEREKA, hal lakkom la hobba ma wew yanna KAIL. Jekke yanna kaw wungnga iyya kah hudda manne yom bam bug gerra nan naw wob banna, yom duk nen tobbok kayya nakka wij STATER. Jek keyya nenna om mahha ma bawwed nella bar radda, Tuttug monno tuttum."

Chapter 18

Garran Karreh Bok Kolla Ned Dallo La KERAJAAN Hoylo? ¹At honna naddo kallo ngangngo, he anna hak koddo hallol lenna hemmed badda ma la arro Anna Nahha mokka kappat tangngo, "Garra nen kah hodda bok kolla ned dallo la KERAJAAN hoylo?" ²Mahha legge nan, Anna Nahha kam makko nan hawwu lak kedda mor rahha labbar ranna, manna hangngod doyya nenna la kedda nolla jong ngadda, ³manna tokyo, "Yaggu tokgun kahhe pijja-pijja hingngo lab barram, helle nen yom bam ujja kadka mabbam nad hen nengngo hella lak kedda, yom janna dadma bam tamma ned dallo la KERAJAAN Hoylo." ⁴Garran kahha li wawwan nap polla tonna kah hengngo yin nalla kedda kah hodda bok kolla dallo la KERAJAAN Hoylo. ⁵Ma, garran kah hibbay lak kedda mor rahha kah hengngo yin nahha wu dallo lang Ngarrag, ne iyyo hibba nagga Yayyo." Lihha Nuwwa Tutna ne Kappung nge Dadna Nenna Dok Jalla ⁶"Tab bollo, garran kahha jol lorrann nen nah hawwu wal holla lak kedda mor rahha hek kahha tenna nenna Barrag, narreh nehho dohha nenna tutna mabba nen nahhawwu naw wat KILANGAN dad terron nella kok konna madda hatta bullon lab bon kah hodda lib. ⁷Najjol lorra nappontanna or rongngo haj jodde- haj jodde kan nen nengngo ned dallo lajjong ngadda! Or rongngo, PENYESATAN naddad memma nehho, tab bollo namma yilla natto kahha buklon. ⁸Manna limmam molka nawwittim nadduk dongngak dok jalla, kat tiploy manne lettod. Nad dohha nehho tuttum tamma dallo la morho wangngo limma kad duk mod dommol wit kab bekko mabba ned he dubbu limmam ma dubbu wit, tab bollo dal lettod ned dallo la ap jakka bodda. ⁹Mabba matta kay mam duk dongngad rayngo dok jalla, kil lokkay monno manne letto ned. Nad dohha nehho yom kol lengngo morho wangngo hawwu matta, ma abnel ned dubbu mat tadda tab bollo da lettod ned dallo ap jakka bodda." ¹⁰"Hammat tarra kin, neyyom abbum MEREMEHKAN nah hawwu wal hilla lak kedda. Or rongngo, Yaggu tokyo lab barram tutngo he MALAIKAT-MALAIKAT he iyyo la Hoylo da hammat tarra juan nammat tanna Bappag nella Hoylo. ¹¹Or rongngo, na Anna Kaddad To namma mow wakka tutngo kadda morho hetto kab bungnga. Lit Tujja Tutda He Bebbe Kab Bungnga ¹²Ahha nyinna hang ngaddam? Nahhawwu natto ned ngah beb benna, tab bollo nahhawwu wal nella ol lenna nabbong ngorra, nenna to janna jennek madda hek kabban dihha kabbul kabban dihha la let tenna mon nahha lakko may yeggan nahhawwu nekka jol lorra? ¹³Ma, banna tobbok kayya, kahhe pij jangngo Bag tokgun lab barram, ne iyyo narreh dohha nehho na at tenna nenna nah hawwu nekka jol lorra DARI PADA hekkabban dihha kabbul kabban dih hangngo jakka jol lorra. ¹⁴Makka hed dommo nan, manne hakkab at tenna Bappam nekka nengngo la Hoylo man nenna hawwu natto wal hella kedda mor rahha hiyyo da matte." Han Nuwwan Natto Kaj Jalla ¹⁵"Nenna olle bem banna jal lakka, hal lakko monno hat tingngo nan appan na jal lanna, yom monno i dag nehhe. Mab banna kat tangngaw, yo mum kolle hab ballin ka na olle bem. ¹⁶Tab bollo id dokka, ma ba janna kat tangngaw, mar rong ngakngo hawwu mo du to pil to ka olleg tannam walla wob badda he du mo tol to kan nengngo, tang ngadda hattok kap pohtoy. ¹⁷Manne iyyo banna tul larra kad ne rongngoy he iyyo, tokkiy he tutda nel lakka ling ngorra JEMAAT. Manne, iyyo banna tul larra dommol kad tut kat tangngay he JEMAAT, jek nakka tannam kanna ham merra dongngad hetto hawwad dekka monno kattag nengngo kohha wol kattok. ¹⁸Yag tokyo kahhe pij jangngo lab barram mabba appan hap pingngon lappon tanna namma pingngo dommo la Hoylo. Ma, appan hap porhom lappon tanna namma dol lahha dommo la Hoylo." ¹⁹Nehha dakka pik, Neg tokyo lab barram mahhe dut to lajjongngam badda pohto kayya lappon tanna tutna nebba ahha kan neh hakka redda, man nenne naddad net tudda orro Bappag nekka nengngo la Hoylo. ²⁰Or rongngo, lah haddo du mot tol to mak kohha dallo la Ngarrag, Ya Negga lajjong ngadda. Lit Tujja Tutna Haw Walngo ²¹Ma mokka, Petrus mannam lab barra Anna Nahha makka patta nan, "Mori, hap pirra nehhing pongngo ba dokkan ya bag haw wallin na olle beg kammang dok jal lanna lab barrag? Duk happit wud dangngo?" ²²Na Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar ranna, "Ya jag tokkik mayya lab barram duk happit wud dangngo tab bollo duknew pitka bul wud dangngo. ²³Orro id dokka, KERAJAAN Hoylo nahha mer ranne kah hengngo nah hawwu RAJA kar raynen pa hadda tutda he anna la um manna. ²⁴Manne iyyo banna halleg geyya hayyap wungngo, to kammang wut tangngo kadduk hingngo kabbul ratta happe wenna damma rongngan labbar ranna. ²⁵Or rongngo ne iyyo baj janna duk wod wolda, nekka tod nahha rehha tannam ne iyyo kamma lajjan, olled arra we monno tang ngadda he an nanna, mod dommol tang ngadda appad heppa dagna, mahhe in nelho hawwo wangngo wol manna dad. ²⁶Man nenna, tolla umma kaw wojjo monno kat tabba la TUANNYA, hat tokna, 'BERSABARLAH lab barrag may yag gu wok kohha kad wolda lab barram.' ²⁷Mahha legge yakka, morna nenna lak kedda la umma namma naw warran, manna opnad manna hawwal nad he wut tanna. ²⁸Tab bollo, man nenna anna la umma banna loh hongngo mo banna tob bokkay he anna la umma haw wad dekka kammang wut tangngo ngah DINAS labbar ranna, nawwob payyi monna pohhe lan nenna lak kedda la umma, monna wen nenna, 'wohha balkad om mahha nehha rem walla barrag' ²⁹Ma mokka, lak kedda nekka kammang wut tanna manna kaw wojjo manna ha ohha labbar ranna, hat tokna, 'BERSABARLAH lab barrag mayyag gu woggud tangkoh hadda lab barram.' ³⁰Tab bollo, ne

iyyo nattul larran manna hat tamman nenna ol lenna laggol kohha ne iyyo banna pojjay tangkoh hadda wut tanna. ³¹Mahhe lak kedda la umma haw wad dekka itteyya nekka dad, he iyyo damma yilla hingngo ma hemmed badda mayyo modda had dukkin la morda tutda tangnga kad dakika nekka dad mow wakka. ³²Ma halleg gey yakka, morda nakka makkon nenna lak kedda la umma ka ul mahha hat tokna labbar ranna, 'yo lak kedda la umma kabbok kalla. Yaggu op kohha gud tangkoh hadda wuttam or rongngo yoyyo bam ha ohhaw labbar raggu. ³³Mabba dokkan yoyyo mom dag nehhongngo mannaw warra lab barra olle lak kedda la ummam, kahha merra nengngo yad dommol guhha tingngon namma naw warrag labbar ram yo?' ³⁴Manna, morna, banna dukkin ban, nawwoy la arro tag PENYIKSA kohha ne iyyo banna dukkid wohha baldad tang ngadda pakka renna labbar ranna. ³⁵Bappag nella Hoylo dommol narray dommod ne kahha merra lab barram, manne yom bajjam haw walkan na olle bem wal dallo la attem."

Chapter 19

Lihha Nuwwa Tutna Pa Hewwa Dongnga ¹Man nenna Anna Nahha banna poj jayka hippa tok, Ne Iyyo kodde nanka hal lakko walla Galilea manna duk lakka ling ngorra Yudea, nel lahha bal lokko Yordan. ²Makka, ka ngim mokka to dangnga Dokkun, manne Iyyo nahha tog gahhad he i nehha bal. ³Ned pirra lang kadda to jakka hat tenna nemmed mayyo lab barra Anna Nahha tannam ka kabban na Anna Nahha madda ka pattan, "Nat tenna nekkak ii tutda hekka ban badda hewwa dongngad he arra wenna langka appa-appa kan hattok?" ⁴Ma mokka, Anna Nahha nabba lehha mahha tokna, "Manne yom jam MEMBACA manne Iyyo, kar rayyid he iyyo wal ka ul, kahha daddid he iyyo kabban monno maw winne, ⁵manne Iyyo BERFIRMAN, 'Man nenne, nakka ban na yella nehbon na bappanna monno iny nyanna, manna hakka wu dongngan na arra wenna, mahhe kad dungngo da dad hawwu ihngo?' ⁶Manne, he iyyo jahhil dukma dakka, tab bollo hawwu ihda. Man nenne, appan pahha wu mowwa nakka Mar Robba Alla, kaddad to janna dadma banna hew wayya. ⁷Mahhe iyyo pa tokda la Anna Nahha, "Ma molka, abbay Musa manna prehay tut wod hur ratta pah hewwa manna pah hewwa arra weyyo?" ⁸Anna Nahha hat tokna la bar radda, "Orro kat tunna attem, Musa nawwog ma higgs pa hewwa dongngan na arra wem. Tab bollo, ne ulna ja hennek manna. ⁹Ma, Yaggu tokyo lab barram mabba garra kan kappa hewwa dongngan na arra wenna, hellen na ZINA, manna jekke maw winne hekka, IA BERZINA." ¹⁰Anna hak koddo hal lolle hat tokda Labbar Ranna, "Mabba henne kanna yiyyo ne kabban monno arra wenna, nad dohha nehho baj janna mang arra we." ¹¹Tab bollo, Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar radda he iyyo, "Jattang kohhak manna to badda hib bayya yinna han newwe, helled he iyyo haw wodda kanynur. ¹²Or rongngo, ned to jakka mang arra wenna or rongngo ne dadna kahhe mannan wal kab iny nyanna, manned to jakka mang arra wenna or rongngo DIMANDULKAN walla to hekka, manne dommod to ka MANDUL YANG DIMANDULKAN DIRINYA SENDIRI tut KERAJAAN Hoylo. Ma garra don kaddad hib bayya tutna yi yiyyo, jekka nakka kanna hib bayya." Anna Nahha Monno Lak Kedda Mor Rahha ¹³Mahha legge yakka, BEBERAPA lak kedda mor rahha dangngod nad Labbar Ranna tannam Ne Iyyo tannam kanna hamma ringwad Lim Manna nella lak kedda monno MENDOAKAN he iyyo. Tab bollo, he anna hak kodda hallol lenna MENEGUR het toyyo. ¹⁴Tab bollo, Anna Nahha, "Jekkak mod dakka hella lak kedda mor rahha. Abbum herkad he iyyo badda ma nella Barrag or rongngo KERAJAAN Hoylo ba dagdan toyyo kah hengngo lak kedda mor rahha hiyyo." ¹⁵Manna poj jakka Anna Nahha MELETAKKAN TANGAN-NYA nella lak kedda mor rahha, Manne Iyyo manna hal lakko yel langngo wal nonno. Ahha Nyinna Kol Lengngo Morho Jakka Mang Duk Kangngo? ¹⁶Mahha legge yakka, nemmenka ma nahhawwu to la barra Anna Nahha manna kap pattan, "GURU, appa nehbon kad dohha nehha ray nehhog tannam kag kollengngo morho jakka man duk kangngo?" ¹⁷Ma, Anna Nahha hat tokna nella to, "Ab banne yo mam kap pattagga Lab Barrag tutna appan kad dohha? Nen nah hawwu kad dohha. Tab bollo, manne yo bam waw wakka tamma ned dallo la morho, dokkud he lippa rehha." ¹⁸Nenna to kap patta nanla Anna Nahha, "Ge prehay nay?" 'Mab bal lehha nan Anna Nahha, "Abbum ham mattew, abbum BERZINA, abbum kek kaw, abbum wokka han newwe kawwoh hokka, ¹⁹ha akka kin na bappam monna inyyam, mamma naw warra kin na ollem toyyo kah hengngo polla to daggum." ²⁰Nenna bow monne hat tokna Labbar Ranna, "Mat tangnga kad dakka heyyo gud dok mow wadka, appa dommo hon ka jeddohho?" ²¹Anna Nahha hat tokna Labbar Ranna, "Manne yo hak kab attem tog golla, hal lakkow kamma lajjad tang ngadda appad ha daggum. Ma mokka, woy la barra to milla, may yoyyo kolle mun hap potte la Hoylo, ma makka kam dogka Yayyo. ²²Tab bollo, man nenna bo monne banna rongngoy nehha tok, manna hal lakko wangngo may yilla or rongngo banna potte maj jaklo. ²³Ma mokka, Anna Nahha hat tokna la barra anna hak koddo hallol lenna, "Yaggu tokyo kahhe pij jangngo lab barram, namma yilla tutda hetto potte tamma dallo la KERAJAAN Hoylo. ²⁴Ne we pig guggim, Yaggu tokyo lab barram manna dad nehho nah hawwu UNTA banna lin na kab bongnga kar rihho DARIPADA to potte tamma dallo la KERAJAAN Mar Robba Alla. ²⁵Mahhe anna hak koddo hal lolle rong ngoyya nehha tok, mahhe iyyo madda haddu du bang ngarra, mahha tokda, "Mabba henne kanna, garran kaddad DISELAMATKAN?" ²⁶Mahha nyongngad banna pa mattar rad, Anna Nahha hat tokna, "Bam ol lekka kaddad to, tutna nenne janna dadma, tab bollo bam ol lekka Mar Robba Alla tutna nenne nad dadne." ²⁷Mahha legge yakka, Petrus hat tokna Labbar Ranna, "It tekyo, yamma ma uj jakkad tang ngadda mamma dokkug Yoyyo. Manne, appa nen ne yamma pa hib bamma?" ²⁸Ma, Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar radda he iyyo, Yaggu tokyo kahhe pij jangngo lab barram manne yom, ka dokka Yayyo dallo la pon tanna bayyo, manna Anna Kaddad To nang ngoddo lah haddo Ngod Donna, yom allam ngoddom ned detta lakka bul duyuyo haddo ngoddo tut MENGHAKIMI kabbul duyuyo kabbih Israel. ²⁹Ma, ihha to - ihha to ka uj jakkad umma, olle be kabban, olle be maw winne, bap panna, iny nyanna, an nanna, molka mang ngonna or rongngo Ngarrag da hibba hangngah wud dangngo manna hib bayya na morho jakka man duk kanna. ³⁰Tab bollo id dokka, dangnga to ka ul naddad ne banna mur, ma nekka mur naddad ne banna ulne."

Chapter 20Lit Tujja Tutda Hekka Ray Ulla La Mangngo ANGGUR

¹"Or rongngo, Kerajaan Hoylo ne kahha merra neyya mor mangngo ne kukman hal lakko tut may yeggad het to karray ulla tutna mangngo ANGGURNYA. ²Mabba dukkin badda pojja ngon ollen hekka ray ulla tut SEDINAR ihha loddoo, nahha weddey he iyyo nella mangngo ANGGURNYA. ³Ma, tan kattut nemma ma mallok nahha lakko monna ittey hehha wad dekka tongro dedde tonnak lah haddo ramme. ⁴Ma mokka, manne iyyo hat tokna labbar radda, 'Yom, hal lakko allam la mangngo ANGGUR ma appan kattut rok kangngo gu wokka gim lab barram yom.' Ma, he id dommol dahha lakko. ⁵Had dakka pik, nekka tutya nekka huddo monno ban nahha loddoo nahha lakko dommo manna rayyin nek kahha merra. ⁶Ma, tan kattut did darra loddoo, nahha lakko manna dukkid hawwad dekka dedded belle dad mahha tokna labbar radda iyyo, 'Abba yom mam dedde bellem yiy iyyo tonna belle tarra lo loddoo?' ⁷Nehha tokda labbar ranna, 'or rongngo bajja neh hongngo kahhew wamma yamma.' Man nenna mor mangngo hat tokna nella bar radda, 'Yom, hal lakko dommo lim la mangngo ANGGURKU. ⁸Man nenna loddoo banna arron huddo, nenna mor mangngo hat tokna nek kahha mat tarrad, 'Kam makkod hekka ray ulla mawwod nekka kahhew wadda, hal leggey wal nekka mur kohha badduk nekka ul.' ⁹Manne badda harray ullad ne banna arro did darra loddoo, maddad, ihha to - ihha to da hibba hawwu DINAR. ¹⁰Manne badda harray ullad nekka wung nganna, ne maddad, madda tan kattut mah hib banne karreh dangnga. Tab bollo, he iyyo tangnga kadda ihha-ihha dommol da hibba hawwu DINAR. ¹¹Manne badda hibbay, he iyyo mangha tokda lab barra mor mangngo. ¹²Manne hat tokda, 'Hetto kat tamma mur dakka rejja mad denna ihha JAM, manne yoyyo mampa hadday he iyyo ham merra dongnga gamma yamma, kammang hattag mow wanna molka ban nahha marrok kotta loddoo. ¹³Tab bollo id dokka, nenna mor mangngo nabbal lehha mahha tokna nel lahhawwu walla jong ngadda, 'Olle beg, yayyo jammang jallak mag lab barram. Manne yom jam pojja kakho badda han newwen tutna hawwu DINAR? ¹⁴Jekke yakka had daggum makkam hal lakkow, tab bollo yayyo gu kab atten won nenna to kah hodda mur, kah hengngo lab barram. ¹⁵Manne yayyo jadda hat tenna nek magga tut rayngo appa nekka don nehha kab atteg tutda he dag hijag? Molk, mahhe mattam bok kalla dad or rongngo yayyo bag doh hawwa?' ¹⁶Manne, nekka mur naddad banna ul, manne nekka ul nad dadne banna mur. Anna Nahha Han Newwe Pinnan Tutna Nenna Mat Tenna ¹⁷Man nenna Anna Nahha pahha lakko wak kannna la Yerusalem, Namma Rongngad kabbul duyoyyo Anna Wit Anna Lim Manna jahhaw wukmad. Lah haddu larra, Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar radda he iyyo, ¹⁸"Itte kiyya, it tangngo tong rodde arro la Yerusalem man nenna Anna Kaddad Toyoyyo maw woyya nella arro IMAM-IMAM KEPALA monno to pewwe uk patta. He iyyo da dollun jal lanna ne matte. ¹⁹Ma mokka, he iyyo Dalleg Gayya la ar rodde hella to hekka kadda terrek kayya, palya, monno Terron. Manne loddoo pahha tol wangngo, Ne Iyyo Madda hakkod deyya. "Pahha Ohha Inynya Wal Nella An Nannay Zebedeus ²⁰Ma mokka, iny nyadda he annay Zebedeus olled an nanna hemmed badda mayyo la arro Anna Nahha madda kaw wojjo tut karre ne ah hangngo la arro Anna Nahha. ²¹Ma, Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar ranna, "Appan pakkab attem?" Man nenna ha inynya bal lehha nan, "Parreh haggad annag tannan hekka dungngo annag kadda ngoddo dallo la KERAJAAN-MU, nah hawwu lattab barra kaw Wannam mon nah hawwu lattab barra Kallem. ²²Tab bollo id dokka, Anna Nahha nabbal lehha, "Yom jam tajjak mayya appan neyyom hakka rem. Manne yommim kulho kaddum innu nehha in nehhog?" Manne hat tokda lab barra Anna Nahha, " Ngo, yamma mangngon. ²³Anna Nahha hat tokna labbar radda he iyyo, "Yom engnga in hijja nehhom wal nehha Innug, tab bollo tut ngoddo lakka Wannag mol Lakka Leg, jag dag nekman woyya, tab bollo tutda he iyyo pahha gonna mowwa nakka nenna Bappag. ²⁴Ma hekka bulngo anna wit anna limma hawwad dekka badda rongngo yakka, madda ban nid hekka dungngo he olle bedda. ²⁵Tab bollo, Anna Nahha nakka makkod he iyyo mahha tokna, "Yom taj jayya mahhe kahha rehha to ihha nuhha dappa rehha net tud heddan, mahhe to bokkol ladda dap pahha lak koyya nappa reh hadda net tut heddan. ²⁶Mabba dokkan jahhe nek manna nolla jongngam, tab bollo garran kakab at tengngo nebbok kolla nolla jongngam, ne iyyo naddag PELAYANMU. ²⁷Ma, langka garra kan kakab at tengngo ull nolla jongngam, ne iyyo naddad nehho HAMBAMU, ²⁸"kahha merra nengngo Anna Kaddad To nekka mayyo BUKAN UNTUK DILAYANI, tab bollo UNTUK DILAYANI manna woy yanna Ngahna tut hoppiy tang ngadda he dok jal ladda to dangnga. "Du To Morro Dahha Tog Gahhad ²⁹Mab badda yellan nenna Yerikho, KERUMUNAN BESAR toyoyyo Dokdan. ³⁰Mahhe du to morro kat tongro ngoddo lahging larra, mab banna rong ngoyya man nenna Anna Nahha banna lin nonno, madda kaw wullo, Morri, Annay Daud, mannaw warra kig gamma yamma!" ³¹To dangnga dakka yakkad tannam kadda kad donna. Tab bollo id dokka, he iyyo darreh woddin badda kaw wullo, "Morri, Annay Daud, mannaw warra kig gamma yamma!" ³²Ma mokka, Anna Nahha dedde nan banna ngah ma ubna makkod. Manne hat tokna, "Appan neyyom hakkab attem Kagra y gimmin net tuttum?" ³³Mahhe iyyo hat tokda Labbar Ranna, "Morri, ney yamma hakkab at temma he mat tamma kabbug gerra gammad. ³⁴Man nenna Anna Nahha TERGERAK orro mannaw warra labbar

radda, manna hattog gahhad dad hemmat tadda, manno memma dommo he iyyo da hib bayya na itte hab bal,
manna dokkun na Anna Nahha.

Chapter 21 Anna Nahha Da Hib Bayya Kahhe Nennan Nah Hawwu RAJA

¹Manne ba arron dohhek kayya nenna Yerusalem mabba dukka la Betfage, la BUKIT Zaitun, Anna Nahha hat tubba nad hed duyoy Anna Wit Anna Lim Manna; ²Mahha Tokna labbar radda iyyo, "Hallak kom at laha ronna nekka nengngo la arrom, manne yom hawwing min bam tobbok kayya nah hawwu na Keledai namma pingngo man nenna hawwu an nanna ol lennan. Bok karra dad kallor rodde makkam ngod gad hekka dungngo Labbar Rag. ³Mabba nek kangngo to kammang hattok na ba appan labbar ram, manne yom hattok nehhom, 'Mor kakkab atten,' manne Iyyo namma lew warra memman hang ngoddin." ⁴Tutna yiyyi banna dad kanna bon ngokka appan hat tokda he anna hak koddo hallol le: ⁵"Tokdan nella bar radda lak korra Sion, 'It tekeya, RAJAMU nemmen malla barram, RENDAH HATI, monna kallette yanna hawwu keledai, monno nahhawwu keledai boddi, an nanna wal nenna keledai BEBAN. Zakharia 9:9 ⁶He anna hak koddo hal lolle hal lakko dad madda rayyin kah hengngo pappah rehha mowwa nakka Anna Nahha nella bar radda. ⁷He iyyo ngoddad keledai olled he anna keledai, madda boj jollay he JUBAH-JUBAH nella pon keledai-keledai manne na Anna Nahha ngoddo nan lap ponna. ⁸Hok mokka tangkoh hadda wal hella to dangnga madda talla rad he JUBAH-JUBAH la larra, mahha wad deka kad dorriy hekka hangnga yay, madda talla rad la larra. ⁹Dangnga to hal lakko La Ar Ronna mahhe iyyo kaddok kun kawwullo dad "HOSANA tutna Annay Daud! 'Dahha mar ringngin Iyyo kamma wal dallo la ngar ranna Mor.' HOSANA lahhaddo kah hodda mad detta!" Mazmur 118:25-26 ¹⁰Mab banna tamman na Anna Nahha nenna Yerusalem, tangkoh hanna nahha ronna DIGEMPARKAN. He iyyo kap patta dan, "Garra nen Yi Iyyo?" ¹¹Mahhe, to dangnga bal lehadda, "ne Iyyo NABI YESUS, walna nella Nazaret la Galilea." Anna Nahha MENYUCIKAN BAIT Alla ¹²Ma mokka, Anna Nahha tamma nan la BAIT ALLAH manna wuggay hetto kattong rongngo mallaj jangngo la BAIT ALLAH, ma mokka manna hakka bal nut nemmed he MEJA-MEJA PENUKARAN om mahha monno he haddo ngod dodda kamma laj jangngo kaw wurngo MERPATI. ¹³Manne hat tokna nella bar radda, "Namma tulho mow wakka, 'Ummag dahha ngarra nen umma dokka wojjo, 'tab bollo yommim pa hadda neyya nebba haddo har renna dad he tokka rebbo." ¹⁴Mahhe, tokka morro molka kab bekko hemmed malla Bar Ranna la BAIT ALLAH, ma mokka he iyyo nahhad tog gahhad. ¹⁵Tab bollo, KETIKA he IMAM KEPALA monno het to pewwe uk patta ittey he jakka modda nebba ray mowwan na Anna Nahha monna ittey hella kedda YANG BERSERU dallo la BAIT ALLAH, "HOSANA tutna Annay Daud," mahhe iyyo madda ban. ¹⁶Mokka, he iyyo kappatta dad la Anna Nahha, "Manne yoyyo murrong ngoyya nehha tokda hilla kedda?" Ma nenna, Anna Nahha manna bal lehlay, "Ngo. Majjam bahha memmak mah hoyya ne yoyyo, 'Walla wob badda hella kedda rarra mollak kedda huhhu, Yom poj jakka bampa iny nyakka law wit tut Polla To Daggum. '?" ¹⁷Mahha legge yakka, nenna Anna Nahha manna ujjakkad he iyyo manna loh hongngo wal nolla laha ronna arro la Betania manna doyyo nohha bal. Anna Nahha Hat Tingngo nan KUASA Hat Tenna ¹⁸Nebba henna, nekka huddok, Anna Nahha banna bal nel laha ronna gol larra, manne iyyo dukkin kar rebba. ¹⁹Mab banna itteyya nenna pungnge ara lahging larra, Manna Man Dukkin maj janna kolleg mangngo ahha ahhangngo, hel lengngo he rohenna. Mahha, Tokna labbar ranna nenna pungnge yayyu, "Majja hilnek mangka wu walla barram duk hak kitta-kitta tangngo!" Walno memma, nenna pungnge ara namma rokkotta. ²⁰Mahhe anna hak koddo hal lolle ittey ya ne nenne, mahhe anna hak koddo hal lolle dah haddu du bang ngarra madda kappat tangngo, "Ahha nyinna nenna pungnge yayyu nem memma banna marrok kotta?" ²¹Manna Anna Nahha nebbal lehha nad, "Nekka heppijja nan bag tokgun labbarram, manne yom bannek kangngo hattennam majjam gella goggakmaw, yomja ib bellegma bam rayyin appan nehha ray yilla barra pungnge ara, manna reh dommol manne yo bawwekkam labbarra yinna lettenna, Makkek kettaw mam mawweglaw neddallo labbon, tutna ne nenne naddadne. ²²Ma, langba appakan neb pakka rem dallo lakka wojjo, hatten nayya, yommim hibbayya." Kahha Rehha Yahudi MERAGUKAN KUASA Anna Nahha ²³Man nenna Anna Nahha banna tamman na BAIT ALLAH, PARA IMAM KEPALA DAN PARA TUA-TUA to Yahudi maddad Labbar Ranna manne Iyyo tongro honna MENGAJAR DAN BERTANYA, "Appa KUASA ney Yoyyo bam rayyid hi hiyyo? Ma, garran Kawwoggun yinna KUASA?" ²⁴Anna Nahha balleh hannad he iyyo, "May ya dommol kag kappattaggun nenna hawwu labbarram, mabbam dagda bam ballehhaggan, Mayyad dommol guttok dommolgun ba KUASA appanne Yayyo bag rayyid tangngadda hi hiyyo. ²⁵Geddo wal nenna nahha ih honnay Yohanes? Walla Hoylo monnel walla kaddad tonna?" Mahhe iyyo hallegge dan hannewwen nolla jongngadda ii dagda, hat tokda, "Mab badda tok kayya, 'Walla Hoylo, 'Manne Iyyo nadtok neddan, Mabbahhek kanna, abbanne yom majjam hattenna labbarray Yohanes?" ²⁶Tabbollo, mabbadda ballehha kayya, 'Walna lakka dad toyoy. Itta kabboh dad to dangnga or rongngo he iyyo tangkoh hadda hawwop padda orroy Yohanes ba NABI. ²⁷Madda balleh hayya na Anna Nahha, 'Yamma jamma tajak mayya." Ma, Anna Nahha hat tokna, "Mabba hek kanna, May Yad dommol jag tokkig maggimin ba ahha KUASA appa nen Yayyo bag rayyid hi hiyyo. ²⁸Lit Tujja Tutda Dulla To Lakkedda" ²⁸Tabbollo, appan hangngaddam? Nenna toyoy kammang an nanna dula kedda ban, manne iyyo nemmenan banna mayyo la anna bodna mahha

tokna,'Annag, hal lakkow momray ullaw henna loddoo la mangngo anggur.' ²⁹Manne iyyo bal lehha nan,'Ngo, Bappa,'tabbollo pojjakka nonno janna hallakkokma. ³⁰Mahha legge yakka nenna ha bappa hallakko nan nolla KEDUA manna tokya tutna kahha merra. Nenna lak kedda ballehha nan,'Jag wawwak mawwa,' tabbollo ne iyyo MENYESAL monna yella nan. ³¹Garra nen wal hekka dungngo lakkedda kamma nud walla bap panna?"Mahhehha tokda, "Nekka mur." Anna Nahha hattokna labbar radda, "Kattubbo, hattokgim labbaram BAHWA hettag kohha wol kattok monno PELACUR-PELACUR dattammanne noddallo la KERAJAAN ALLAH MENDAHULUI KAMU. ³²Or rongngoy, Yohanes banna mayyo labbarram dallo la larra kattenna mayyom jam pattennak mayya, tabbollo, tag kohha wol kattok monno mawwinne palto mumpa tennay. Mayyom, bam ittey tutda hehhe majjam hangngadda hingman pojjakka nohha balna maddukkin neyyom kamdad bam hatten nayya."Lit Tujja Tutna Morna monno Kahhewwayya Nammangngo Anggur³³"Rongngoyyanna littujja hawwaddekka. Nenna mor mangngo kattoddon nahhawwu mangngo anggur, manna tan gol nolla barranna, manna kojja haddo PEMERASAN anggur, manna hakkodde tokkonna. Mahha legge yakka, ne iyyo manna kahhew wayya na mangngo anggurna labbarra kappirrangngo PETANI, manne iyyo hallakkonan la ihha nuhha. ³⁴Mabba arro nanka narrah wu yay, nahhaw weddey he anna la um manna labbarradda hehhe PETANI-PETANI tut hibbay hewwu yayna. ³⁵Mahhe tolla mangngo dawwoppay he tohha wedde madda palya nennahhawwu, mahhe hawwaddekka dawwewwuy wat. ³⁶Haddakka pig, nenna mor mangngo nahhawweddey hetto hawweddena hawwaddekka, karreh dangnga pig walhe walhat ka ul. Mahhe tolla mangngo darrayyin nekkahha merra nella barradda. ³⁷Trohhak kannna, nenna mor mangngo nahhawweddey an nanna labbar radda, hattokda,'He iyyo dahha akkagan na annag. ³⁸Tabbollo nenne, mahhe tolla mangngo badda ittey annadda, he iyyo hattokda nolla jongngadda ii daggu,' ne Iyyo ikka jelya, maddakka kadda hammat teyya ne iyyo kadda karrammad hehha pottenna.' ³⁹Ma mokka, he iyyo dawwoppayya nenna annanna na mor mangngo, kawwewya lahhabal mangngo anggur, modda hammatteyya. ⁴⁰Orro iddokka, man nenna mor mangngo anggur banna makka, appa nen nehha rayna nella barradda hettolla mangngo?" ⁴¹ Mahhehha tokda Labbarranna,"ne Iyyo nahha mattey hetto bokkalla karreh bokkalla dommol, manna MENYEWAKAN nammangngo anggurnya nella barradda tolla mangngo hawwaddekka, nekka wonnen newwunna dukkin narrah wunna. ⁴²Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda iyyo, "Manne yom jam pahhorra memmakman dallo la hurratta hor: 'Wat pa jedda he TUKANG-TUKANG BANGUNAN TELAH MENJADI BATU PENJURU. Tutna ne ne naddadne walla Mor, mat tutna yiyyi bangngarrayya nella mattadda'?Mazmur 118:22-23⁴³Orro iddokka, Yaggu tokgimmin labbarram, KERAJAAN ALLAH dajekeyya walla barram madda wonnedad nella barradda hetto kammang godda nedda. ⁴⁴Ma, garran kannad yilla pon wat dapperraneyya hamma wuttuwutkon; ma langka garra kan happit takkanna yinna wat nammohho. ⁴⁵KETIKA IMAM-IMAM KEPALA monno tokka wohhokka badda rongngoy Lit Tujja Lit Tujjanna, he iyyo dadtajjayya orronan Anna Nahha battong ronna hannerwe tutda he iyyo. ⁴⁶Tabbollo iddokka, mabbadda mayyeggangngo tut woppayya Anna Nahha, he iyyo kabbohhdid to dangnga orrongngo hetto dangnga hattajjanehedda manna Anna Nahha ba anna pahha weddeyya.

Chapter 22Lit Tujja Tutda To Hakka Makko la PESTA PERNIKAHAN

¹Anna Nahha hannerwe piknan nella barradda dallo la littujja-littujja, Hattokna, ²"KERAJAAN SORGA dahha tujanen kahhengngo nahhawwu na RAJA kahha koddeyyanna wollekka babbolla tut anna kabbanna. ³Ma, nahhawweddey he anna la ummanna tutnan kammakkod hetto pammakko mowwakka nolla wollekka, tabbollo he iyyo jadda wawwakma mayyo⁴Ma mokka, RAJA nahhawweddey piddoy he anna la ummanna hawwadekka, hattokna, Toknekakdan nella barradda hetto hakka makko, itteyya, yag pojjakka haggonnayya nehha mug. Hahap wobbonna monno haharrangnga muglo tangkohhadda darroppoyka, mat tangngadda pojjakka haggonnay. Nemmekgim malla la PERJAMUAN KAWIN INI. ⁵Tabbollo iddokka, he iyyo habbe halladad mahha lakkodad, nahhawwu lammangngonna, hawwaddekka lahha yilna, ⁶mohha waddekka wal woppay he anna la ummanna nenna RAJA, MENYIKSA, monno hammattey he iyyo. ⁷Man, nenna RAJA bannan, manna hawweddey hetto banna, hallid hetto bo bokkalla, madda tundan nahha ronnadda. ⁸Mahhalegge yakka, ne iyyo hattokna labbarra anna la ummanna, Wollekka tut mawwinne pojjakka, tabbollo to hehhakka makko jadda tutut mahhoy. ⁹Orro iddonanka, hallakkom nemme lakka ngalngaltanna mam kammakkod nemme dangnganna to hadtobbokkam yilla wollekka tut mawwinne. ¹⁰Mahhe, anna la umma hallakkodad nemme la larra-larra madda kohhay tangkohhadda hetto hattobbo kadda, kaddohha monno bokkalla. Ma, haddo PERKAWINAN ITU dabbonnud DENGAN PARA TAMU. ¹¹Tabbollo iddokka, manna RAJA banna tamma net tobbokkay DENGAN PARA TAMUNYA, na itteyya nahhawwu to nohha bal, jakka wangngo kallebbe tut wollekka mawwinne. ¹²Ne Iyyo hattokna labbaranna, 'Olle be, ahha nyinnenna yoyyo man dad tamma he henna jam takmaw kallebbe tut wollekka mawwinne?' Man nenna to kaddonnanan. ¹³Mahha legge yakka, nenna RAJA hattokna labbarra anna la ummanna, Pinggonad limmanna monno witna, mam lettonen iyyo neddallo lakka pogto kahhodda atngo. Nohha bal, nenneng ngolla mayyilla monno KERTAK GIGI, ¹⁴Orrongngo, dangngay hakka makko, tabbollo hoddik happedde. USAHA Kahha Rehha Yahudi Tut MENJEBAK Anna Nahha ¹⁵Mahha legge yakka, tokka wohhokka hallakkodad yellango mokka hawwuddad hattokda tannam he iyyo ka kollen na jallana Anna Nahha wal Nehha Tokna. ¹⁶Mahhe iyyo dahha tubbad he anna hakkoddo hallol ledda labbarra Anna Nahha, olled hetto Herodian. Manne hattokda, "GURU, yamma mattaj jayya ne Yoyyo bamlurhow monno bam hannuwad larra Marrobba Alla neddallo kattenna. Yoyyo jam kabbohikma labbarra garrakka orrongngo Yoyyo jam ittekma haddadda. ¹⁷Bahhek kannu, tokholla yakka Pahhangaddam labbar ramma yamma. Nadtennaddo tut wo wolkattok labbarra KAISAR mo jeddo?" ¹⁸Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha nappewwed bokkal ladda he iyyo mahha tokda, "Abbanne yom mam Kabbagga yayyo, hee kawwohhokka? ¹⁹Hattingngo hallagadka Labbarrag ommahha tutne wo wolkattok." Ma mokka, mahhe iyyo dawwon hawwu dinar Labbaranna. ²⁰Manne, Iyyo hattokna labbarra he iyyo, "GAMBAR monno garra hattulhonan yiyyiyyo?" ²¹Manne ballehhadda, "KAISAR." Mahha legge yakka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbar radda he iyyo, "Man nenne, wolla barra KAISAR hehha dagna na KAISAR, monno lamma Robba Alla hehha dagna Marrobba Alla." ²²Mabbadda rongngo yakka, he iyyo dahhaddu dubbangngarra, madda Ujjakkan mohha lakkodad. USAHA To Saduki Tut Mayyeggan Jewwattanna Anna Nahha ²³Nel loddod kahha merra, to Saduki, nekka tokya jannennek mangngo morho, kammayyo la arro Anna Nahha modda kappattad Labbaranna. ²⁴Manne hattokda, "GURU, Musa hattokna man nenna hawwu kabban kammatte majja nekmangngo annanna, ongwunna nakka dakke nehhanan na arra wenna manna MENERUSKAN KETURUNAN tutna angwunna nekkamate. ²⁵Nebba henna, nedpit kahha olle bengngo nella jongngamma. Nekka ul MENIKAH, ma matte jammang annakmanna, manna ujjakkan na arra wenna tutda angwunna. ²⁶Kahhe dommolnan nek kaddungngo, kattolngo, kohha dukka pitngo. ²⁷Loddod tangkohhadda, nenna mawwinne dommol matte. ²⁸Nedduk loddod KEBANGKITAN, nenna mawwinne garran ka arrawen wal hekka pitngo kahha angwungngo? Orrongngo, he iyyo tangkohhadda da jalla dongnganka." ²⁹Tabbollo iddokka, Anna Nahha nabballehha, mohha tokda labbaradda he iyyo, "Yom jollorra, jam tajakma Hurratta Hor moddommol KUASA ALLAH. ³⁰Orrongngo, nelloddo KEBANGKITAN, he iyyo jadda ollekma moddommol ne ollen, tabbollo kahhennenan MALAIKAT-MALAIKAT DI SORGA. ³¹Tabbollo, tutna KEBANGKITAN tokka matte, jeddok mahho yom bampa horran appan hattokna labbaram namma Robba Alla, ³²Yakka Marrobba Alla Abraham, Marrobba Alla Ishak, monno Marrobba Alla Yakub? Ne Iyyo jamma Robba Alla tokka matte, tabbollo Marrobba Alla tokka morho." ³³Mahhe to dangnga badda rongngo yakka tutna nenne, he iyyo haddudu bangngarra tutda Lihha Nuwanna. Ukpatta Gennen Kahhodda PENTING? ³⁴Tabbollo, hetto kawwohhokka badda rongngoyya nenna Anna Nahha banna rayyid hetto Saduki kaddonna ngodya, he iyyo makkohha dad. ³⁵Mahha legge yakka, nahhawwu walla jongngadda, hawwuuya toppewwe Uk Patta TAURAT, kappatta nan labbarra Anna Nahha ka Kabba Wan, ³⁶"GURU, preha gennen YANG TERPENTING dallo la Uk Patta TAURAT?" ³⁷Ma Anna Nahha hattokna labbaranna, "Yom mannawwarra nehhan Mor Marrobba Alla wanna atte mannawwarran, monno DENGAN SEGENAP JIWAMU, monno wan tangnga

pahha ngaddam.³⁸Yiyyi nel lippa rehha hodda borkollayya monno ka ulya.³⁹Mokka dungngo yi hennenna,'Yo mannawwarran na ollem to kahhengngo polla to daggum.⁴⁰Mahhikka dungngo lippa rehha, TERGANTUNG tangkohhadda Uk Patta TAURAT monno hurratta hor he anna wit anna limma." PERTANYAAN Tut MESIAS⁴¹Nebba henna, battong rodha hetto kawwohhokka badda hawwungngo makkohha, Anna Nahha kappattanan nella barradda, ⁴²"Ahha nyinna pahha ngaddam tut KRISTUS?Garra Annanan Iyyo?" Mahheppa tokda Labbar Ranna,"Annay Daud."⁴³Manne Iyyo hattokna barradda,"Bahhek kanna, ahhanyin nennay Daud, dallo la Wad, Kammakkon TUAN',hattok, ⁴⁴Mor BERFIRMAN labbarra TUANKU, "Ngoddo latabbarra Kawwannag,kohha Ya bag haddoy he Muhhu-Muhhum dallo lakkab Wittim."?Mazmur 110:1⁴⁵Manney Daud kammakkon nakka KRISTUS SEBAGAI TUAN', ahha nyinnekkanna ne Iyyo ba annay Daud?"⁴⁶Jahha wunnekma to kaddad ballehhayya hawwu ak hattok Labbar Ranna. Ma, wal nakka loddo nonno, jannek mangngo to YANG BERANI kappatangngo PERTANYAAN-PERTANYAAN pidde Labbar Ranna.

Chapter 23 Anna Nahha MENGE CAM Kahha Preha AGAMA

¹Mahha legge yakka, Anna Nahha hannewwenan la arro to dangnga monnella Anna Wit Anna Limmanna, ²"To pewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka ngoddodad lappon haddo ngoddo Musa. ³Orro iddokka, tangngadda, dangngadda kahhengngo hattokda labbarram, rayyidka monno hammattarrakin. Tabbollo nenne, abbum raykan PERBUATAN-PERBUATANNYA orrongngo he iyyo badda tokyo, tabbollo janna rayyikmad. ⁴He iyyo dappingngod BEBAN-BEBAN kabbutto madda bojjolay lappon kakhong tohha waddekka. Tabbollo nenne, he iyyo dag jadda wawwakma haddikkid wad karrak limma dagda. ⁵He iyyo darray kohhad heppa rayda tannam kadda ittey to. He iyyo dahha luroyya kallorro kawwojjodda madda habbokkollad RUMBAI-RUMBAI lay kallebbedda. ⁶He iyyo habbedda haddo mannaddangngo dallo la PERJAMUAN, haddo ngoddo lahhodda arro dallo la SINAGOGE-SINAGOGE, ⁷SALAM PENGHORMATAN lahhaddo-do UMUM, DAN DISEBUT RABI OLEH ORANG-ORANG. ⁸Tabbollo iddokka, yoyyo rabi ab weneddag orrongngo hawwuhon na GURUMU, mayyom kohha tangngam kahha olle bennagim. ⁹Abbum tokkayya langka garra kan nebba bappamun yillapon tanna orrongngo hawwuhon na Bappam, ne Iyyo la Hoylo. ¹⁰Maab dommolka yom bawweddagim kapparehha orrongngo hawwuhhe Kapparehham, YAITU KRISTUS. ¹¹Tabollo, kakhodda bokkolla nolla jongngam yom, HENDAKLAH IA MENJADI PELAYANMU. ¹²Garran kahha maddetta wunna dahha wawayya maggarra kahha wawwa wunna dahha maddettayya. ¹³Mayyilla nemyom, toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka, to hodda hawwin! Yomton ya binna KERAJAAN Hoylo la arro to orrongngo yomdag jam tammakman moddommol jam pahhilpokmad he iyyo kattongrongngo tamma kadda tamman. ¹⁴Mayyilla neyyom, hee toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka, to hodda kawwohhokka! Yom MELAHAP umma he JANDA monno tut hawwinni win yom bam rayngo kawwojjo-wojjo kammallo. Man nenne, yommim hibbakya HUKUMAN karreh butto. ¹⁵Mayyilla domyom, hee toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka, monno to hodda kawwohhokka! Yom hollattayya nabbon monno tanna yarra tut marrongngangngo hawwu to tamma neddallo la pahha tennam. Mabba dukkin ne iyyo banna dadka bam ollen, yom haddadmin lakkedda jollorra, reh haddungngo wal nolla yoddag. ¹⁶Mayyillam neyyom, hee kahha rehha morro, kawwenna, 'Garran kahharro tut ngarra BAIT ALLAH, tutna nenne jannekmangngo gona. Tabollo iddokka, garran kahharro tut ommahha rarra BAIT ALLAH, ne iyyo namma pingngo nettut harronna. ¹⁷Yom, kabbongnga monno kammorro! Genka reh bokkolla, ommahha rarra monno BAIT ALLAH kahha mannaddan he ommahha rarra? ¹⁸Ma, 'Garran kahharro tut ALTAR, nenna harro jammang gokmanna. Tabbollo iddokka, garran kahharro tut PERSEBAHAN lappon ALTAR ITU, ne iyyo mappingngonnan nettut harronna. ¹⁹Hee yom to morro! Gen karreh bokkolla, PERSEBAHAN ATAU ALTAR kahha mannaddad he PERSEBAHAN? ²⁰Man nenne, garran kahharro tutna ALTAR, harro tutna ALTAR mattangkoh hadda kannengngo lapponna. ²¹Ma, garran kahharro tut BAIT ALLAH, harro nan tut BAIT ALLAH mattutna ne Iyyo kaddonna noddallo. ²²Ma, garran kahharro tut Hoylo, harroyya tutna haddo ngoddo Marrobba Alla, mattutna ne Iyyo kangngoddo nella ponna. ²³Mayyillam neyyom, hee toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka, tohhawwin! Yom woyyo PERPULUHANMU DARI SELASIH, ADAS MANIS, DAN JINTAN, tabbollo nahha behhallad hekka reh-reh butto walla Uk Patta, tutna KEADILAN, BELAS KASIHAN, monno hattenna. Hihhi idoyka baddokkan pappojja mowwamka rayyid TANPA bam habbe hallad hehhe hawwaddekka. ²⁴Yom kappa rehha kappa rehha morrom, kanniddiy karrogto, monno kabbollon nahhawwu UNTA! ²⁵Mayyillamka neyyom, hee toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka, tohhawwin! Orrongngo, yom hammurrahhan BAGIAN LUAR CANGKIR monno tobbom, tabbollo BAGIAN DALAMNYA bonngo hakka ramma monno KESERAKAHAN. ²⁶Yom, tokka wohhokka kam morro! Hammurrahha ullun na BAGIAN DALAMNYA tarrobbo monno pegga, malla habbal hodda dommolna naddad banna murrahha. ²⁷Mayyillam neyyom, toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka tohhawwin! Orrongngo, yom hammerranne nawwat hod pa orradada kakkakangngo, PADA BAGIAN LUARNYA nebba itteyya naddohha, tabbollo tabbarra dallonna bonngo rii tokka matte mattang kohhadda KENAJISAN. ²⁸Kahhe dommonan neyyom, nella habbalhod yom merra tennamin tut kaddad to. Tabbollo iddokka, nettabarra dallo yom bonngo kawwohhokka monno bokkalla. ²⁹Mayyillam neyyom, toppewwe Uk Patta monno tokka wohhokka, tohhawwin! Orrongngo, yom hakkoddemin ne rattedda he anna wit anna limma MEMPERINDAH NISAN-NISAN ORANG SALEH, ³⁰mahhattok, 'Manne yamma bamma dad mowwakka nebbadda morho he nuhweikamma, yamma janna dadma bamma dokkud he iyyo dallo la DARAH PARA NABI.' ³¹DENGAN BEGITU, yom BERSAKSI tutna nappolla to daggum BAHWA yom ba anna naggim he iyyo kahha mattey he anna wit anna limma. ³²Nenne, ponkiyya nakka tutda he nuh weikam. ³³Yom, kabbokko, nuhweika kabbokko jaddohha, ahha nyikkanna yom bam hilpo wum walla HUKUMAN NERAKA? ³⁴Orro iddokka, ittekyo, Yaggu hawweddey he anna wit anna limma, to pewwe, monno to pewwe Uk Patta labbarram. He hawwaddekka walla jongngadda he iyyo AKAN yom hammattey monno terrod, hehhawwaddekka AKAN KAMU palluy la SINAGOGE-SINAGOGEMU, manne yom ANIAYA walla harronna harronna, ³⁵tannam tangkohhadda het ruttodda to tenna

pabbowwo lappon tanna nemmened ma labbarram, halleggeyya walla ruttoy Habel, nenna tokka tenna, dukla larruttonney Zakharia, lakedda Berekhya, neppahha mattem nella jongnga BAIT ALLAH monno ALTAR.³⁶ Kahhe pijjanan, yaggu tokgun labbarram mahhe tangngadda hettutda hihhi, dammanne ATAS GENERASI INI." HUKUMAN nettutna Yerusalem³⁷ Oh Yerusalem, Yerusalem, kahhamathey hee anna wit anna limma monno kawwewwuy wad wat he iyyo pahha wedde labbarradda. Engnganna Bag hangngadda hakkittan nehha kab atteg kohhay hawwud he annam, kahhengngo bemman kohhay he annanna lakkab kappanna, tabbollo yom jam wawwakma. ³⁸ Ittekyä, ummam da ujjakkan nettuttum manna kahhik kongngo. ³⁹ Orrongngo, Yag tokyä labbarram orrongngo halleggeyya nebba henna, yom janna dadmakka Bam itte pikwa kohha duk yom bamtokya, 'Nammaring ne Iyyo kamma wan ngarra Mori.'"

Chapter 24KHOTBAH Anna Nahha Tutna AKHIR ZAMANBAIT ALLAH da Heggarran

¹Anna Nahha lohhonan walla BAIT ALLAH manna hallakko yellangngo neb badda hemmed mayyo he Anna Wit Anna Limmanna tut haddod dokkan BANGUNAN-BANGUNAN BAIT ALLAH Labbar Ranna. ²Manne, Iyyo kappatangngo labbarradda, "Jam ittek mayya neyyom tangngadda heheyyo?Yag tokyah kahhe pijjangngo bajja nekmangngo hawwu ak wat yiyyiyyo pahha lokko banned lappon wat hawwaddekka, jappa habburda."Kawwungnga Mayyilla³Mabba tongronna Anna Nahha ngoddo la anna pon lette Zaitun, Anna Wit Anna Limmanna nem mehhadda mohha tokda, "Tokgamman labbarramma yamma, pirra hehheyyo banna dadney ma appanen nekkadad tadkonna nebbam Maw monno hup ZAMAN INI?"⁴Anna Nahha nabbal lehhay he iyyo, "Pahhorakingngo tannam abnengngo to kahha jollorragim yom.⁵Orrongngo, dangnga nemme kammayyo wanna Ngarrag mahha tokda,'Yakka namma Anna Nahha,' mahhe iyyo dahha jollorongngo to danga. ⁶Neyyommim rongngo nehningngum pattangngo monnemme tangnga ngarra li nettut pattangngo. Pammattarra kingngo tannam neyyom abbum kabboh orro hihhi banna nadnehho, tabbollo nenne janna haddukka nekmahho. ⁷Orrongngo, toyyo dakkodde gobbangngo toyyo, mo KERAJAAN daggobbangngo KERAJAAN, monnemme la ihha-ihha haddo nemme nennan nakka rebba monno tabbuhto tanna. ⁸Mattangngadda hehheyo nekka pungnge mayyilla hok pa anna morrahha.⁹Ma pojjakka nonno, he iyyo dalleggam yom nella PENGANIAYAAN, madda hammattem, manneyyom dabbutgim he tangkohhadda to dangnga orro Ngarrag. ¹⁰Nonna rahna kallonggangngo, dangnga nekka widdanne, madda hamma lajja wungngo, madda habbut wungngo neyyo monne hawwaddekka. ¹¹Dangnga NABI pollekka ka arrongngo hudda monno kahha jollorongngo to dangnga.¹²Orrongngo, PELANGGARAN narreh dangngay, mannawwarranna to dangnga naddukkid banna mayyoggallay.¹³Tabbollo iddokka, tokka tahngo dukba pojjayya nakkollengngo morho. ¹⁴Ma, INJIL KERAJAAN INI dattallarran lattangkohha pontanna SEBAGAI KESAKSIAN tut tangkohhanna to, DAN KESUDAHANNYA AKAN DATANG. Namma Yilla Bokkolla KRISTUS-KRISTUS Pollekka¹⁵"Manne, yom bam ittey he PEMBINA KEJI, kahhengngo hattokna Nabi Daniel, deddenan lahhaddo murrahha, HENDAKLAH PARA PEMBACA MEMAHAMINYA, ¹⁶mahhe iyyo kannengngo la Yudea dappa lannehho at lamma rodha. ¹⁷Garran kannengngo lakka weddo, abna burka tut jekke magba appakkan wal dallo la ummanna. ¹⁸Garran kannengngo lammangngo, abna balka tut jekke JUBAHNYA.¹⁹Tabbollo, mayyilla he iyyo kattongrongngo ihkab monno he iyyo kattongro hongngo pahhuhya nam morrahha nel loddo-loddo nenne.²⁰Kawwojjok tannam pahhil mamam ab rah mayyoggalla monnel loddo Rahngah. ²¹Orrongngo nebba dadnennan rah mayyilla bokkolla, kahhengngo jakka dad memmakmahho wal wungnga kaddad tanna kohha nebba henna, majjanna hil daddikmakka banna hildad. ²²Mahhe loddo bajja happaddakkan, jannek mangngo morho YANG AKAN DISELAMATKAN. Tabbollo, DEMI he iyyo happidde, hehhe loddo dahhakka dubkon.²³Mappojjakka, JIKA SESEORANG BERKATA KEPADAMU,'LIHAT, KRISTUS ADA DISINI,'ATAU 'ne Iyyo nen nohha bal,'abbum pattennakka labbarranna.²⁴Orrongngo, KRISTUS-KRISTUS pollekka monno anna wit anna limma pollekka dahhuddanne madda rayngo tadko kabbokkolla MUKJIZAT-MUKJIZAT mahhalegge yakka dahha jollorangngo, banna dadka, dukkin ba iyyo happeddedda. ²⁵Hammattarrakin, Yagtok mowwayakka labbarram athonna.²⁶Manne, mahhe iyyo badda tokkayya labbarram,'Itte, ne Iyyo nenla marrodha gilro,'abbum hallakko athabal, molka 'Itte, ne Iyyo noddallo lakkorro,'abbum hattennayya.²⁷Orrongngo, merranan kahhengngoy obb MEMANCAR walla hudda loddo monna BERSINAR dukladdo tamma loddo, kahhe dommonan nemme nammanna Anna Kaddad To naddad nehho. ²⁸Lahhaddo kammang kabbonna, nokka nonno BURUNG NASAR eddo makkohhadda."Nemme Manna Kaddad To²⁹"SEGERA, SESUDAH MASA PENDERITAAN ITU, 'Matta loddo naddadne hakka pogtan, manna wulla janna dadma banna woyya na CAHAYANYA, Hemma Dunno nakka nadduy walla langto, ma KUASA-KUASA la langto nahha yoyyod.'Yesaya 13:10; 34:4³⁰Ma mokka, tadko Anna Kaddad To nahhudda la langto monno kabbih-kabbih lappon tanna AKAN MERATAP.He iyyo da itteyya Anna Kaddad To banna mayyo dallo lakka robba la langto, DENGAN KUASA monno hodda mannaddangngo.³¹Manne Iyyo nahha weddey he Anna Wit Anna Limmanna wangngo li TROMPET YANG KERAS, mahhe iyyo nakkohhay UMAT Happiddenna walla kappattongngo PENJURU BUMI, walla hup langto nahhawwu atlahupda hawwaddekka.³²Nebba henna, PELAJARILAH littujja walla pungnge ara KETIKA RANTINGNYA MENJADI LEMBUT monno herronna banna kallungngay, yom tajjayya rah bannahha naddohhe kakka. ³³Kahhe dommolnan KETIKA yom bam ittey tangkoh hadda hihhi, yom tajjayya BAHWA ne Iyyo naddohhe kakka, lawwok binnayakka.³⁴Kahhe pijja nan, Yaggu tokyah labbarram BAHWA GENERASI INI janna dadma BERLALU duk tangngadda hihhi banna daddiy.³⁵Langto monno pontanna nammol lahhay, tabbollo FIRMAN-FIRMAN-KU janna dadma mollahhay." Rah Manna Anna Kaddad To³⁶ "Tabbollo iddokka, tut loddo monno rahna, jannek mangngo hawwu ak kattajjayya, anna pahha wedde la Hoylo jeddo dommokma, Nalla Kedda dommol jeddokma, tabbollo na Bappa henna.³⁷Kahha merra kaddad atna ZAMAN Nuh, kahhe

dommolnan ne manna Anna Kaddad To naddadne. ³⁸ Orrongngo, kahhengngo nel loloddo kallonngangngo AIR BAH, he iyyo muddad monno indad, MENIKAH monno DINIKAHKAN, duk nenna loddo Nuh rah tammanna neddallo lattenna. ³⁹Ma, he iyyo jadda tajjak mayya dukna we BAH banna mayyo monna nahha mollahhad he iyyo tangkohhadda; kahhe dommolnan nemmanna Anna Kaddad To naddadne. ⁴⁰Mahha legge yakka, ma nemme nennennad dudto lammangngo; nahhawwu dajjekkeneyya manna hawwu dajjen. ⁴¹Du mawwinne da MENGGILING PADA BATU KILANGAN, nahhawwu dajjekkeneyya, mannahhawwu dajjenka. ⁴²Man nenne, BERJAGA-JAGALAH orrongngo yom jam tajjak mayya balloddo pirranne Morim banna mayyo. ⁴³Tabbollo, nekkamtajjakya yiyyi mannenna mor umma banna tajja kayya pirra, nebbanna huddo kayya, nenna to keddu nammanne, ne iyyo BERJAGA-JAGA maj janna dadma hallokkon na ummanna bahheg garran. ⁴⁴Man nenne, yom dommo HARUS SIAP SEDIA orrongngo Anna Kaddad To nebbanna mayyo nenna rah jahha tamka kattutna. Lakkedda la Umma Kamma Nud monno Lakkedda La Umma Kabbokkalla ⁴⁵"Molka, garranen tolla umma kamma nud monnon pewwe, YANG TUANNYA pakkek ketta tut tangkohhanna haddu ummanna nettut wod hammudda tutrah kattubba? ⁴⁶Nammaring kangngo nenna tolla umma, YANG KETIKA TUANNYA DATANG, TUANNYA ITU naddukkin ne iyyo tongro karreja teppijjanan. ⁴⁷Nekka heppijjanan, Yag tokgun labbarram yo tutna nenna TUAN mokkekettanan nettolla ummanna tutda hettangngadda haddagna. ⁴⁸Tabbollo, mannenna tolla umma banna bokkallakka nakka ngurko la attenna, 'TUANKU haddikkin nammanna,' ⁴⁹molka ne iyyo halleggeyya palluy hettolla umma hawwaddekka, molka mu mo in olled hekka MABUK; ⁵⁰TUAN walna nenna tolla umma nammanne nelloddo ne iyyo bajjanna kab atten monno nenna rah jahha tajja wanna, ⁵¹monna roppoyya, monnahha ollen ne iyyo olled hetto kawwohhokka. Lahhaddo no, AKAN ADA TANGISAN monno KERTAK GIGI.

Chapter 25Lakkorra Kabbongnga monno Kappewwe

¹"Mahha leggekka, KERAJAAN Hoylo mahha tujjanen hekkabbul lakkorra kangngod apwe-apwedda mohha lakko nan tut tobbokkayya MEMPELAI LAKI-LAKI. ²Limma nolla jongngadda kabbongnga, monno limma hawwaddekka pewwe. ³Mannek kabbongnga dangngoddiy he apwe-apwedda, he iyyo jadda ngoddikma ha ollekmanngo wenna. ⁴Tabbollo, kappewwe ngod wenna dallo laggor morrahha ha olle dobbad he apwe-apwedda he iyyo. ⁵Nebbahenna, man nenna lakkedda kabban banna haddikkin narrah manna, he iyyo tangkohhadda majjur matta monno majur. ⁶Tabbollo, nettallorro huddo nen nakka wullo, 'MEMPELAI LAKI-LAKI mannan! Lohhokngo kattobbockayya!' ⁷Mahhalegheyakka, tangkohhadda hellakkorra kodde monno hallijjakay he apwe-apwedda. ⁸Mahhe kabbongnga pattokda labbarradda hekka pewwe, 'Wok gamma labbarramma yamma hok ak we appum orrongngo he apwe-apwemma yamma hokmokka bodda.' ⁹Tabbollo iddokka, kappewwe ballehhanan, 'Jeddokma, janna tut allakmak tutma yamma monno yom. Naddohha nehho, hallakkom labbarra kammalaj jangngo we ap monno kahhimka tut polla to daggum. ¹⁰Tongrodda he iyyo badda hallakko tutkah, MEMPELAI nakkabbam nemmenma, mohhe iyyo YANG SIAP, tamma olled ne iyyo la PERJAMUAN KAWIN, monno binna tonniy. ¹¹Ma pojjakka ne, maddommoldad hella korra hawwaddekka, mahha tokda, 'Mor, mor! Buggerrakgamma tutma yamma.' ¹²Tabbollo iddokka, ne iyyo nabballehha, 'Kahhe pijjannan yabbag tokya labbarram, yayyo jagtajakmau.' ¹³Ma orro iddokka, BERJAGA-JAGALAH orrongngo yom jam pewwekman loddo monno rahnA. ¹⁴Littujja Tutna Tol Tolla Umma ¹⁵"Orrongngo, Kerajaan Hoylo hammerranne nahhawwu to kahha lakkonne atla habbal nuhha, kammakkod he anna la ummanna manna woy dagna labbarradda he iyyo. ¹⁶Labbaranna nennahhawwu, ne iyyo nawwon limma TALENTA. Labarradda hawwaddekka, du TALENTA, monno labbarradda hawwaddekka dommol hawwu TALENTA. Ihha-ihha tutne nakkulhodda. Mahha legge yakka, ne iyyo hallakkonanka. ¹⁷Tokka hibba nellimma TALENTA hawwingnanka hallakko, monno pahhalakkoy nenna TALENTA, manne iyyo MENGHASILKAN limma TALENTA pidde. ¹⁸Kahhedomonan du toyoy kahhibba du TALENTA, ne iyyo MENGHASILKAN du TALENTA pidde. ¹⁹Tabbollo iddokka, Tokka hibba hawwu TALENTA ne iyyo hallakkonnan, kojja kallenna lattanna, monno kabbunyyid ommahha Morna. ²⁰Maddekalla bappojjakka nonno, Morna ne anna la umma nemmenan banma kappa yapwu dongngad. ²¹Tokka hibba mowwakka nellimma TALENTA MENGHADAP monna ngoddiy limma TALENTA piq, hattokna, 'Mor, yomwoy limma TALENTA labbarrag. Ittekya, yayyo manggobek limma TALENTA piq.' ²²Monna Morna hattokna labbaranna, 'Dohha pijja, tolla umma kaddohha monno kamma nud. Yom mannud tutne kammorrahha, mayyag kekkettaw yoy tut nekka dangnga, tammaw neddallo la SUKACITA TUANMU.' ²³Ma, tokka hibba du TALENTA dommol nemme ma mohha tokda, 'TUAN, yoyyomwoy du TALENTA labbarrag. Ittekya, yayyo manggokka du TALENTA piq.' ²⁴Morda ballehhadda, 'dohha pijja, tolla umm kaddohha mukkamma nud. Yom mannud tutda hekka morrahha, yag kekkettaw yoyyo tutnekka dangngalla, tammaw dallo la SUKACITA TUANMU.' ²⁵Mahhalegheyakka, tokka hibba hawwu TALENTA dommol hallakkonnan dukkin monno hattokna, MOR, yag tajjayya yotto kabbokkallaw, pupmun lahhaddo neyyo jappa toddom, monno kohhay lahhaddo neyyo jappa hobbarra win. ²⁶Orro ikka, jag kabbowha, monno hallakko monno kabbunyyid TALENTAMU dallo la tanna. Itte, yoyyom dagngo appan neppa daggum. ²⁷Tabbollo, TUANNYA ballehhanan monno hattokna labbaranna, 'Yom tolla umma kabbokkalla monno mayyakkahhok! Mayyom tajjayya manne yayyo pup lahhaddo neyya jahhav wokkag monno kohhay lahhaddo neyya jahha hobbarra win. ²⁸Mannenno, baddokkan yom bojjolloy ommahhag la BANK manne bagbalka, yag hibbay habbalyanna daggug wadhe BUNGANYA. ²⁹Jekkeyya nenna hawwu TALENTA labbaranna monna won labbaranna ne iyyo, kammangngo nekkabbul TALENTA. ³⁰Orrongngo, SETIAP to kammangngo newwopi dommodon manne iyyo na jaklo. Tabbollo iddokka, walla to jakka mangngo, loddongngo appan ne iyyo haddagna dajjekkenad. ³¹Weglanka nenna tolla umma nejjakka manggonna neddallo lakka pogto kahhodda PEKAT. Lahhaddo no eddo nennengngo TANGISAN monno KERTAK GIGI. ³²"PENGHAKIMAN OLEH Anna Kaddad To ³³"Nebbanna mayyo Anna Kaddad to dallo Lammanaddangngo, monno olled Anna Wit Anna Limmanna, manne Iyyo nengngoddonan lahhaddo ngoddo Mannaddangngo. ³⁴Tangkohhadda to dakkohhay la Arronna, manne Iyyo nahhawatted he iyyo walhehhawwaddekka, kahhengngo to jawwa bebbe kahha watted bebbe wal lakka yib. ³⁵Manne, Iyyo nahhatutned he bebbe-bebbe lattabbarra Kawwannanna, monno kayyib-kayyib lattabbarra kalle. ³⁶Mahha leggeyakka nenna RAJA ne wennenan nella tabbarra lakka Wannanna, 'Nemmakka, yom hamma ringna nenna Bappag, WARISILAH KERAJAAN nep pahha gonna daggim wal banna kappungnge nappontanna. ³⁷Orrongngo nebbag karreb bawwa, yom wogga Ya hammu. Yag madowwa mayyommim wogga Yayyo haiin. Yatto ihha nuhawwa, mayyom kammakkogga Yayyo tamma. ³⁸Yag kalollowwa mayyommim tagga Yayyo kallebbe. Yag hallorhowwa mayyom loddugga Yayyo. Yayyo laggol mayyom malla Barrag. ³⁹Ma mokka, hetto kattenna dab Ballehhayya, 'Mori, pirra yamma bamma ittey Yokkarrebba mowwog Yo hammu, monnel

maddoo mawwog Yo hain? ³⁸Pirra yamma bamma itteu Yo hawwu to ihha nuhha monno kammakkog Yottamma, molka kallollo mahhattag Yokka kallebbe? ³⁹Pirra yamma bamma itteu Yo hallorho molka laggol mayyamma mamman Labbarram Yo?' ⁴⁰Nenna RAJA nabbal lehha, 'Yag tokya kahhe pijjangngo labbarram, kahhen nennan yom harrrayim labbarranna nahhawwu wal hella Olle Beg yikka hodda morrahha, yom rayyin Nettuttug.' ⁴¹Mahha leggeyakka, ne Iyyo hattokdommolka nella barradda he iyyo nella tabbarra kalledda, 'Yellangngo walla Arrog, yom YANG TERKUTUK, dallo la ap jakka bodda pahha gonnadad tutda he IBLIS monno anna wit anna limmanna. ⁴²Orrongngo, Yag karrebba manneyyom jam wokmagga Yahhammu. Yag maddowwa manneyyom jamwokmagga Yahhaiin. ⁴³Yatto ihha nuhhawwa manneyyom jam kammakkokmagga Yanne tamma; kallollo manneyyom jam hattakmagga Ya kallebbe; hallorho mannellaggol, manneyyom jamlo ellok mawwa Ya. ⁴⁴Mahha leggeyakka, he iddommol dabbal lehhayya, Mori, pirra yamma bamma itteu Yokkarebba molka maddoo, molka hawwu to ihha tanna, molka hallorho, molka kallollo, monnel laggol, monnel janna MELAYANIMU?' ⁴⁵Mahha leggeyakka, ne Iyyo nabballehhay he iyyo, "Yagtokya kahhe pijjangngo labbarram, kahhennenan yom bajjam rayyid nellahhawwu wal hella iyyo kahhodda morrahha, yom jam rayyikmad nella Barrag.' ⁴⁶Mahhe iyyo, mahha lakkoddad neddallo la PENGHUKUMAN KEKAL, tabbollo hetto kattenna dallo la morho jakkamang dukkangngo."

Chapter 26 Rencana Tut Hammatteyya Na Anna Nahha

¹Mannenna Anna Nahha banna pojjayka tangngadda heheppattok, Neppa tokna nella barra Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna, ²"Yom tajjayya manne dulloddo monnakka dukkin narrahna PASKAH, manna Anna Kaddad To AKAN DISERAHKAN tut netterron." ³Mahha leggeyakka, PARA IMAM KEPALA DAN TUA-TUA nokka lingngorra dahhawud kohhay la ISTANA IMAM BESAR, nengka ngarrangngo Kayafas. ⁴Mahhe iyyo dakkujlon tut woppayya na Anna Nahha newwan win kassuhka monno Hammatteyya. ⁵Tabbollo iddokka he iyyo hattokda, "Nejjeddo nekman battongronna PERAYAAN tannam abnengngo KERUSUHAN nolla jongnga to dangnga." Anna Nahha Kollenngo Marring Walnella Hawwu Mawwinne ⁶Nebba henna, nenna Anna Nahha bannenla Betania, laummay Simon kakkom, ⁷hawwu mawwinne nemmen bannamaa Labbarranna nengngodne hawwu GUCI PUALAM morraha kammang MINYAK bobburratta kabbutto hingngo wolna, mannenna mawwinne nabburnen laponkattokna Anna Nahha nebba tongronna ngoddo muyyo. ⁸Manne badda itteyya he anna wit anna limmanna, mabbandad monno hattokda, "Abba yinna PEMBOROSAN? ⁹Orrongngo, nenna minynya bobburratta daadbamma lajjan newwolka buttokalla makkawod nella barradda tommilla." ¹⁰Tabbollo, Anna Nahha, nattajjayya tutna yiyyi, hattokna labbarradda he iyyo, "Abbanne yom mamhamma yillayya yinna mawwinne? Orrongngo, ne iyyo dohha harrayna Labbarrag. ¹¹Tabbollo, yom nejjuwangngo tommilla dengngo ollegim, tabbollo yom janna daddik bannejuwagga bam Ollegga. ¹²Mayyinna mawwinne banna burrin MINYAK bobburratta la Ihig, nerraynan tut haggonna dagga Tannog. ¹³Yag tokya labbarram kahhe pijjangngo mallangka laggekakka yinna INJIL nebba tallarran lattangkohhanna lapon tanna, appan hapojja mowwa nakka rayyin yinna mawwinne dahha newwe dommolpon nettadonna ne iyyo." RENCANA Tutna MENGHIANATI Anna Nahha ¹⁴Mabpojyakka, hawwu walhekkabbul dungngo anna hakkoddo hallolle, kanggarra nengngo Yudas Iskariot, hallakkonan nella barradda IMAM-IMAM KEPALA, ¹⁵mahhattok, "Yom wogga ya appakkanka manne ya bagwoggimmin ne Iyyo labbarram?" Mahhe dappohtoyya tolkabbul kawwij ommahha rarra neddagna. ¹⁶Mawwalnakka nonno, ne iyyo mayyeggannan rahkaddohha tut MENYERAHKAN na Anna Nahha. HIDANGAN PASKAH ¹⁷Mannebbba henna, nelloddo kawwungngangngo Kabbabba Jakkamang Morronna, he anna wit anna limma maddad labbarra Anna Nahha madda kappatangngo, "Laggenne Neyyo hakkab attem neyyamma eddo ha inynyakkaman nammu PASKAH Nettuttum?" ¹⁸Anna Nahha ballehhanna, "Tammaw lahha ronna, labbarra hawwu to, kamtokya Labbarranna, 'GURU hattokna, 'Rahhig naddohhekkka. Yag AKAN MERAYAKAN PASKAH la ummam olled he Anna Hakkoddo Hallolle.'" ¹⁹He ann wit anna limma rayyin kahhengngo Anna Nahha pahha weddenna nella barradda, mahha gonnan PASKAH ITU. ²⁰Nebba henna, banna arrongka huddo, Anna Nahha ngoddonan nemmuu dongngad hekkabbul duyoy anna hakkoddo hallolle. ²¹Mattong rodha he iyyo badda muyyo, ne Iyyo hattokna, "Yag tokya kahhe pijjangngo labbarram mannen nahhawwu walla jongngam nabbokkalla Wagga." ²²He iyyo damma yilla-yilla hingngo mohhe ihha-ihha to halleggedad hannewwe Labbarranna, "Nettubbanna, jayyakma, Mori?" ²³Manne Iyyo ballehha, "Iyyo, kappoplon nallimmanna neddallo latta robbo ne ollegga Yayyo, iddokka nekka bokkalla dongngagga Yayyo. ²⁴Anna Kaddad To nahha lakko kahhengngo kamma tulho nettutna Iyyo. Tabbollo, namma yillanne nenna to, nebba orronan Anna Kaddad To DIKHIANATI! Naddohha nehho tutna nenna to bajjadda haddad memman." ²⁵Mahhaleggyakka ney Yudas, nekka MENYERAHKAN Anna Nahha, hattokna Labbarranna, "Nettub banna ja yakma, RABI?" Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, "Yom pojjakka bamtokya." PERINGATAN AKAN TUBUH monno Rutto Anna Nahha ²⁶Nebba tongrodha he iyyo badda muu, Anna Nahha jekkenan kabbabba. Mappojjakka hamma ringngid, Anna Nahha kippu-kippuy monno bawwed he anna hakkoddo hallolle molka hattokna, "Jekkenek monno munnek, yiyyo polla Toggun." ²⁷Mahhaleggyakka, ne Iyyo jekkenan CAWAN, MENGUCAP SYUKUR, manna bawwed nella barradda, Hattokna, "Yom kohha, innum walla barranna. ²⁸Orrongngo, yiyyo Ruttogun, rutto pattokmowwayakka, pabbowwonne tut to dangnga tut hawwallid dokjalla. ²⁹Yagtokya labbarram nettutna Yayyo janna dadma bag inwa HASIL wal yilla pungge ANGGUR, wal nebba henna duk HARI ITU, manne bag Inwa ANGGUR kabbangngo ollegim yom dallo la KERAJAAN Bappag." ³⁰Mappojjakka bag gellen nahhawwu lawwit, he iyyo hallakkodad la Lette Zaitun. Petrus Na MENYANGKALI Anna Nahha ³¹Mahhaleggyakka Anna Nahha hattokna nella barra Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna, "Yom kohha muwiddam orro Ya henna huddo. Orrongngo nen kamma tulho, 'Yaggu palney tokka jawwa, monno hebbebbe-bebbe wal nolla kallibbo nehha-hannedda'. Zakharia 13:7 ³²Tabbollo iddokka, pojjakka Bag kodde, Yag ulgim yom atla Galilea." ³³Petrus hattokna, "Langbakka tangkohhadda widda Orrom, yayyo janna dadmemmakma widda." ³⁴Hattokna Anna Nahha labbarranna, "Yagtokya kahhe pijjangngo labbarram henna huddo memma, majjanna kukkuk mahhoy man, yoyyo AKAN MENYANGKAL Yayyo haddol wuddangngo." ³⁵Petrus hattokna Labbarranna, "Yayyo langbag matte Dongngag, AKU TIDAK AKAN MENYANGKAL-MU!" Tangkohhadda anna hakkoddo hallolle hawwaddekka dommo tokya nekkahha merra. Anna

Nahha Kawwojjo la Getsemani³⁶ Mahhaleggeyakka Anna Nahha dukdobbada olled he Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna lahhaddo kangngarranggo Getsemani manne Iyyo hattokna nella barra Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna, " Ngoddomla hehhenna, ney Yayyo atga nohhabal lokka wojjo." ³⁷Manne, Iyyo marrongnga nanniy Petrus monno hekka dungngo annanney Zebedeus Ollen, manne Iyyo halleggenan nammilla monno mayyilla atte. ³⁸Mahhaleggeyakka, ne Iyyo hattokna labbarradda he iyyo, " Atteg namma yilla hingngo, dukbanna hammerranne nammatte bappoddan. Engngang ngolla hehhenna mo engngakngo BERJAGA-JAGA Ollegga."³⁹Manne, Iyyo naddikkorro hokkingngo, manna SUJUD dukna ngorranna la tanna monna kawwojjo, Hattokna, " Bappag, banna dadhe, langbakka yinna mayyilla ka abnalli Labbarrag. Tabbollo iddokka, abhekkangngo nehkakab atteg, tabbollo kahhennengngo hakkab Attem."⁴⁰Mahhaleggeyakka, ne Iyyo nemmenan banna mayyo nella barradda he Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna manna dukkid he iyyo tongrodda majjur. Ma mokka, ne Iyyo hattokna labbarray Petrus, " Man nenne, yom jam dadma BERJAGA-JAGA ollegga Yayyo maddenna ihha JAM? ⁴¹BERJAGA-JAGA monno kawwojjok tannam neyyom abbum kannad neddallo la hajjodde. ROH MEMANG PENURUT tabbollo nakka biyyo lojja."⁴²Anna Nahha hallakko piknan nep pahhaddu wanna manna kawwojjo, Hattokna, "Bappag, mayyiyyo janna dadma hilpongngo helle nehhongngo Bag innun, hakkab Attem kalla nekkada." ⁴³Haddakka pig, neiy banna mayyo manna MENDAPATI he iyyo majjur orrongngo hemmattadda nabbutto hingnguyka. ⁴⁴Manne, Iyyo na ujja kadda he iyyo, manne Iyyo hallakko piknan, manna kawwojjo nehaddol wakkangngo, hannewwed hehhattok kahha merra."⁴⁵Mahhaleggeyakka nenna Anna Nahha balnan nella barra anna hakkoddo hallollenna mahhattokna, "Majjurrumka nebba henna monno hawwol allamka. Ittekyia, rahna reh dohhekkma ma Anna Kaddad To newwoddanka la limmadda to dokjalla. ⁴⁶Koddemka, maddakka kadda hallakko. Itte, tokka wowwa Yayyo naddoh hekka."Woppadan na Anna Nahha⁴⁷Mattongro honna na Anna Nahha banna hannewwe, Yudas, hawwu wal hekka kabbul dungngo anna hakkoddo hallolle nemmaddad. BERSAMA-SAMA DENGAN DIA, KERUMUNAN bokkolla to dangnga taggalla kitto monno pal toddo, walhella IMAM-IMAM KEPALA monno TUA-TUA BANGSA ITU. ⁴⁸Nebba henna, ne iyyo kawwoyya na Anna Nahha nawwod he iyyo tadko, hattokna, "Garran nehha uddokkag, iddokka ne Iyyo, ne Ikka woppay yakka."⁴⁹Yudas naddohhe-dohhe nella Anna Nahha monno hattokna, " SALAM, RABI!" May Yudas na Uddokkayya. ⁵⁰Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " TEMAN, rayyinka nehha maddongngam."Mahhaleggeyakka hetto dangnga dohhekkma daddi, MELETAKKAN limma la Anna Nahha, madda Woppayya.⁵¹Ma, itte, hawwu wal nella jongngadda ka ollen na Anna Nahha MENGULURKAN TANGANNA, ting habbalya nak kittonna, manna kaddukkon na anna wit anna limmanna nenna IMAM BESAR, manna kattuplonan nakka tilna. ⁵²Mahhaleggeyakka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarranna, " Hoppen nakkittom lahhoppenna, orro tangngadda tamma kitto dammatte wangngo tamma kitto. ⁵³Monnewal, yom hangngaddam janna dadma neyyayyo bagreinowwa labbarra Bappag, manne Iyyo, nemmemma, nawwoo karreh kabbul duyoy PASUKAN MALAIKAT net Tuttug? ⁵⁴Tabbollo, ahha nyiddommolna nollong nganna Hurratta Hor banna bonngo nekka wennengngo naddad hennehonna?"⁵⁵Atna rahka longngangngo, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarra hetto dangnga,"APAKAH nahha merra gobbangngo yom tokka rebbo yom lohho wangngo kitto monno pal toddo nebbam woppawwa Yayyo? Ihha loddod-ihha loddod, Yag ngoddowwa MENGAJAR la BAIT ALLAH manne yom jam woppakmawwa Yayyo. ⁵⁶Tabbollo iddokka, tangngadda hiddaddad tannam he hurratta he anna wit anna limma kanna bonkadda." Mahhalegge yakka, tangkohhadda he Anna Wit Anna Limma da Ujjakanka madda palla laddag.He Kappa Rehha Yahudi MENGHAKIMI Anna Nahha⁵⁷He iyyo dawwoppayya na Anna Nahha Damma Rongngan labbarray Kayafas, SANG IMAM BESAR, haddodda he toppewwe ukpatta monno he TUA-TUA eddo hakkawudda makkohha. ⁵⁸Molka, Petrus naddokkun na Anna Nahha walla dikkorro duk lakka jongnganna na ummannay IMAM BESAR. May, Petrus nattamma, ngoddo dongngad he PENGAWAL nettut itteyya nohha balna. ⁵⁹Nebba henna, he IMAM KEPALA monno tangngadda SANHEDRIN mayyeggadad hannewwe pollekka nella barranna Anna Nahha tannam kannadad dollun jalla mattenna Iyyo. ⁶⁰Tabbollo iddokka, he iyyo janna dadma dakkollen magba dangngay hetto kawwo hattok pollekka kamnemngngo. Mahhaleggeyakka, nedduu hetto kahhudda, ⁶¹mahhatokda,"Yinna to hattokna, "Yag dadwa heggarran na BAIT ALLAH magha kodde habbalya nella tol loddod."⁶²Mahhaleggeyakka, IMAM BESAR koddenan dedde mahha tokna labbarra Anna Nahha,"Manne Yoyyo jammang habballehhakmam? APA YANG ORANG-ORANG INI SAKSIKAN TERHADAPMU?" ⁶³Tabbollo, Anna Nahha engnga donna kaddonna. Mannenna, Imam Besar hattokna labbarra Anna Nahha, "Yag Harrog wangngo ngarranna Mangngak lang kammorho tannam neyyoo kamtok gammad labbarramma yamma, manne Yoyyo ADALAH MESIAS, Anna Mangngaklang?" ⁶⁴Anna Nahha hattokna Labbarranna,"Yom pojjakka bamtok dagya. Tabbollo iddokka, Yag tokya labbarram mahhaleggeyya wal nebba henna yom AKAN MELIHAT Anna Kaddad To ngoddo lattabbarra kawwanna kahhodda maddetta Prehhanna, manna mayyo lappon awwangngo la langto."⁶⁵Mahhaleggeyakka, IMAM BESAR hirrayya nakka lebbenna mahha tokna,"ne Iyyo na MENGHUJAT!APAKAH LAGI PERLUNYA PARA SAKSI? Itte, nebba henna yom rongngo dagyakka HUJATANNYA. ⁶⁶Ahha nyinna pahha ngaddam?" Hee kappa

rehha Yahudi dabballehha, "ne Iyyo nattubbanne hibba jalla matte."⁶⁷ Mahhaleggeyakka, he iyyo datta rumnan na Arronna madda Jurrayya. Mahha waddekka Dakkapokkan. ⁶⁸ Mahhe pattokda, "BERNUBUATLAH TERHADAP yamma, hee MESIAS; garra nen kappalluw ney Yo?" Petrus Janna Ngokman na Anna Nahha ⁶⁹ Nebba henna, Petrus ngoddo lahha balhod mannen nahhawwu mawwinne tolla umma nemmen banna maa labbarranna mahha tokna, "Yo alla ollem dug Anna Nahha, nenna to Galilea." ⁷⁰ Tabbollo, Petrus MENYANGKALNYA la arrodha he iyo tangkohhadda, hattokna, "Ya jag tajjak mayya appan neppahha newwem."⁷¹ Mahhaleggeyakka Petrus loh hongngo la binna bokkolla, mawwinne la umma hawwaddekka da itteyya iyyo mahha tokda latto dangnga nokka nongngo habbal, "Yinna to olle juwwadda he Anna Nahha wal lan Nazaret." ⁷² Ma, haddakka pig Petrus MENYANGKALNYA banna harro, "Yayyo jag tajjakmayya nenna To." ⁷³ Jamma dekma, hetto kaddedde nonno daddoh hekkayyay Petrus mohha tokda, " Nattenna yo alla ADALAH SALAH SATU wal hella iyyo orrongngo LOGATMU ibbam hiwrow."⁷⁴ Mahhaleggeyakka, Petrus hallegge nanka MENGUTUK manna harro, hattokna, " Ya jag tajjakmayya nenna To." Ma, kodde ngod yanna mayyallo banna kuk. ⁷⁵ May, Petrus appe nenanka hattok nanna Anna Nahha, " Majjanna kukkuk mahho namma yallo, yoyyom MENYANGKALI Yayyo haddol wuddangngo." Mahhaleggeyakka, ney Petrus loh hongngo manna huu hammilla hingngo.

Chapter 27 Anna Nahha La Arronna GUBERNUR Pilatus

¹Nebba henna, ba arron nakka huddo, tangngadda IMAM KEPALA monno he TUA-TUA BANGSA ITU madda jekke pohto dobba nettutna na Anna Nahha tut hannaddun jalla mattenna Iyyo.²Mahhe, iyyo dappingngon na Anna Nahha, madda marrongngan molka Woyya labbarra GUBERNUR Pilatus. Yudas Hammatte Wuddagnan³Manney Yudas, kallokkayya na Anna Nahha, na itteyya nenna Anna Nahha dahhakka naddun jalla, neiyo nahha ngadda wallin makkag habballid tol kabbul kabbollo ommahha rarra labbarradda IMAM-IMAM KEPALA monno PARA TUA-TUA, ⁴hattokna, " Yag jalla wakka orrongngo bag kallokka yakka natto jakka mangjallanna." Tabbollo iddokka, he iyyo pattokda, " Appan urhonna neyyammal iyyo? Nehha urhommun!" ⁵Manney, Yudas nawweglad hekkabbollo ommahha rarra neddallo la BAIT ALLAH manna jodka hohho. Ma molka, neiyo hallakko nanka manna terrongngo wunna.⁶Tabbollo iddokka, IMAM-IMAM KEPALA dappittoy hekkabbollo-bollo ommahha rarra mahha tokda, " Janna tenna nekma nebbojjollay dallo la PERBENDAHARAAN orrongngo yiyyo bawwol ruttoyya." ⁷Mahhe, iyyo dajjekke happohto dobba ma iddoyka he ommahha, mahhe iyyo dakkah tanna tokka tagngo peppek wurro nehaddo ratte tut to ihha nuhha. ⁸Iddok orronna, nenna tanna wenneddan ' Tanna DARA ' duk henna loddoo.⁹Manne hennenna, nabbon ngokka appan nehha tokkanna anna wit limma Yerima: "Mahhaleggyakka, he iyyo jekkeddad tolkabbul kabbollo ommahha rarra. Iddokka nawwol tut Polla Tonna neppa ta mowwa dakka kattut hetto Israel. ¹⁰He iyyo dawwad tolkabbul kabbollo ommahha rarra nekkah wangngo tanna tag peppekka wurro, kahhengngo nam Mor pappa rehha mowwanna labbarrag. " Anna Nahha monno GUBERNUR Pilatus¹¹Nebba henna, Anna Nahha dedde la arro GUBERNUR may GUBERNUR kappatangngo Labbarranna, " Manne Yoyyo RAJA to Yahudi?" Ballehhanna Anna Nahha, " Ngo, hammerra nehha tokkim." ¹²Tabbollo iddokka, manne Iyyo DITUDUH OLEH IMAM-IMAM KEPALA DAN PARA TUA-TUA, ne Iyyo janna ballehhakma appa angngo. ¹³Mahhaleggyakka, Pilatus hattokna Labbarranna, " Manne Yoyyo jam rongngokma banna dangngallay he iyyo badda hajjallaw Yoyyo?" ¹⁴Tabbollo, Anna Nahha janna ballehhak mayyay Pilatus, langba tut hawwu ak pahha jalladdan maddukkin nenna GUBERNUR manna haddu-du bangngarra. Pilatus GAGAL MEMBEBASKAN Anna Nahha¹⁵Nebba henna, nebba dukjuwwan nalloddo RAYA, GUBERNUR naddommanne pallohho nettud to dangnga, hawwu tolla gol nehha kab attedda iyo. ¹⁶Nonna rahna, he iyyo manghawwu tolla golda hattajja to dangnga, nehha welkadda Barabas.¹⁷Manne, mahhe to dangnga badda makkohha, Pilatus kappatta nad nella barradda, " Garran nehakkab attem neppalohhog, Barabas moy Anna Nahha, nehha wewwalkay KRISTUS?" ¹⁸Orrongngo, Pilatus nattajjayya nebba IRI, he iyyo dawwonnann na Anna Nahha labbarranna. ¹⁹Mannebbatongronnay Pilatus ngoddo la KURSI PENGADILAN, arra wenna hangngodnan li labbarranna, " Abbum raykangngo appa-appangngo nella barranna to tenna. Orrongngo, yag mayyilla mowwakka nettut dangngalla nebba henna dallo la pahha ngadda orrongngo Iyyo." ²⁰Tabbollo iddokka, IMAM-IMAM KEPALA monno PARA TUA-TUA dahhaddongkod to dangnga nekka reyyay Barabas mahha matteyya na Anna Nahha. ²¹GUBERNUR kappattanad nella barradda iyyo, " Gennen hekka dungngo to nehkakab attem pallohhoyya nettuttum yom? Mahhe iyyo, dabbal lehha, " Barabas !" ²²Pilatus hattokna labbarradda iyyo, " Nebba hekkanna, appa nehhongngo harraygun nenna Anna Nahha, nehha welka KRISTUS?" Mahhe ik kohha pattokda " Terron Iyyo " ²³May, Pilatus kappatta nan, " Appannen? Ne Iyyo narray mowwangka appan jakka dohha?" Tabbollo iddokka, he iyyo dakka wullo reh bokkolla pidde, " Terron ne Iyyo!" ²⁴Manney Pilatus banna itte ne iyyo bajjanna pohtonne appa angngo, hallegge nennan nahha tangngo, ne iyyo jekke nan weyyo manna bahhay limmanna la arro netto dangnga mahha tokna, " Ya jag jallak mawwa tutna yinna ruttonna natTo. Nettut nemmun dum!" ²⁵Ma, tangngadda hetto dabballehha, " Narruttonna bannen orro yammak monno he annalma yamma!" ²⁶Mahhaleggyakka, Pilatus nappa lohhooyay Barabas nettutda he iyo mappojjakka badda palya na Anna Nahha, Pilatus MENYERAHKAN Iyyo nekka terron. TENTARA Pilatus Datterre Haddu Terre na Anna Nahha²⁷ Mahhaleggyakka, he TENTARA GUBERNUR damma rongngan na Anna Nahha la umma haddonna GUBERNUR manna kohhay tangkohhadda he PASUKAN Romawi killorran ne Iyyo. ²⁸He iyyo dallaggattanad kallebbenna Anna Nahha madda hajjokkon JUBAH UNGU Labbarranna. ²⁹Ma, pojjakka badda mayyannangngo ha ollengngo hawwu heglo hattarra, he iyo dahha jokkonan lakka tokna na Anna Nahha, haggannawwul la limma Kawwannanna, madda kawwojjo la Arronna, madda terrekkayya Iyyo, nehhatokda, " Tabe, RAJA to Yahudi!" ³⁰He iyo Dattarumya, dajjekkeyya nenna wul, molka badda palya nel Lakkatokna. ³¹Mappojjakka he iyo badda Terrekkayya, he iyo dallugroyya nenna JUBAH UNGU walla Anna Nahha, madda tahhabalnad Kallebbe dagna, madda Marrongngan hallakko nekka Terron. Anna Nahha Terrodan³²KETIKA PARA TENTARA ITU KELUAR, he iyo daddukkin nahhawwu kabban walla Kirene kangngarrangngoy Simon. He iyo da MEMAKSA Simon neddettoyanna yay haddallo Anna Nahha. ³³Mahhe iyo badda duk lahhawwu haddo kangngarrangngo Golgota, YANG BERARTI " Haddo Rikkattok ", ³⁴he iyo Dawwon ANGGUR UNTUK DIMINUM pahha kohhadda nekka poddu, mappojjakka banna jelya, ne Iyo janna

wawwakma innun.³⁵ Mahhe iyo nebba tongrodda badda terron na Anna Nahha, he iyo dabbawwe-bawwenad Kallebennna nolla jongngadda he iyo DENGAN MEMBUANG UNDI.³⁶ Mahhaleggeyakka, he iyo ngoddoddad madda Hattettun walno.³⁷ Mannellappon Kattokna, he iyo MEMASANG TUDUHAN Labbarranna, " Ikkayyi na Anna Nahha, RAJA to Yahudi."³⁸ Walno, neddu to bokkalla patterro haolledan na Anna Nahha. Nahhawwu latabbarra kawwanna mannahhawwu latabbarra kalle.³⁹ Mahhetto kappallakka MENGHUJAT DIA Sambil kiddu-kidkad kattok,⁴⁰ "mahha tokda, " Yonne kahheggarran na BAIT ALLAH mamha kodde habbalya nella tol loddo, SELAMATKAN Pollatto daggum! Manne Yo ba Annay Mangngak Langkaw, burruw walnella yay haddallo."⁴¹ Kahhe dommolnan IMAM-IMAM KEPALA, BERSAMA AHLI-AHLI TAURAT, DAN PARA TUA-TUA terrekkayya na Anna Nahha, nehha tokda, " 42 Ne Iyo MENYELAMATKAN tohha waddekka, tabbollo Iyo janna dadma MENYELAMATKAN Polla to Dagna. Manne Iyo ba RAJA Israel, hallokkon Iyo nabbur walla yay nehaddallo nebba henna manne iddanggo kadda hattenna Labbarranna.⁴³ Ne Iyo nappa tenna labbarra Mangngak Lang, mahha lokkon na Mangngak Lang MENYELAMATKAN nebba henna, JIKA ALLAH banna kab Attekan. Orronggo ne Iddag hattokna, ' Yayyo Anna Nagga Mangngak Lang.'"⁴⁴ Mahhe to bokkalla neppa terro haolledan ne Iddommol Natterrekkayya. Mattenna Anna Nahha⁴⁵ Nebbahenna, walla JAM KEENAM, kappogto nettangkohhanna nenna tanna, duk la JAM KESEMBILAN.⁴⁶ Nettan kattut, PADA JAM KESEMBILAN, Anna Nahha nangulro SUARA KERAS, Hattokna, " ELI, ELI, LAMA SABAKHTANI?" YANG ARTINYA, " Nungngangarrag, Nungngangarrag, abbanne Yo man ujjakagga Yayyo?"⁴⁷ Ma, hehhawwaddekka wal holla iyo nekka dedde nohha bal, he iyo nebbadda rongngoyya, he iyo pattokda, " Yinna To kammakko nanniy Elia."⁴⁸ TIBA-TIBA, hawwu wal nolla jongngadda palla nan, manna jekke BUNGA KARANG, hammeggellan wan ANGGUR mayyegge, manna pingngonen la hawwu nawwul, manna won la Anna Nahha kanna innun.⁴⁹ Tabbollo iddokka, hekka dangngakalla hattokda, " Madda kadda itteholla, APAKAH Elia namma kaddo UNTUK MENYELAMATKANNYA."⁵⁰ Manney, Anna Nahha nangngurro nalliyyo karreh woddik manna woyyakka Nawwadnya.⁵¹ Ma, itte, TIRAI dallo la BAIT ALLAH maddipko dakduyyo, wal detta duk wawwa, manna pontanna geddongngo, mahhe wat-wat nawwokkay.⁵² He ratte-ratte mawbuggeray, ma dangngay polla todde to murrahha kammatte mowwakka DIBANGKITKAN.⁵³ Ma, pojjakka lohngonggo walla ratte-rattedda, pojjakka KEBANGKITAN Anna Nahha, he iyo tammaddad lahha ronna murrahha madda pattingngo wudda la arro to dangnga.⁵⁴ Nebbahenna, KRPA PASUKAN, mahhe iyo ka ollen hammattarradan na Anna Nahha, mattongrodda badda itte geddonna pontanna molka tangnga-tangnganna hikka daddi, madda kabboh teppijja mahha tokda, " Nattenna, ne Iyo anna Mangngak Lang!"⁵⁵ Nehhabbal, ned mawwinne dangnga ka itte wal marro, kaddokkun na Anna Nahha walla Galilea nettut MELAYANI DIA.⁵⁶ Mannella jongngadda nennen Maria Magdalena, Maria inyyannay Yakobus monney Yusuf, molka inynyadda walhe annannay Zebedeus. Anna Nahha Tannoddan⁵⁷ Mannenna loddo banna arrongngo huddo, nemmen banna mayyo hawwu to potte walla Arimatea kangngarrangngoy Yusuf, YANG JUGA TELAH MENJADI anna hakkoddo anna hallolle Anna Nahha.⁵⁸ Ne iyo hallakkonan dukkinny Pilatus manna karreyya na karroggonna Anna Nahha. Ma mokka, Pilatus napparehhay tannam nakkaroggonna Anna Nahha kawwoyya labbaray Yusuf.⁵⁹ Ma, Yusuf najjekkeyya nakkaroggonna Anna Nahha, manna Kabborron wan kabba LINEN kammurrahha,⁶⁰ manna Bojjollayya dallo la ratte kabbangngo, MILIK SENDIRI, neppa pojjanakka hakkojja nella BUKIT BATU. Ma mokka, Yusuf nahhageggellan hawwu nawwat bokkolla nella binna ratte manna hallakka yellangngo.⁶¹ Ma, athabbal, nen Maria Magdalena monno Maria hawwaddekka nettongrodda ngoddo nella arronna nenna ratte. Ratte Anna Nahha DIJAGA⁶² Nelloddo hakkittangngo, nelloddo bappojjakka haggonnangngo nettutna SABAT, IMAM-IMAM KEPALA monno tokka wohhokka dakkohhanay nella arroy Pilatus.⁶³ Mahheppa tokda, " Mori, yamma appeyya BAHWA KETIKA SI PEMBOHONG ITU nammorhoppo, ne Iyyo nengngo bawwenna, ' Neppojjakka tol loddo, Yag kodde habballikwa.' "⁶⁴ Orro iddokka, preha pokka layyakka tannam nenna ratte DIJAGA dukkin nenne loddo kattolngo, KALAU-KALAU Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna rogga makkadda modda Keddun, mahha tokda labbarra to dangnga ' ne Iyo nakkodde mowwakka walla jongnga tokka matte.' Ma, PENIPUAN yikka mur yiyyo narreh jaddohhakma walnekka ul.⁶⁵ Pilatus hattokna nella barradda he iyo, " Yom mang PENJAGA. Hallakkom, JAGALAH kahhennengngo nehha tajjam." ⁶⁶ Molka, he iyo hallakkoddad madda MENGAMANKAN nenna ratte olled he REGU PENJAGA, molka MENYEGEL wat ton ratte.

Chapter 28PERISTIWA KEBANGKITAN Anna Nahha

¹Nebbahenna, SETELAH SABAT, tongrongngo banna arrongngo maggakkahha, nekkawungngaloddo nemigne, Maria Magdalena monnoy Maria hawwaddekkha hallakkoddad nekka itte nenna ratte. ²Ma, ittekya, neddaknenanka tabbuhto tanna kabbokkollakalla orrongngo MALAIKAT namMor burdad walla Hoylo, nemmaddad madda geggallad hewwat, mammokka ngoddodad lapponna. ³Mattadda nahhamerranne nallollokka makka kallebbenna kakkangngo hammerranne habbong. ⁴Orrongngo nakkaboh labbarranna, he iyo kahhamattarran karrekngo manna dakne hammerra nenna tokka matte. ⁵Mannenna, MALAIKAT hattokna nella barradda hemmawwinne, " Abbum kabbohka orrongngo ya bagtajjaya manneyyom bammayeggan na Anna Nahha nehhapojja mowwakka hatterro. ⁶Ne Iyo jannekman yiyiyyo orrongngo neIyo nakkodde mowwakka nahhamerrakka atpa Tokna. Makkanemme, ittekya haddo neIyo eddomajjurna. ⁷Mallewwarramka hallakko makkam tokdad he Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna manne Iyo nakkodde mowwakka walla jongnga tokka matte, ma ittekya, ne Iyo na ulneggim la Galilea. Nohhabbal, yommim itte kayya ne Iyo. Hammattarrakin, yag pojjakka bag tokya labbarran." ⁸He iyo damma lelewwarra ujjakkan nenna ratte nekkaboh monno SUKACITA bokkolla; manna pallayyo nekkagtokya nellabarra Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna. ⁹Ma, itte, Anna Nahha naddukkid he iyo mahhatokna, " Tabe!" Ma mokka, he iyo nemmed badda mayyo labbarra Anna Nahha, kettenan Nawwitna, manna Kawwojjon. ¹⁰Mahhaleggyakka, Anna Nahha hattokna labbarradda he iyo, " abbum kabbohka; hallakko makkam tokdan he olle Beggu nek kahha lakko la Galilea, manne habbal, he iyo ibbadda itteywwa Yayyo." He Tag Hattetngo Ratte DIBAYAR Nettut Pollekka ¹¹Tongrodda he badda hallakko, hehhawwaddekkha kattag hammattarrangngo hallakkoddad la KOTA monno lottokdad he IMAM-IMAM KEPALA nettutkanna kaddadmowwakka. ¹²Mahhe, iyo badda kohhay olled he TUA-TUA. Mappojjakka badda ngoddon, mammokka he iyo dawwo ommahha dangnga nella barradda hekka tagngo pahhorrangngo, ¹³mahha tokda, " Nettoknekya, ' Anna Hakkoddo Hallollenna Anna Nahha nemmaddad banna huddongngo madda Keddun nebba tongromma majjur. ¹⁴Manne tutna yi yiyyo banna rongngo nenna GUBERNUR, yamma AKAN MEYAKINKANNYA DAN MEMBUATMU TIDAK CEMAS. " ¹⁵Ma, mokka he iyo dahhibbay he ommahha madda rayyin kahhamerra neppahha nuwwa mowwagudka nella barradda iyo; mahhehha newwe daddulko hoyya nolla jongngadda to Yahudi duk henna loddo. AMANAT AGUNG Anna Nahha ¹⁶Mahhaleggyakka, kabbul dihangngo anna hakkoddo hallolle hallakko atla Galilea, nolla BUKIT neppahha tingngo mowwa nakka na Anna Nahha nella barradda iyo. ¹⁷Manne bad tongrodda he iyo badda Itteyya, he iyo dakka Wojjon. Tabbollo iddokka, ne allad hoddi kammommo. ¹⁸Ma mokka, Anna Nahha nemmen banna mayyo mahhattokda nellabarradda iyo, " Tangnga ngarra preha dawwogganka nella Barrag, la hoylo molla pontanna. ¹⁹Man nenne, hallakkomka makkam MURIDKANLAH tangkohhanna to, pa ihhokkiy he iyo wanna ngarray Bappa, monno Annag, monno Wad Kattengngo, ²⁰hannuwwakid he iyo nettut hattennay tangkohhadda nep pappa Rehhag labbarran; ma itte kiyya, Yag olle juwwag, kohha badduk ne AKHIR ZAMAN."

Mark

Chapter 1

Ray Ulannay Yohanes Tag Pa Iho ¹Yi idoka kawungana Liha Nuwanna Ana Naha, Ananna Kamawol Kamaray, ²Ana Hawede:"Itekya! Yag hawedey Pahawedeg ul walla Yo kahha gonan na larra Tutkam. Maleakhi 3:1 ³Nenna linna to kawu wungo lamma roda gilro: 'Pagonan na larra dagna Mor, Hakodenan na Larrana kannalurho.'" ⁴Yesaya 40:3 ⁴May Yohanes Pembaptis tola maroda gilro mahha dakin nappa iho mol wango tut hawalngodok jalla. ⁵Matang kohada to Yudea molka tangkohada to Yerusalem madad labaray Yohanes. Manne iyo nappa ihoy he iyo nella loko Yordan, hanyo ngalngo hibay dok jalada. ⁶Yohanes wanan loge unta molka pingo bogekalito halele tanna la bogena. Ne iyo munan kapuk mo kanena daw. ⁷Yohanes haduknan moha tokna, "Pojaka ya nemenan Nahawu To kareh lipa rehanna walla ya. Ya jag rokak mango kawojo kataba molka halnad kaloro kopa Witna. ⁸Yagpa ihom yom wango we, tabollo ne iyo nappa ihom yom wango Wadka Tengngo." Yohanes pa Ihoya Ananaha ⁹Makka dad dadka nolla lodona, Ananaha manan walla Nazaret, kalingora Galilea, manna pa ihoyay Yohanes tagpa iho nolla loko Yordan. ¹⁰Pojakka banna lohongo walla we, Ananaha iteyya nalangto habiw wango ma Wadtengngo hamera hawuka wurngo MERPATI burla Baranna. ¹¹Mahha wunna liyo burnan walla Hoylo,"Yoyyo Anna Hamma Nawarag. Labaram Yag Engango."Ananaha hajodedan heka bolko ¹²Pojaka nonna, Wadtengngo marongan na Ananaha lamma roda gilro. ¹³Ne Iyo enganna lamma roda gilro pato kabul lodongo

madenna madda kaban kabolko. Ananaha enganna nolla jonga haranga utta mahe MALAIKAT hanetun Iyo. Ananaha todde talaran nalli Hanuwa Kamawol Kamaray nella Galilea¹⁴ Pojakkay Yohanes balla golya, Ananaha halakonon atla tanna Galilea mahhaduk walin nalli hanuwanna Kamawol Kamaray. ¹⁵Paha dukna, "Tubakka narahna, Kalingorra Prehanna Kamawol Kamaray doheka mowakka. Jorak mahha tenag nela Liha Nuwanna!" Ananaha Pidenan hawu du ana hakodo ana halolena¹⁶ Tongrona Ananaha banna palaka lahup hoba Galilea, ne Iyo itenaniy Simon moy Andreas ole benna, tongro majalad nola hoba orongo he iba tag jalla iyay. ¹⁷Madukngo, Ananaha hatokna nella barada, "Dokga Ya, Mayag hadaggim yom tag jalla to. ¹⁸Simon moy Andreas ujjakka memma dadka jalada madda Dokun. ¹⁹Madukngo ne Iyo halakonon reh dikko rongo, ne Iyo ite naniy Yakobus, ananey Zebedeus, moy Yohanes ole benna, kanengo la tenna matong roda hamura hango jalla. ²⁰Maha legeyya, Ananaha malewara nan he iyo kamakod mahe iyo ujakadad he bappada, Zebedeus nella tenna oled hetto pakka hewanna, mahha lakonan dokun na Ananaha. Ananaha hanuwa bonngo Li Preha²¹ Lodongo, he iyo dukdad nella Kapernaum manno memma la lodo Hor, Ananaha tammanan nella uma doka wojo manna hanu wango. ²²He iyo bangara dad rongoy liha Nuwanna orongo ne Iyo hanuwango hamera hawuna to kamang lipa rehanna, jada hamera rakma to pewe Ukpatta. ²³Nonna, nella umma doka wojo nen nahawu kaban pa ponedda jakka doha manne iyo kawullonan, ²⁴hatokna, "Ahan na galehanna Yo monno yamma, Ananaha walla Nazaret? Neyyo mam poda hamma yamma? Yag tajaw Yo bagarag. Yokka Tengngo walla Kamawol Kamaray!" ²⁵Tabollo, ne ina Ananaha naha gagtoya, Hatokna, "Kadonna! Lohongo wal yinna to!" ²⁶Pojakka wal yilla hajode jadoha ne ina haddu du kedon hanyongalngo kawullo wango li wodngo, lohonanka nenna hajode walla baranna. ²⁷He iyo tangkohada bangara madukngo haka patta-pata wudad iha-ih, hatokda, "Apan yiyo? Hawunna liha nuwwa bayo kabonngo lipa reha! Ne idomol dad heha jode jakadoha moda liwawa kab Prehanna." ²⁸Malodongo, malewarra pijja nali tutna Iyo duk at hinghing tangkohanna laka lingora Galilea. Yerra mawinnena Simon motto dangalla hato gahad²⁹ Nememma banna pojakka na Ananaha oled ana hakodo ana halole yellan uma doka wojo, he Iyo tamma dad nella umaday Simon moy Andreas, oled Yakobus moy Yohanes. ³⁰Tabollo, yerra mawinne nay Simon tongrona belenna hawol oro kalika belle, mahe iyo malewarra dad hadukin nahadanna labarra Ananaha. ³¹Ananaha domol nadukid monna ketenan nalim manna dukngo natulun dede. No memma maringna bungnga mo nenna mawinne he iyo hanet dad. ³²Kolle banna arongka hudongo, pojakka banna tamma nalodo, he iyo maronga dad labarranna Ananaha tangkohadda toka lawarra moha tamalda mortanna jadoha. ³³Maha legeyya, tangkohada to laha rona hakar makoha dad nella wobbinna nenna umma. ³⁴Ananaha hatogahad dangalla tokka lawarra tangnga ngarra hod molka wugay dangalla hajode. Tabollo idoka, ³⁵Kukman ma rro, banna yawroho, Ananaha kodenan halakko atla hawu haddo kahikongo, manna kawojo Iyo nohabal. ³⁶Maha legeyya, Simon mohho to olenna mayegan na Ananaha. ³⁷Kole he iyo badda dukin na Ananaha, patokda, "Tangkohanna to mayegag Yo!" ³⁸Ma Ananaha hatokna, "Madda kadda halako atla haronna-haronna hakarhongo kadoheka Neyya domol kagha dukin nolla to habal. Orongo, idoka yinna tutna .Ya bag Mawwa." ³⁹Orok nanka, Ananaha halakonon nahiy tangkohanna kalingorra Galilea. Ne Iyo haduknan nalina nella umma doka wojoda molka wugay hehajode. To Katob hato gahad. ⁴⁰Maha legeyya, nen nahawu natto kahok katob nemen mayo labarra Ananaha. Ne iyo ha ohanan dekke wango witna Labarranna maha tokna, "Neyyo bam Wawaka, Yom dadiy poda hawwa ya." ⁴¹Hangada nan oro manawarra pijja, Ananaha dolora nan nallim Manna ubna haja melyn nenna to hadokngo tok, "Yag wawawa. Hopiy katob!" ⁴²Walno memma, hod katobna bungay manenna to murahay katobna. ⁴³Ananaha malewarranan hawedeyya nenna to yelango manna ha apen tepijan. ⁴⁴Nepa toknan labaranna, "Abum hadukkan apa - apango magballa garakan tutna yiyo. Tabollo, halakow, patingon napolla tom labarra to tagha netngo, ma wokiwan manuta haranga tutna togaham hengo paha reha nagimiy Musa tutna bahawuyya tadko tutda iyo." ⁴⁵Tabollo idoka, nenna to halakonon ma ubha dukin la arro manna talaran yinna liyo hing-hing. Ne orok nanka, Ananaha jannahil dad makka tamma hatingo wungo lahha rona hakarhongo, tabollo engango lahabal hod, laka lingora kahikongo. Tabollo, to tangnga ngarra haddo engada badda Dukin.

Chapter 2

Ananaha Hawalin mohha Togahan Natto LUMPUH ¹Hilpongo du tol lodo, kole na Ananaha banna bal Lakapernaum, rongo yakka nalli ne Iyo banen la umma. ²Madukngo, dangay to kamma koha dukngo janek mangka korol, dukngo magba lahabal binalka molka haduknan nali nella barada iyo. ³Madukngo, he iyo dukdan Iyo, marongan nahawu to kadubu pahha ropada pato to. ⁴Oro nanka he iyo bajadda dadka marongan nenna to dohe kayya na Ananaha orongo to danga, he idomol bugeradan naka wedo latutna Ananaha. Pojakka badda bugeran, he iyo haburda naroroha haddo majurna nena tokka duk. ⁵Ananaha banna itte dadka hate nadda, ne Ipa Tokna labaranna tokka duk, "He Bag Anag, dok jallam hawal mowadka." ⁶Tabollo, hawu du to pewwe Ukpatta kangodo nohabal halegge dadka dallo la ateda, ⁷"Aba Yinna To nemma tok henenna? Ne i podnan! Garan kadad hawalid dok jalla helengo Nakkawol Kammaray dag?" ⁸Ananaha hawingnan tajayya wal dallo la Wadtengngo he i badda hangadda ngadan dallo la ateda, "Aba yom bam hangada hen dallo la atem?" ⁹Gen kareh doha, tokyo nella baranna tokka duk, "Dokjalam hawal mowadka", monel tokhenen, 'Kodew, keketay nopom moha lakowka?" ¹⁰Tabollo idoka, kam tajayya Ana Kadad To namangngo li preha lapon tanna hawalngo dokjalla." Ananaha hatokna nella barra tokka duk, ¹¹"Yag tokyo labaram: kodew, keketay nopom, kambaliwka la umam." ¹²Nenna tokka duk hawingnan dedde, jekey noponna, mohha lakko lohongo, nella aroda tanganna to. He i tangko hadda bangara mohamma nadan Kamawol Kamaray, molka hatokda, "Yamma jamma itek mahho yikka hengo!" Lewi doknan na Ananaha ¹³Ananaha halakko pignan labarra hoba, matang kohanna to ha uh uhdad ma Labaranna, mane Iyo hanuwwa nad. ¹⁴Ne Iyo banna palakka, iteyay Lewi, ana nay Alfeus, tongro ngododan nella haddo wo wolka tok. Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatokna labaranna, "Dokga Ya." Maha legeyya, Lewi dedenan monna Dokun. ¹⁵Matong ronna Ananaha ngodo muyo la ummanna nenna to Lewi, dangalay to tag koha wolka tok molka to dokjalla kammu dongan nenna Ananaha tabbaliy Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, orongo nohabal ned dangalla to, mahe iyo dokdan na Ananaha. ¹⁶He hawwu du to pewwe Ukpatta walla kalingora Kawohoka iteyya na Ananaha mu donganad hetto dokjalla molka to tag koha wol katok, he iyo kapatadad nella Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, "Aba ne Iyo manna mu dongad he tag koha wol katok molka to dokjalla?" ¹⁷Ananaha banna rongoy, ne Ipa tokna labaradda, "He ika jakka hoddu jadda mayegag mango to tangka lapa, tabollo he ika hodu. Ya bag mawwa jatut kamako nekmagun tokka tenna, tabollo tutdad to dokjalla." Kapatan tutna Jammu Moja in ¹⁸Ana hakodo ana haloley Yohanes molka Tokka Kawohoka jammu ja in. Hawu du to madad mokka patadad Labaranna, "Aba he ana hakodo ana halolenay Yohanes mo ana hakodo ana haloleda Tokka Wohoka jammu ja in, tabollo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolem majjadda mu majjada in nelka?" ¹⁹Mahha toknad Ananaha nella barada? Batongro honna nenna lakeda kabban badda olehon he iyo? Batongro hodda nenna lakeda kaban badda olehon he iyo, he iyo janna dadma badda mu mo in. ²⁰Tabollo, nalodona nemme nemen nenna lakeda kaban badda jekeyya walla jongada, ma loddo nokka he iyo bajadda mu mojja in. ²¹Janek mango to kadabba rayya nakka lebe memanna kamma jirakka wan kabba kabango. Bahekkanna, kadabbarra nenna kabba kabango nahirrayya kalebbe kaborango, manna bongana nareh bokola. ²²Majja nekmango to kabiwy na ANGGUR bayo nedallo la kalek kalitto kaborango. Bahe kannna, nenna ANGGUR nahirrayya nenna kalek kalitto malodongo nenna ANGGUR molka nakka lekna namma jirakka. Gobanna, ANGGUR bango bojjo layya nedallo lakka lek kalitto kabango. "Ananaha Mornan tutna Lodo Rahngah" ²³Nolla hawwu Lodo Rahngah, Ananaha palakka nan lamango kamogeha, tongroda halakko, Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena halege dad mangutiy wiha kamogeha. ²⁴Maha legeyya, hetto Kawohoka hatokda Labaranna, "Itekyo, aba he iyo rayin apan kajalla tutna loddo Rahngah?" ²⁵Maha legeyya Hatoknad labaradda, "Jam pewe mema hingman apan haraynay Daud ne ibanna oled hetto hamma ronganna badda dukad mokka reba?" ²⁶Aha nyinna ne ibanna tamma nedalo la Umma Kamawol Kamaray banna keten nakappa reha nay Abyatar batto Taghanet Bokola, banna mu kababa pahamma nuta, badokkan kamud hetto tag hanetngo, mawwo domod kababa hetto hella to hamma ronganna?" ²⁷Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatokna hella to Kawohoka, "Lodo Rahngah haray kadad toyya, jakka dad tokma tut lodo Rahngah. ²⁸Manenne, Ana Kadad To idoka Namor, tutna nenna lodo Rahngah."

Chapter 3

Ananaha Hatoga Hango Lalodo Rahngah ¹Manna Ananaha tamma piknan nella sinagoge, manno habal nen naha wunna to kadub hagoba nalim manna. ²He iyo hammatarra dan na Ananaha pahoran ne Iyo naha togahan nenna to nella lodo Rahngah tanam he iyo kadda dad Hawon. ³Ananaha hatokna nella to nekka limmango kadub hagoba, "Dedew nella haduna." ⁴Manna Ananaha hatokna nella barada, "Nadad kaddo rayngo kadoha mo rayngo jakka doha nella lodo Rahngah? Pahoylon nangah monel hammatte?" Tabollo he i kadona dad. ⁵Maha legeyya, Ananaha hammattaran nella barada hanyongango ban. Ne I namma yilla pija tutna katuna ateda. Haleggeyya, Ananaha hatokna nella to kadub hagoba limmanna, "Hanyokatan nalimmam." Manenna to hanyokatan nalim manna hawingngo togahha. ⁶Ne orok nanka, hetto Kawohoka hawingngo yelango, halegedad puj dongad hetto HERODIAN ka goban tutna aha nyinna Hammatteyya. Dangay to kadokun na Ananaha ⁷Tabollo, Ananaha dikko ro wunan walhella Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena labarra hoba, ma dangalla to walla kalingora Galilea, dokun Iyo, walla Yudeal, ⁸walla Yerusalem, Idumea, kalingora habal loko Yordan, walla kalingora Tiruswal molla Sidon, dangay to badda rongoy he pakka rejjanna Ananaha, madad nella Baranna. ⁹Orongo dangalla hetto, Ananaha hatokna nella baranna Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena kadda hagonan nahawu natena Tutna tanam he iyo abda doheran Iyo. ¹⁰Orongo na Ananaha nahha togaha mowadka dangalla to, matang kohanna to kamang kalawa ranna hakitadad hakoh kohngo tanam kadda dad Jojayya. ¹¹Mahe wad hajode jakka doha iteyya na Ananaha, he katabadad nella Arona ma ubdakka wullo, "Yoyyo Ananag Kamawol Kamaray!" ¹²Tabollo, Ananaha he iyo naher tepijad nepa hiwron bagaran Iyo. Ananaha Pohtonad Kabul Duyo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena ¹³Lodongo, Ananaha ponenan lapon letena manna kamakod hetto ne Iyo hakab atena ka Olen, mahe idomol madad Labaranna. ¹⁴Ne Iyo pohtonad kabul du to tanam he iyo kadda dad Olen molka ne Iyo dad hawedey tut todo talaran linna, ¹⁵tanam kawod li preha tut wugay heha jode. ¹⁶Ananaha pohtoy hekabul du to : Simon (nella baral kanna Ananaha won ngarannay Petrus), ¹⁷Yakobus, anay Zebedeus, moy Yohanes, olebey Yakobus (nella baral kadda Ananaha wod he iyo ngarra Boanerges, hiwronna" Ananad Tagur"), ¹⁸Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus , anay Alfeus, Tadeus, Simon to Zelot, ¹⁹moy Yudas Iskariot, kahamun wat ne Iyo. Li Prehanna Ananaha kawalya labaranna Kamawol Kamaray ²⁰Maha legeyya, Ananaha tammanan nella hawu umma, kangimokka to baldad makoha nohhabal madukngo Ananaha molka Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena dukwikngo jadam mu kababa. ²¹He ole Benna badda rongoy tutna yiyo, he iyo madad nemma rongan Ananaha bal habal orongo heppa tokda ne Iyo janna hil wingik makka. ²²Mahe To Pewwe Ukpatta kabur walnella Yerusalem hatokda, "Ne Iyo ponedanka Mortanna Beelzebul!" mane Iyo wugay mortanna wango lipa rehanna kapareha mortanna. ²³Madukngo, Ananaha he iyo kamakod malla Baranna, maha tokna wango li tujja, "Aha nyikkanna Hajode wugayya Nahajode? ²⁴Hawu kalingora preha ngora to hey heyne goban napolla to dagna, nenna kalingora preha ngora to janna dadma didarra. ²⁵Manenna hawwunna umma hey heyne goban napolla to dagna, nenna umma janna dadma didarra. ²⁶Manenna hajode kodenan goban napolla to dagna molka hey heyne, ne iyo janna dadma didarra, tabollo hadukka nanka na ngaranna. ²⁷Janek mango hawu akto kadad tamma nella umma to ka kulho mokka ma ub nakka rebonad hapotenna, helengo pingo ulun nenna to kulho, ma ubna dad ne iyo banna karebonan na ummanna. ²⁸"Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, tangkohadda dokjaladda ana kadad to dad hawalid, matang kohada mapod heppa tokda. ²⁹Tabollo idoka, garan kapodya Nawad Tengngo janna dadma hawalin, helengo jalana orongo dokjalla jakka man dukango." ³⁰Orongo, hetto Pewwe Ukpatta hatokda, "Ne iponedan mortanna jadoha." Olebe Pijjanna Ananaha ³¹Maha legeyya, inynya mo olebenna Ananaha madad madda dede kahabal hod. He i hawede dad to Labaranna ub dakka Makon. ³²Kangote to tongroda ngodo kiloran na Ananaha mahe ipa tokda Labaranna, "Itekiy, Inyam mo Olebem ned lahabal hod mayega Dag Yoyyo." ³³Manenna Ananaha nabahay Iyo mahha tokda, "Garan na Inyag mo Olebeg?" ³⁴Maha legeyya, ne I nakka durray hetto kangodo Kiloran maha tokda, "Iteky, yi ina Inyag monno Olebeg!" ³⁵Orongo, bagaradon karayin hamoda habenna Kamawol Kamaray idoka Angwug, molla Winneg molka na Inyag."

Chapter 4

Lituja Tutna Katodongo ¹Ananaha halegelnan todo tala ralngo nela barra hoba. Makohadad kapongin na Ananaha to danga dangada kadangala madukngo ne I ponenan dalo lahawu tenna manna ngodo nella pon hoba. Mahe to danga nedla tanna yara, labarra hoba. ²Mane Iyo hanuwwa nad he i tutna tangnga tangana wango lituja lituja. Dalo la liha Nuwanna, ne Ipa tokna labarada. ³Rongok! Nen nahawu to todongo halakonan todongo. ⁴Ma dadnanka, neba tongrona ne i banna todongo, hawu du win kanaddad nela hup larra, mahekka wurngo madad, ma mudad. ⁵Hawadeka wal kanaddad lapon tanna kamang watna jakka danga tanana. Hewin malewarra pijja bada buklo orongo nata nana janna kidma. ⁶Kole na matta lodo banna reh banaha, heha todo maleledad orongo janek mango kalartoda, hepa todo mayara dadka. ⁷Hawadeka wal kanad dad lajonga tarra. Maha legeyya, yay matudad harewud heha todo dukngo mate, mahe hawoka jadda wokmango wuna. ⁸Tabollo, hawadeka wal kanaddad nela tana kadoha momang wuda, matudad, reh bokolo nan, dukwikngo kolengo ha tolkabul wudango dangada, nomo kabul wudango dangada, dukwik hangah wudango dangana." ⁹Maha lege yakka, Ananaha hatokna,"Garan kamang katilna rongo wango, ina rongo wakanka!" ¹⁰Badukin rah mehanna Ananaha, tokka dohe Kayya, oled hekabul du ana halerona, kapata dad Labarana tutda he lituja lituja. ¹¹Mane I balehanad iyo," RAHASIA Kalin gora Preha Kamawol Kamaray dawo mowa gunka labaram. Tabolo idoka, nela to hawadeka, tangnga banaka haduk mowadka wad dalo la lituja - lituja, ¹²tanam," Magba dadka ite, he iyo iteya magba jada tajayya; magba dadadka rongoya, he ida rongoyya majadda pewekman. tanam he iyo abda joran moda hawalin."" Yesaya 6 :9- 10 Hiwrona tutna Win dalo la Lituja Tag Todongo ¹³Maha legeyya Ananaha hatokna labarada," Yom jam pewekmad tutda hi lituja? Aha nyinna yom dad pewed tangada he lituja ? ¹⁴Nena to tag todongo todonan linamor. ¹⁵He iyo tokka naduy nella hup lara, hadoda lina morda do tododan. Tongroda he i bada rongoyya, nememma naha jode banna mayo monna karaman linnamor patododa hela iyo. ¹⁶He domolna, he ipa todola la tanna kaha wat idoyka to karongonan nalinna mor kamma lewara hibayya wango muraha. ¹⁷Tabolo idoka, he iyo jana kalartokma dalo lapola to dagna mahokpen madenna. Maha legeyya, mabba nemmenka mayil lanna molka butonna orona nena linna mor, he i malewara dad kanad. ¹⁸Makka hekalngo, kanad lajonga tarra. He iyo to karongo nan nalinna mor, ¹⁹tabollo hangadan tutna pontana, tutna dada rango hapote, molka dangada hakab ate heka tamma nad lajongana nena liha nuwa manna manoko madukngo ne i janekmango wuna. ²⁰Tabollo, he ipa todo la tanna kadoha he idoka karongo nan nalina mor, hibayya, ikamang wuna, tol kabul wudango, nomo kabul wudango, ngah wudango." Lituja Tutna Apwe ²¹Lodona, Ananaha hatokna nella barada," Na apwe jangod kakya lakabna hawu kab katonga molka lakab hado majur? Manenna apwe badokkan bojo layya laha donna apwe? ²²Orongo, janek mango kabuny japahha dedo. Hedomolngo, janek mango apa ango haka buny orongo heyoyo hatingngo hoy. ²³Bane kango kamang katilngo rongo wango, magba ina rongoka!" ²⁴Lodongo, Ananaha hatokna nela barada,'Hammat tarakin apan yom harongom. Ukro yom hawam idomol ha ukro wada labaram, mane pikhongo hatabba dagim labaram. ²⁵Orongo garan kamangngo, ne ida wopidon, tabolo garan jakka mangngo, magba apa don kanengngo labaranna jekedad walla barana." Lituja Tutna Win ²⁶Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatokna," Kalingora preha Kamawol Kamaray hameranne nahawu natto kahoba rango win la tanna. ²⁷Neka hoba rango majur mo kodenan hudo lodo, mahe win lohonon natibna monna mattu. Neka hoba rango janna pewekman aha nyina dadna. ²⁸Nena tanna wu dagne kaknan. Kawungana tibna, lodolna wolana, lodolna wihana kamogeha nedalo la wihana. ²⁹Kole he wihana kamogeha nara rangka, nena to ropo dadka orongo narah mangut dukinka." Lituja Tutna Wat SESAWI ³⁰

³¹Nena Kalingora Preha Kamawol Kamaray henena wat SESAWI pahobbarra la tanna, magba he win kahoda moraha tangkohada win lapon tanna, ³²tabolo bahobbarakad, he win dabuklo ne madda dad reh bokolo ubwalhe tangkohada hawoka lamango, manna palohoy kahanga kahanga bokola madukngo heka wurngo lalangto dad rayngo hodu neha madna." ³³Neba wango dangalla lituja kahengo ne, Ananaha haduknan nalinna mor nela barada, dokun apan he ipa rongoda. ³⁴Ne I janek mango banna hanewe labarada tutna hawuna lituja, tabollo ne I pahiwronan tangkoha kadda nela barada Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena. Ananaha Hakadonan na Kapote Bokolo ³⁵Manonna lodona, banna arangka mamalo Ananaha hatokna labarra Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena," Madakka kada halako atla habal hoba," ³⁶Pojakka ha ujakad hetto danga, he iyo marongadan na Ananaha da olen tamma nela tenna hadonna Ananaha. Mahe tenna-tenna hawa deka Olen. ³⁷Malodongo, dadnanka kapote bokolo mokka wullo bokolo yublon natenna dukngo nenna tenna domol bonngo we. ³⁸Tabollo, Ananaha nen dalo lakab tenna, majur lapon kope. Mahe iyo Hakodedan maha tokdan Labaranna,"Ha Bappa, Neyyo Jamha Ngada hingman ne itango ba matedan?" ³⁹Maha legeyya, Ananaha kodenan manna kayakan narereha, maha toknan nabon,"Kadona! Kadonawka!" Manenna rereha ngahnan manna kadona tepija. ⁴⁰Maha legeyya, ne Ipa tokna

labarada," Aba yom mamkaboh? Neyom janekma hongo hatenam?" ⁴¹He iyo kaboh tepija mahha newe dadka iha-
iha,"Yi Iyo garanen? Kapote bokolo domol nela bon liwawa Labaranna!"

Chapter 5

Hawuna To walla Gadara Halogayya walla Hajode Kabokalla ¹He iyo dukdad lahabal hoba, nola kalingora to Gadara. ²Ananaha banna bur walla tena, nememma nahawuna to walla rate habonda mortana bokalla toboka nan Ananaha. ³Ne iyo engana nemme la rate-rate. Janek mango to kadad pingo pin, magba kaloro boh. ⁴Orongo, ne i walhe nakka ba pingonad witna kaloro boh, tabolo ne iyo pohtoy kaloro boh monna kipuy toganna. Janek mango hawu akto kakulho tepija popan. ⁵Hudo lodo, ne ika wullonan nela rate mo nemme la letena monna hapota wudagnan napola tonna wan wat. ⁶Nena to banna iteyakka na Ananaha walla diko ro, ne i planan ma ubna kataba la arona Ananaha. ⁷Lodongo, engana kawullo wango lika wodkalla ne ipa tokna, "Apan katona ya monno Yoyyo, Ananaha, Ana Kamawol Kamaray Kahoda Madeta? Yagha ohan Labaram wan ngarana Kamawol Kamaray, abum hamma yillawa yayo!" ⁸Orongo, Ananaha natok mowa yakka labaranna, "Lohongo wal yilla to, he mortana jadoha!" ⁹Malodongo, Ananaha hatokna labarana nena to, "Garag ngaram?" Mane i balehanna, "Ngarag Legion orongo yamma bamma danga." ¹⁰Ne i nahadu hadu ha oha nela bara Ananaha abda wugay walnolla kalingora. ¹¹Nohabal ned kalibo bokolo way tongroda mu nella bara letena. ¹²Halegeyya, he mortana jadoha ha oha dad labara Ananaha, hatokna, "Hawedemma yamma hela way kamma tama nela way." ¹³Ananaha nangon. Ne ork nanka, he mortana jadoha halakodad tamadad he way. Heka ngoteda dangalla tadkatut ned du rata pla nela bara lingo duknela hoba, madukngo bullo nedalo la hoba. ¹⁴Maha legeyya, kayaway he way pla la dagdad mallo hadukdan laha rona hakarho mo atwal laharonal. Mahetto lohodad ka iteya apan kadad mowa. ¹⁵Mahe to madad labaranna Ananaha ka iteyya newanna haponedad mortanna jadoha, ka ana prehaniy legion, tongrona ngodo, na takka lebbe, mane balka doha. Mahe idomol dukidka kaboh. ¹⁶Mahe ika tajayya nekadad, hadukin nela to aha nyinna ne banna dad nella to haponedad mortana jadoha matut walda he way. ¹⁷Mane orona, heto halege dadka kareyya na Ananaha kanna yelan nona kalingora. ¹⁸Maha legeyya, nena Ananaha batong rona pone lapon tenna, to wanana haponedad mortana jadoha ha ohadad tanam ne i kanna dad marongan na Ananaha. ¹⁹Tabollo, Ananaha janna wawakman, tabollo hatoknan labaranna, "Baliw labara olebem. Hadukin nela barada tangngada haray mowanag Namor labaram Namor banna dohag ate labaram." ²⁰Madukngo, nena to halako nanka manna halegeyya hadukin hela tola Dekapolis tutda heka dangalla haray mowanna Ananaha labaranna. Matang kohana to madda bangara. Ananay Yairus Hatolkon manna mawinne Habowodda Hatogahan. ²¹Ananaha banna palla pido wango tena athabal, to danga makoha dad nela Baranna mane Iyo nonla bara hoba. ²²Manena hawu kapareha uma doka wojo kangarango Yairus manan ma pojakka banna iteya na Ananaha, ne ika huglonan la koko Witna. ²³Mane iyo ha oha tepijanan nela bara Ananaha, hatokna, "Ana mawinneg kamorahappo hokmo namate. Mawaw kamhamma ringgan LImmam labaranna tanam ne iyo kanna dad togaha mona morho." ²⁴Manena Ananaha halakonan oleniy Yairus. Ned dangalla to kadokun na Ananaha modda Kapongin. ²⁵Manen nahawu mawinne ha bowoda kabul du donna madena. ²⁶Ne iyo nahadu duma yilaka dangay to tangka kalapa, manna pojayka tangkohada dagna, tabolo janek mango gonna manna hadana rehnakka jadoha. ²⁷Pojakka banna rongoya tutna Ananaha, nena mawine duknan na Ananaha wal lakka bedo lajonga hakohngo to manna todonan Naborna. ²⁸Nena mawine hatokna, "Neya bag dad kawwa todonan Nabor nekadna, ya togahha negun." ²⁹Walno mema nabowona ngahnan manna podan na ihna togahha mowakka walla hodna. ³⁰Ananaha hawingnan tajaya walla pola to Dagna banen nali preha kaloho mowangka walla Baranna. Ne Iyo potera nan nola jonga to danga maha tokna: "Garan kajojagan Naborug?" ³¹Maha lege dadka he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena Ananaha hatokda Labaranna, "Yom itey danganna to kadohe Doherag ma Yoyyo toknelmun," Garan Kajojaywa?" ³²Maha legeyya, Ananaha hammattaranan ka iteya garan karay mowan. ³³Tabollo, pojakka banna tajayya apan kadad mowa lapola tonna, nena mawinne dukinka kaboh moka rekngo. Ne i manan manna kahuglo la arona Ananaha manna dulkoy la Ananaha tangkohada kadad. ³⁴Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatokna nela barana nammawinne, "Anag, hatenam naha tolko mowagka. Halakowka dalo lama ringngo ma togahaw walla hodum." ³⁵Tongrona Ananaha banna hanewe, madadka kapingo to walla umanna kapareha uma doka wojo hatokda, "Anag mate mowaka, Aba mam rega hoyya Naha Ama?" ³⁶Tabolo idoka, Ananaha janna wawakma rongoy apan hatok mowa, ne Ipa tokna nela kapareha uma doka wojo, "Abum kabohka, patena nekado." ³⁷Lodongo, Ananaha janna wawakma hawu akto Dokun, helengoy Petrus, moy Yakobus, moy Yohaneswal, ole benay Yakobus. ³⁸Mahe iyo dukdadka nela umana kapareha uma doka wojo, mane Iyo na iteya ha uh kekngo, mahe to hu alla dad kalol wango liwod kalla. ³⁹Maha legeyya, Ananaha banna tama, ne Ipa tokna labarada, "Aba yom mamha uh kekngo mom hum? Nena lakeda janna matekma, tabolo majur kaknan." ⁴⁰Tabolo he iyo maktodan na Ananaha. Ne Ina hawedey tangkohada lohongo mane Iyo naka makod bapanna mo inyanna nena lakeda, hetowwal ka Olen, madda tama nela koro hadonna nena lakeda moraha. ⁴¹Maha legeyya, Ketenan nalim manna nena lakeda mane Iha tokna labaranna! "Talita kum!" (Batok kayya, "Lakeda moraha, Yag tokya labaram, kodewka!") ⁴²Nena lakeda mawinne dede mema

nan monna kabango halako, orongo ne iyo kabul du donnakka, matang kohana to bangara pijja. ⁴³Maha legeyya, Ananaha wo lipa reha tepija ab nekango hawu akto yika tajayya, maha toknad hela iyo tanam yina lakeda kawon hamuna.

Chapter 6

Ananaha Jadda Hibak Mayya Walla Harona Dagna ¹Maha lege yakka, Ananaha yelanan walno habal maduknan laha rona Dagna, he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena dokdan Iyo. ²Kole badukinka na lodo Rahngah, Ananaha halegenan hanuwango la uma doka wojo. Ma dangayka to kata Ngayya hanyongan bangara, maha tokda, "Gedo walna ne Iyo banna koled he tangngada? Tajja apaya hawodan nela Barana mohe jaka moda heka hengo harayda wango Limanna? ³Ne Ija tagha hadoy yay ya, ananay Maria, olebe naniy Yakobus moy Yoses moy Yudas wal ubuy Simon? Mahe Lawinnena ned hena ole dobada itango?" Maha legeyya, he idomol da tukaran mone Iyo datulan. ⁴Maha legeya, Ananaha hatokna nela barada, "Magballa gegeka to daha wolya hawuna anawit ana limana, helengo hado wal dagna, manolla jonga olebe dagna molla uma dagna." ⁵Ido yakka, Ananaha janna dadma rayngo jakka moda nohabal, helengo hatogahad labarada hawu du to kahodu moha togahad iyo. ⁶Mane Iyo bangara nan oro jaha tenada he iyo. Halege nanka, ne Iyo halakonan hing hing atla harona-harona mona hanuwad. Ananaha Hawedenan he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena ⁷Maha legeyya, Ananaha kamakod hekabul du ana hakodo ana halolena halegenad hawedey iyo du duto, manna wod he iyo li preha tutda he mortana jadoha. ⁸Halegeyya, ne Ina wod li preha tanam he iyo abda ngod apa apango atbada halako, helengo tokko, ab ngodka kababa, ab kalekka, ab omahakka laka loro bogeda iyo, ⁹tabollo wang kopa wit ma abpa donengo kalebbe. ¹⁰Manena Ananaha hatokna nela barada, "Magballa geke yom taman nahawu na umma, engango nohabal dukngo yom bam lohongo wal nonno. ¹¹Mabba nekango hado jaka hibam yom mojakka tangam yom, nebam halakom podahay kobko walla witim nebaha wuya tadko walhela iyo." ¹²Lodongo, he idomol halako dad hadukin tutda toyo dajora hod dokjalada. ¹³Mahe iyo wugay dangalla hajode moha toga hango danga to hodu wad kalapa, moha togaha walid iyo. Herodes Rongoyya naliyo tutna Ananaha ¹⁴Manna Ngora To Herodes narongo mowaka, orongo nangaranna Ananaha hing hing naka, matto hatokda, "Yohanes Tag Pa Ihoya nakode mowaka walla jonga toka mate, mahe jaka moda kareja hedalo la Iyo." ¹⁵Hawadeka wal hatokda, "Ne Iyoy Elia ya." Tabollo hawadeka wal hatokda, "Ne Iyo hawuya anawit analimmannan, hamera nahawuna walhe anawit analimmanna." ¹⁶Tabolo idoka, ney Herodes banna rongo yakka tutna ne, ne ipa tokna, "Yohanes, pahal mowagka katokna, hatolko mowanka!" Yohanes Tag Pa Iho Hamatedan ¹⁷Herodes dag kaha wede to, hawede kawo payyay Yohanes, hataman dalo lagol tutnaniy Herodias, balna, Filipus, orongoy Herodes araweniy Herodias. ¹⁸Orongoy, Yohanes walhe nakka banna tokya labaray Herodes, "Janna dohakma yom jekeya na ara wenna angwum." ¹⁹Orok nanka, Herodias bojolan but ate labaray Yohanes mona kab aten hama teyya, tabolo ne i janna dadma. ²⁰Orongo, Herodes kabohi niy kole banna taja yakka ney Yohanes toka tena moka muraha, may Herodes nagolya. Ney Herodes banna rongo yay Yohanes, ne iyo dodalngo atena, taboloy Herodes doha na atena banna rongoyay Yohanes. ²¹Tabollo, dukinka narah katuba, ney Herodes nela lodo rah dadna raynan hawu hakula netutda kapa reha madetana, tobanna, mo kapareha Galilea. ²²Madukngo ana mawinne nay Herodias tamma nan manna nyego, ne iyo hadoha nan atenay Herodes mohe ika ngodo dongan. Manena Ngora to hatokna nela lakeda mawinne, "Karew magba apakan neyo hakab atem mayag wogun labaram." ²³Maney Herodes haronan nela baranna, "Magpa apakan neyo hakarem labarag, wonehing gun labaram, dukngo hagoba nakka lingora prehag." ²⁴Manenna lakeda mawinne halako nan maha tokna labbara inyana, "Apa nehongo haka reg?" Bale hanna inyanna, "Katokna Yohanes Tagpa Iho." ²⁵Walno mema namma lewa lewara, nena lakeda mawinne manan nela ngora to maha tokna, "Ya hakab ateg nemema yom wogan labarag katokna Yohanes Tagpa Iho lapon dulang." ²⁶Orok nanka, Nangora To namma yilla pija, oro na harona molka heto kamu dongan, ne i janna dadma tularan nena lakeda mawinne. ²⁷Lodongo, ngora to hawede manan hawu tagpa mate li prehana ngodya nakatok nay Yohanes Tagpa Iho, maneka tagpa mate halakonan manna roponan naka toknay Yohanes Tagpa Iho lagol. ²⁸Maha legeyya, ne iyo ngodnan nakatok nay Yohanes Tagpa Iho lapon dulang mawonan nena lakeda mawinne, manena lakeda mawinne woyya la inyanna. ²⁹Mahe ana hakodo ana halolenay Yohanes Tagpa Iho rongoyya, he iyo madad madda jekenan naka rogonay Yohanes Tagpa Iho madda bojolayya nedalo la rate. Ananaha Wod Hamuda Reh Walla Lima Rata To ³⁰Maha legeyya, he anawit ana limma makoha dobada olen na Ananaha madda dulkonan Labaranna apa kadon hepaka rejada molka apa kadon paha nuwada. ³¹Manena Ananaha hatokna nela barada iyo, "Madaka kahel wuda lahado kahiko ngahhok wango." Orongo, dangay to kamma moka bal, tut mu hodi jane hing mango mahigo. ³²Malododa, Ananaha mo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena halakodad kahel wungo wango tena lahado kahiko. ³³Tabolo idoka, to danga itey he iyo badda yelango mohe ida pewed. Mahe to danga pla dobada lila tana yara walla tangkohada harona hakarho, manna duk nohabal ulud larra he Ananaha mohe Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena. ³⁴Nebanna halako Ananaha nela bara hoba, ne Ina itey kadangalla to mane Iyo dukid manawarad he iyo orongo he iyo hamera na bebbe jaha jawwa. Ananaha halegenan hanuwad he iyo tangnga tanggana. ³⁵Lodo aro nanka hudongo, Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena Ananaha madad labara Ananaha moha tokda,

Hena haddo kahikoyya malungka nahudo. ³⁶Hawedey he iyo kadda halako neme lahado kadoheka molka neme laha rona hakarngo kadda kah ba apango hamuda. ³⁷"Tabolo idoka Ananaha balehana," Yomneho kawod he iha muda." Mahe ipa tokda Labaranna," Mahha lako nehoka yamma kahid kababa kawolngo du ngah DINAR mawod he iyo kadda mu?" ³⁸Ananaha hatokna hela iyo," Pirada kababa hoka nengo? Halakom mo itekiy!" Pojakka he iyo badda pewed, hepa tokda," Limmadda kababa mo dubuda iyya. ³⁹"Malodongo, Ananaha prehay he iyo tangkohada tanam kadda ngodo dalo laka lingo- lingora lapon rubba moro. ⁴⁰Heto danga ngodo kalibodad, nedka ngahngo monelid kalimma bulngo. ⁴¹Pojaka no, Ananaha jekenad limma kababa mohe dubu iyya, tangarra nan la langto, ne I hamma ringnad monna kippu - kippuy heka baba, mane Ina woy hela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolen tanam ngodiy hela to danga. Ne Idomol bawe- bawey he dubu iyya hela tangkohada to. ⁴²Mahe iyo tangkohada mudad dukngo boh. ⁴³Maha legeyya, he iyo jekedad kabul du haburra kabonngo hekareh kababa mo iyya. ⁴⁴Maned limma rata kaban kammu kababa. Ananaha Halakonan nelapon We ⁴⁵Maha legeyya, Ananaha malewara dad prehay he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena pone la tena moha lako Ullunduk atha bal, nela Betsaida, tongrona ne Iyo hawedey heto danga yelangka. ⁴⁶Pojaka bahanay he iyo, ne Iyo halakonan la letena loka wojo. ⁴⁷Banna arongka hudo, natena nen lahado hoba, manna Ananaha meha penna la tanna yara. ⁴⁸Pojaka he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena bohe kamma yiila pija orongo nare reha wudalla nad walla aroda, tanka tut kukman ya, Ananaha ne Iyo madad halako lapon we hoba mane iyo halako nan ul walhela iyo. ⁴⁹Tabolo idoka, he bada iteya na Ananaha halako lapon we hoba, he iyo paha wonada ne Iyo mortanayya, mahe ika wulodad, ⁵⁰orongo he i bada ite kohaya na Ananaha madda kaboh pija. Tabolo Ananaha malewarra nan hanewe hela iyo, maha toknad ," Kadona. Yi Yakado! Abum kabohka. ⁵¹Lodona, ne Iyo pone dobanan oled he ila tenna, manna rereha domol ngahnan, mahe iyo bangarra pija. ⁵²Orongo, he iyo jada tajak mahoya tutda ne jaka moda lima kababa orongo he ina ateda naka tuho. Ananaha Hatogahad Dangalla To ⁵³Pojakka Ananaha mohe Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena badda pall, he i dukdad la tanna Genesaret madda ngahka. ⁵⁴Kole he i bada bur walla tena, hetoyyo male warra tajaya na Ananaha, ⁵⁵madda pla nela tangnganna nola kalingora maha lege dadka marongad to hodu helapon nopo, mag balla geke edo rongodan tut bagen hadona Ananaha. ⁵⁶Magballa geke Ananaha edo tamanna atla harona moraha molka harona hakarho ub atwal laka lingora doheka, he iyo hamma jurdad to hodu nela hado karame madda ha oha la Baranna tanam he i kadda dad jojanan Lobobor akina. Magba garakan kajojanan Naborna dad togaha.

Chapter 7

Ukpatta Kamawol Kamaray mono Kadoma Laka dad To ¹Lodongo, makoha dad toka Wohoka dukdan na Ananaha oled he hawu du To Pewe Ukpatta kamma walla Yerusalem.²He ida itey hawu du Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena Ananaha mudad kababa wango limma jaka doha, he limma jaha baha kobaha. ³Orongo, Toka Wohoka matang kohada to Yahudi janna dadma muyo he limmadda bajadda bahay duk nela kahida orongo kanogo walla to ul hepa keteda. ⁴Mahe to Yahudi badda makka walla hado karama, he i janna dadma muyo bajada baha kahoy limada. Madanga lal kanogo hawadeka he ipa hibada neka keted, hamera bahay koba-koba, tarobo-tarobo, monno hajal - hajal boh.⁵Maha legeyya, Toka Wohoka monno To Pewe Ukpata kapata dad labara Ananaha," Aba he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolem majada morhoka dokun naka nuh weika, tabolo mudad kababa wad limma jaka muraha?"⁶Ananaha hatokna nela barada," Yesaya raynan tadko katuba tutum yom kala wobahe, hengo kama tulho:' Hi toyoy hawolwa Ya lawoba heda, tabolo he ateda diko rongngo walla Ya. ⁷He ida daka Wojoga jamang gokmanna orongo hantuwa dad liha nuwa li preha kadad to." Yesaya 29 ¹³Hanyongan behalan li preha Kamawol Kamaray, yom kete tepijan kadoma laka dad to." ⁹Lodongo, Ananaha domol hatokna nela barada," Wan na tajam yom tularan li prehana Kamawol Kamaray tanam kanna dad hakul hoyo noka doma labaram.

¹⁰Orongoy, Musa hatokna, "Hawolkiy bapam mo inyam', molka, ' Magba garakan kapod ya bapanna mo inyanna hajala hoyya koha banna mate."¹¹Tabolo, yom hatokim hawuna to bannatok hekan nela bara bapa molka la inyana,' Apa nekadon ha ut donga ha kolem walla barag he manutay, he hamanuta', ¹²Lodongo yom janna hil dadmakka halokon iyo rayid apa don tut bapana mo inyana, ¹³neba hemka yom hermowa minka lina Kamawol Kamaray nena kanogom kadomakka. Mayomwal Karejamid Kadangalla Hika Hengo."¹⁴Maha legeyya, Ananaha kamako pid tangkohada to maha tokda nela barada,"Rongowwa Ya, yom tangkohango, makam tajakya. ¹⁵Janek mango magbaha wu ak jakawal laka dad to katamma nedalo lapola ton na jaka muraha dongan, tabolo heka lohongo walla kadad to i jakka muraha." ¹⁶Hawuna to bamang katil kanna rongo wango, magba ne ina rongoka!"¹⁷Malodongo, Ananaha nebanna tamma nela uma manna ujakad heto, he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena kapata dad tutda he lituja. ¹⁸Mane Iha tokna labarada," Neyom allal jam tajak mayya? Jam tajja allak mahoya yom tutna ne magba apakan kawal labal hodu tamma nedalo laka dad to janna dadma bajanna doha? ¹⁹Orongo, heka tamma janna tamakmay nedalo la atena, tabolo kabna, mona lohongo nedalo nalohongo lakab uma." (Neba henna, Ananaha hatokna hetang kohada hamuyo dohay.)²⁰Mane Ipa tokna," Apan kalohongo walla kadad to i jaka doha. ²¹Orongo, wal dalo, walla ate kadad to, huday hangada jaka doha, dok SEKSUAL, kedu, hamate, ²²palto, dadara, bokalla, matif, pol, hod ate, pod, ele, kabonga ²³Tangkohada he jaka doha waldad laka dad to, mahe i jaka doha." Hatenna Hawu Namawinne Siro-Fenesia²⁴Walnoha do, Ananaha kode nan manna halako laka lingora Tirus moy Sidon. Mane Iyo tamanan laha wuna uma majanna kab atek mango hawu akto ka pewen, tabollo ne I janna dadma kabuny walha matara. ²⁵Pojaka banna rongoyya tutna Ananaha, hawu nama winne ana mawinnena haponedat mortana jadoha manan mona ka huglo la koko witna Ananaha. ²⁶Nena mawine to Yunaniyya, dadnan la Siro - Fenisia. Ne iyo ha oha nan labara Ananaha ka wugayya nena mortanna walla anana²⁷Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatokna nela mawinne," Halokod hela keda haboh ultoy. Orongo, jan dohakma jekey kababa dagda lakeda woy hela boga." ²⁸Tabolo idoka, nena mawinne bale hanna maha tokna nela bara Ananaha, "Tenaw, Mor. Tabolo heboga kanengo nedalo lakab katonga domol mudad REMAH-REMAH hela keda." ²⁹Malodongo, Ananaha hatokna nela mawinne,"Orongo yom bam tokya yi, yom dad halako. Nena Mortana na ujaka mowanka na anam." Maha legeyya, nena mawinne balnan la uma mona dukid anana tongro majurdad lahado majur, manena mortana at mowanka halako. Toka til Hatogahan³¹Maha legeyya, Ananaha loho piknan walla kalingora Tirus monna halako palakan na Sidon aro atla hoba Galilea, laka lingora Dekapolis. ³²Lodongo, he iyo marongadan labara Ananaha hawuna toka til kamma yilla pija hanewe. He iyo ha ohadad labara Ananaha hamaringid wad Limma nela to.³³Maha legeyya, Ananaha marongan nena to meha ak wallhela makoha to danga. Ne Iyo hatamanad karak Limanna nedalo laka tilna nena to, pojaka hatirya, ne Iyo naha jamenan lomanna nena to. ³⁴Malodongo, Ananaha katanga nan nedeta la langto, ne Iyo tingnan nangah malonna maha tokna,"Efata!", gonna' Mabugeraw!" ³⁵Walno mema, katilna nena to mabugera, kamma pingngo nela lomanna halngo, mane iyo hanewe hiwro pija.³⁶Manena Ananaha he ina herud dulkoyya yika dad atla garakan. Tabolo idoka, rehna ne I banna herid, he iyo rehda hadukin. ³⁷He iyo bangara tepija dad maha tokda," ne Iyo naray mowadka tangnga tangana kadohak. Ne I napa hadayya toka til rongolka mahe toka bonga dad hanewe."

Chapter 8

Pit Kababa Tutda He Pato Rata To ¹Atna lodona, heto kadangalla makoha dad majja nekmango apa-apa ango hamuda. Ananaha kamako nad Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena maha toknad nela barada, ²"Ya manawara gud heto kadangalla orongo neba henna he iyo da ole gakka Ya katol lodongo, majja nekmango apa - apa ango hamuyo. ³Mane Bag hawedey he iyo bal nela umada wangka reba, he iyo da boda nela lara orongo heha wadeka walla jongada madad walla diko royyo." ⁴Mahe Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena balehadan Iyo," Gedo walna hawuna to habohud he iyo wad kababa yilla hado kahikongo?" ⁵Lodona, Ananaha kapata nad nela barada,"Pirada kababa hoka nengo labaram?" He iyo balehada," Pit kababa." ⁶Maha legeyya, Ananaha prehay heto danga ngodo nela tanna, manne Ina jekey he pit kababa, manna hamma ringin, mane Ina kip-kipuy, manna woy hela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena neka wodad heto danga. Mahe idomol bawed heto danga. ⁷Mahe Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena damang alango hodik iyya moraha. Pojaka banna hama ringid, Ananaha hawedey Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena neka bawe allay he iyya hela to danga. ⁸Heto danga mudad dukngo boh, mahe iyo da kohay kadi dipkongo kababa heka reh pit habura bon ngo. ⁹Batad katut pato ratada heto kam mu. Kole bada hamu naha wedey Ananaha halako bal. ¹⁰Halege yakka Ananaha pone nanka latena oled he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena madukdad lahawu hado kalingora Dalmanuta. Ananaha Karedan Hatingongo Tadko walla Hoylo ¹¹Monemed ha toka wohoka pahibata dongan na Ananaha, badda karre la Ananaha hatingon tadko walla hoylo, nebada Kaban. ¹²kole banna ting hammalon nangah na Ananaha dalo Lawad Tengngo, ne Ipa tokna," Aba hila keda ub dadi mayegango tadko? Neba henna gutokgun kahe pijango labaram, janek mango hawu ak tadko hatingog labaram." ¹³Kole banna pojaka halako nanka ujad, tamanan latena halako nanka la ihado. RAGI Toka Wohoka mo RAGI Herodes ¹⁴Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena buladad ngod kababa nenla latena kababa iyo hodikin. ¹⁵Monno Ananaha hangodid liyo," Hamatta kingola! Hamattara kingola TERHADAP RAGI toka Wohoka DAN RAGI HERODES ¹⁶Monno ha baja danka heha wadeka toyoyo jaka ngod kababa. ¹⁷Kole bada taja yakka neka dad, Ananaha wenad, "Nema ngurru ngurum bajam kolengo kababa? Jam taja allak mahoya? Kawato nanka napon atem?" ¹⁸Janek mango nematam majam itew? Ned katilum bajam rongo mow? Jam apek mayya na, ¹⁹bag hidi -hidik lima kababa tutda to hito kalima ratango, badangay habura kababa kareh hepa koham?" Bada balehayya,"Kabul du habura." ²⁰Koled hepiti kababa tangada hepiti rata to baweda, pirad heha burra tada mu kababa hakoham?" Balehada Pitut habura." ²¹Naka pata hajongad hetoyoyo,"Jam taja allak mahoya?" Ananaha Hatogahan na to Moro la Baetsaida ²²Lodonaka, Ananaha mo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena dukdad la Betsaida. Nedhe toyoyo madda ngod to moro karre labarana kanna keteton. ²³Lodonaka, nena Ananaha ketenan nalim manna to moro la iha harona. Lodona manna tarumnan namatanna nena to moro manna hatogahan iyo. Iyo kapatanan," Ne allakngo ha item?" ²⁴Nena toyoyo nata ngarra, " Itekwa to tabolo mera honad punge yay kagedo-gedo." ²⁵Lodo walngoka nabojo loyya nali manna Ananaha nela matalna, nena to bugeran nama tanna, matana togaha, mane idomol dadka ite tangko hada kahiwo. ²⁶Malodongo, Ananaha hawe deyya balka la umanna hatoknan," Abum tamaka nedalo laha rona hakar. " Ananaha idoka Namor ²⁷Pojaka no, Ananaha halako nanka oled he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, atla harona-harona hakar nela Kaisarea Filipi. Manela hadu lara, Ananaha kapatana he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena netok henad labarada," Hatokda toyoyo, Ya Garagga?" ²⁸Ne baleha," Yohanes Tagpa Iho, hawadeka wal hatokda Eliaw, maha wadeka wal hawuya walhela anawit ana limana. ²⁹Maha lege yakka, Ananaha kapatadad nela barada," Tabolo, bayo dagka, Ya Gara Nega?" Petrus Balehanan, Yo Ananahaw." ³⁰Manena Ananaha he iyo pa apenad abha dukkan magballa garakan tutna Bagaran. Hadukdan tutna Podana Mayila Ananaha ³¹Maha lege yakka, Ananaha halegenan hanuwad he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena manena A na Kadad To namma yilaho tutna kadanga kalla modda tularan heto katuda to Yahudi, to tagha net bokolo, molka To Pewe Ukpata moda hama telya mapojaka tol lodo kode habal nan. ³²Manena Ananaha natokiy hela aro. Ma oro nanka, Petrus tingnan na Ananaha nela hupna manna ha Apen. ³³Tabolo, hanyongan gila kango mona pahora horad he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, Ananaha ha apeniy Petrus moha toknan," Yelango walla Barag, he hajode! Orongo, yo jamha ngadakman paha ngadana Kamawol Kamaray, tabolo pahangada kadad to." ³⁴Pojaka no, Ananaha kamako nad to danga, oled he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, maha toknad labarada," Hawuna to kab atengo dokka Ya, ne iyo nama yilaho, detoya yay hadalona, ma ubna dokka Ya. ³⁵Orongo, ba garakan kakab atengo hatolkon nangahna naporho neya. Tabolo idoka, ba garakan kabunga nalolo ngahna tutgun Ya mohe Liha Nuwa ikaha tolkon. ³⁶Orongo, apan utna hawuna to kole kohan tangko hana pontana, tabolo napor hoyo nangahna? ³⁷Apan hadadna wo hawuna to tut wolna nangahna? ³⁸Orongo, garakan kamo ke orogun Ya mona Liha Nuwag hila to ubma to jaka bengo liwawa molka hika mang dokjalana, manena Ana Kadad To domol namo kene hibay heto ne I banna mayo dalo lama nadano Napanna oled he ana haley rona katengngo."

Chapter 9

¹Maha legeyakka, Ananaha hatokna nela barada," Ya hanewegun kahe pijango labaram, hawu du to ned katong rongo dede hehena jaka dad mate dukhe i bada iteya Kalingora Preha Kamawol Kamaray mayo wan li prehena." Ananaha oled hey Musa moy Elia ²Nomo lodo la aro, Ananaha ode rayay Petrus, Yakobus moy Yohanes, mahe iyo nama ronga mehad lapon lete madeta. Dukngo, Ananaha hajelngo na matana nela aroda iyo. ³Maheka Lebena hawingngo kawidaka mona kaka pijad. Janek mango katag hakakango kabba nela pontana dad hakaka heka hengo. ⁴Halegeyya, hudanan nela aroda, Elia olen ney Musa, mahe iyo tongro hanewe donga dan na Ananaha. ⁵Maha lege yaka, Petrus hanewen labara Ananaha," Ha Bapa, doha pija yama bane gamma yama hehena. Ne ita kada rayngo tolbu rabo, hawu Dagmun, hawu dagnaniy Musa maha hawu wal dagnaniy Elia." ⁶Orongoy Petrus janna tajak mayakka apa nehon bale hana orongo he iyo tangkohada kabohdad. ⁷Maha legeyya, hudda nan naka roba kapongid iyo, marongo danka naha wuna liyo kalohongo walnela karoba, Hatokna," Yi Idoka na Anag hamma Nawarag. Rongoya Ila!" ⁸Walno mema, kole bada pahoro rango nela barada, he iyo jadda itekma apa ango he oleda iyo helengo na Ananaha. ⁹Tongroda he i badda bur walla letena, Ananaha wo lipa reha nela barada abtok awaya magballa garakkan apan hepa ite mowada, dukngo na Ana Kadad To kodde walla jonga toka mate. ¹⁰Manenne, he iyo daketen nena hanewe tut dagda hanyongan kapatana apan ihna kode walnela mate mowa. ¹¹Lodongo, he iyo kapata dad nela Ananaha," Aba heto Pewe Ukpata madda tok hen Elia namma ul neho? ¹²Duk ngoka, Ananaha hanewenna nela barada," Elia namma ul memaho tut hamolin tangnga tangango. Ma aha nyina nekamma tulho tut Ana Kadad To ne Iyo namma yila neho tangango moda tere kayya? ¹³Tabollo, Yag tokya labaram maney Elia bakne mowanka, mahe iyo jatakman wolna dokngo apan ne iyo hakab ateda, hengo kamma tulho tutna iyo." He Ana Hakodo Ana Halole Jadda Dadma Pahilpon Mortana Jadoha Walla Hawu To ¹⁴Maha lege yakka, kole he Ananaha, Petrus, moy Yohanes bal nela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, he iyo itey mango joka to danga hela barada he Ana Hakodo Ana Halole, ¹⁵Pojaka tangkohada hema ngojoka to iteya na Ananaha, he iyo hawing dad kadadaka mampa ladad Tobo Kayya. ¹⁶Halege yakka, Ananaha kapata nad he iyo," Apan yom halum dongamid heto Pewe Ukpata?" ¹⁷Hawuna to walhela kapong to balehanan Iyo," Ha Bapa, ya maronga gun na ana kabanig Labaram orongo ne iyo ponedan mortana manna kabonga. ¹⁸Banna ponon mortana, ne ina batin nela tana mane ina lowango kawu raka walla wobana, manna kikoy ngodna, lodongo ne iyo dinguy witna. Yag karey he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolem wuagyya nena mortana, tabolo he iyo jadda dadma. ¹⁹Manena Ananaha baleha nad maha tokna," Hee, to jaka hatena pijja! Pira hekpongo madenna Ya bag olegim yom? Pira hekpongo Ya bag engango olegim? Marongan neme nala keda Labarag!" ²⁰Mahe iyo maronga dan nena lakeda nela Ananaha. Manena Mortana iteya na Ananaha, ne iyo hawing nan karuga rugahan nena lakeda. Nena lakeda kanad nela tanna manna haddu duka puglo lowango kawuraka. ²¹Maha legeya, Ananaha kapata nan nela bapana nena lakeda, " Pirakka madenna yi banna hodu?" Balehana," Wal banna moraha. ²²Manena mortana walhe nakka wewya nedalo la ap mone dalo la we kanna mate. Tabolo idoka, Neyo bam dadka hatogahan, manawa rakgama yama motul kigama yama. ²³Ananaha hatokna labarana," Yobam Dadkaw? Tangkoha kanna nadadne tutda he i kahatena. ²⁴Nemema na bapana nena lakeda hunan manna hanguro," Yag hatenawa! Tulkigan najaha tenag!" ²⁵Kole na Ananaha itey dangana to kamma kapongin malewarra pija, ne Iyo hagagtonan nena mortana hatoknan labarana," Yo mortana jaha newe, katil, Yag prehaw yo lohongo walyi lala keda ma abum hil pone pikan!" ²⁶Pojaka hama yikto manna kedo tepijan nena lakeda, manena mortana loho nan. Nena lakeda hamerakka dad toka mate madukngo heto danga hatokda," Ne iyo matenan!" ²⁷Tabollo idoka, Ananaha ketenan nalimanna nena lakeda manna hakodeya, manena lakeda dedenan. ²⁸Kole banna tamaka nela uma na Ananaha, he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena kapata Mehadan, "Aba yamma majamma dad wugayya?" ²⁹Mane Iha tokna nela barada," Yika hengo janna dadma lohongo helengo naka wojohe." Ananaha Hanewe Dulko Piknan tut Matena ³⁰Wal nonno, Ananaha oled Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena halako dad modda palakan naka lingora Galilea. Mane I janna wawakma nengo to kata jayya. ³¹Orongo, ne I tongrona hanuwad he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena maha tokna nela barada," Ana Kadad To legadan nela limadda kadad to, mahe iyo Hamatedan. Mapojakka ne Iyo hamateyya, tol lodo la aro ne iyo kodenan. ³²Tabolo idoka, he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena jadda pewekman nena hanewe makka bohddad kapatango Labaranna. Halumdan tutna Garan Kareh Bokolo ³³Lodongo, Ananaha mohe Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena dukdad nela Kapernaum. Mapojakka na Ananaha banen dalo la umma, ne Iyo kapatana labarada," Apan hadulkom neme la larra?" ³⁴Tabollo idoka, he iyo kadona dad orongo nemme la larra he iyo halumdan iha-ihha tutna bagaran kareh bokolo. ³⁵Duk ngoka, Ananaha ngodonan manna kamakod hekabul du Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena. Mane Iha toknad labarada," Hawu nato banna kab atengo dad ka wungango, ne ina dad neho kahodda mur walhela tangkohada mona tagha netngo tut tangkohada. ³⁶Maha legeyya, Ananaha loronan hawu lakeda moraha manna hawonan dedde nela jongada iyo. Manna yapyi nena lakeda, ne Ipa tokna labarada, ³⁷Magba

garakan kahibayya hawu nala keda moraha yika hengo dalo la Ngarag, ne iyo hibba nagga Ya. Mabba garakan ka hibawa Ya, ja hibak mannaga Ya, tabollo ne Iyo kaha wedewa Ya." To Kawu Gayya Namortana dalo la Ngarana Ananaha³⁸Yohanes patokna labara Ananaha, "Ha Bappa, yamma itey to kawugay hemortana wanna Ngaram, mayamma mahagan orongo ne iyo bajjanna dokda ita." ³⁹Tabolo idoka, Ananaha hatokna,"Abum hagan orongo janek mango to kapa hadayya haray jaka moda wanna Ngarag, nadad walno mema pod naga Ya. ⁴⁰Orongo, garan jaka gobadda ita, labara dan. ⁴¹Orongo, Yag hanewen kahe pijango labaram, magba garakan kawog hawu tarobo we orongo yom kaha dokum la Ananaha, janna dadma halngo hadagna." Kaha Oro Tutna Dokjalla⁴²" Magba garakan ka oron hawu walhe lala keda moraha kaha tena Labarag rayngo dokjala, nadoha neho natut dagna hawuna wat tanaga kabokolo batero nan lako konna mane ida wewya nedalo labon. ⁴³Ba limma mun kaha oro yom wonaw dokjalla, kadorya nena limam. Nadoha neho natutum tamma nedalo la hoylo wango limma kadug, ub wango duga limma tamma nela lamma yilla, nedalo la ap jakka dad mema boda, ⁴⁴haddo he udo lana jaka mate mema manna apna janna dad memakma boda. ⁴⁵Mabba witkamun kaha oro yom wonaw dokjalla, kadorya nena witim. Nadoha neho nadagum tamma nedalo la morho wango wit kadug, ub wango duga wit dawewya nedalo lamma yilla, ⁴⁶haddo he udo lana jakka mate mema mo apna jaka dad mema boda. ⁴⁷Mahe matam ba ikay kaha oro bam kolengo dokjala, hikoyya nena matam. Nadoha neho hadagum tamma nedalo la Kalingora Kamawol Kamaray wango hawu matta ubwal neyo bam wango dubu mata dalekaw nedalo lamma yilla, ⁴⁸haddo ka udo longo jaka dad mema mate moka apngo jaka dad mema boda. ⁴⁹Orongo, tangana to pahol koda wango ap. ⁵⁰Nena moh doha, tabolo nena moh banna bungaka namohna, aha nyik kamun yo bamdad hamoh habalya? Mangkingo moh dalo lapola to dagum ma doha dongakngo olem to."

Chapter 10

Tutna Pahewa ¹Maha legeyakka, Ananaha na yelan nona hado manna halako nela kalingora Yudea hakitalngo lahabal loko Yordan. Ma dangay to kamma kahoha kapongin ne I wal. Hamera Kadomanna, ne I hanuwal nad he iwal. ²Maha legeyya, Toka Wohoka madad Dukin, mano tut Kabadan he iyo kapata dan," Hango kakya hawu naka ban pahewa dongan na ara wenna?" ³Ananaha baleha nad," Apan ney Musa paha reha nagim labaram?" ⁴Hatokda," Musa hangonna hawu naka ban rayngo hurata hewa ma ubna hewa dongan." ⁵Tabolo idoka, Ananaha hatokna nela barada," Oro katuna atem, Musa tulhoya yina li preha labaram. ⁶Tabolo idoka, kawunga kawo reya kadad to," Kamawol Kamaray pahaday he ika ban mo mawinne. ⁷Oro ikyaka, hawu naka ban na yela nehod bapa mo inyana. ⁸Mahe iyo dad hawu kabi dad.' Mane bahe nakka, he iyo jahil dukma dakka, tabolo hawuyka biyo. ⁹Manenne, apan paha wu mowanna Kamawol Kamaray, abne kango kadad to kahe wayya." ¹⁰Maha legeyya, nedalo la umma, Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena kapata pikdad nela Baranna tutna ne. ¹¹Mane Iha tokna labarada," Garakan kapa hewa dongan na ara wenna molka jekel mawinne heka, pahada nan napalto nela bara ara wena. ¹²Mawinne pahewa dongan na layna, layngo kaban heka, ne iyo pahada nan napalto." Ananaha Hama Ringnad Hela Keda ¹³Mahe i maronga dad hela keda moraha nela Ananaha tanam ne I kanna hajamey hela keda, tabolo he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena he iyo haga dad. ¹⁴Tabolo, na Ananaha na itey, Manna ban mahepa toknad he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena," Halokod hela keda moraha kadda ma Labarag he i abum herkad orongo Naka Lingora Kamawol Kamaray dagdan heto kahengo hela iyo. ¹⁵Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, garakan jaka hibayya Kali Ngora Preha Kamawol Kamaray kahengo hawu nala keda, janna dadma tamman dalo." ¹⁶Maha lege yaka, Ananaha yapiy hela keda, ne Ina hama ringid he iyo manna bojoloya Nalim Manna laba rada. To Pote Katula ran Dokun na Ananaha ¹⁷Tongrona Ananaha pagona wunan Naha Lakona, hawuna to planan la Arona manna kawojo la Arona kapatango," Ha Bappa kadoha, apa nehon harayig kag kolengo morho jakaman dukango?" ¹⁸Manena Ananaha hatokna Labaranna," Aba yo mam tokwa ya doha? Janek mango hawu akto kadoha, helengo Nakamawol Kamaray dag. ¹⁹Yom tajay he lipa reha:" Abum hamatew, abum paltoka, abum kekka, abum kawohoka, abum matipka, takid wolda bapam mo inyam." ²⁰Manena towal hatokna Labarana," Ha Bappa, yag ray mowad heyoy walbag bo moneho." ²¹Tabollo na Ananaha naka durayya nena bo mone manna won manawarra labarana, hatoknan nela barana," Hawuhon kahedo hongo nela baram. Halakow malajad tangko hada hadagum, mawoy hela to milla, mayo kole nemun hapote nela hoylo. Ma ubum maw dokga Ya." ²²Tabollo heha newe duknenan maylla ate mane iyo mila nelan orongo ne iyo nadag nengo hapote danga. ²³Maha lege yakka, Ananaha hamatta ranan nela barana maha tokna nela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, " Namma yilla piya he i to pote no taman Naka Lingora Kamawol Kamaray!" ²⁴He Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena bangara dad tutna nena Hanewena. Tabolo, Ananaha hatok pikna nela barada," He lakeda, nama yilla piya notut taman Nakalingora Kamawol Kamaray! ²⁵Nadad neho hawuna nakara bu tamma li lakka bonga kariho ubhe to pote tamma nola Kalingora Kamawol Kamaray." ²⁶He Ana Hakodo Ana Halole reh bangara maha newe dadka iha-ih, " Ma gara nehon paha dadda hatolkongo?" ²⁷Ananaha naka duray hela iyo maha tokna," Baka dad toka ne janna dadma, tabolo jedo nekma tutna Kamawol Kamarat. Orongo, tangngana nadadne tutna Kamawol Kamaray." Wolna Dokun na Ananaha ²⁸Petrus halege nan hanewe nela bara Ananaha, "Iteky, yamma uja kadka tangnga tangana bamma Dokug Yo!" ²⁹Ananaha hatokna," Yag tokya kahe pijango nela baram, janek mango hawu akto ka ujakka mowan na umana, molka angwuna, lawin nena, inyanna, bapanna, molka anana ub mangona Orog Ya mono Lihanuwa, ³⁰hena bahenna janna dadma hiba ngah wudango- he umada, lamoned, lawineda, inyada, anada, mangoda, neme nama yilla kanemengo, morho jakaman dukango. ³¹Tabolo idoka, dangay to ka ul mowa tabolo murneldad, moheka ulwal murneldad." Ananaha Hanewe Piknan tutna Matena ³²He iyo tongroda la larra ponedad la Yerusalem manena Ananaha halako nan nela aroda. Mahe iyo bangara dad, mahe towal oleda Dokun hanyo ngango kaboh. Ananaha maronga pinad hekabal dunga Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, ne Iyo halege nan dulko dan hela iyo apan kadad nela Baranna, ³³Hatokna, "Iteky, ne itango tongro ponedan atla Yerusalem manena Ana Kadad To wodan nela to taghanet bokolo mola To Pewwe Ukpata. He iyo haburda Jalana dukngo mate madda Woyya hela to jaka Yahudingo. ³⁴He ida Podya, Tarumya, Palya, moda Hama Teyya. Tabolo idoka, pojakka tol lodo, ne Iyo morhonan." Paha Oha nay Yakobus moy Yohanes ³⁵Maha legeyya, Yakobus, Yohanes analnay Zebedeus, madad nela Ananaha maha tokda," Ha Bappa, yama hakab atema Yom paha dayya tutut kamma yama apa apango nehaka remma." ³⁶Ananaha hatokna nela barada, "Apan hakab atem Kagpa hadayya nela baram?" ³⁷He ipa tokda Labaranna," Halokon hawuna to walla jongama ngodo nela tabara Kawanam, ma ub naha wuwal latabarra Kalem, dalo lama Nadam." ³⁸Tabolo idoka, Ananaha hatokna nela barada," Yom jam pewekman apan ne hakka rem. Dadkado Yom in walnela koba ha In Nehog monel ha iho wango paha iho nepaha iho Daga?" ³⁹He ipa tokda Labarana," Yamma madag!" Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatok pikna nela barada," Pa Inug mu in pijan, mayom dapa

ihom bada pa ihom ne paha iho Dagga. ⁴⁰Tabolo idoka, ne ngodo la tabba raka Wanag molka nela taba raka Laka Leg, jadag Nekma Gun woya, tabolo noha do dagdan he i paha wona mowa." ⁴¹Nebada rongo yaka, heka bulngo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena bandad ka hey Yakobus moy Yohanes. ⁴²Dihona, Ananaha kamako nadka he iyo maha toknad nella barada, "Yom tajayya he iyo paha wonada kapa reha to jaka Yahudingo raydan mera kamang prehadad nela tut kada. He kapa rehada iyo wadan nali prehada nela barada. ⁴³Tabolo, janna dad nekma nola jongam. Gobana, bagara kan kakab atengo dad bokolo nola jongam, nadad neho tagha netngo, ⁴⁴garakan kakab atengo dadka wungango nola jongam, nadad neho to tagha netngo walno tangkohana. ⁴⁵Orongo, Ana Kadad To domol namayo ja inekma hatul, tabolo tagngo hanetngo, manna woyya nalolo Ngahna opwad he dokjalada danga to." Ananaha Hatogahan Bartimeus ka Moro ⁴⁶Maha legeyya, he iyo dukdad ka nela Yeriko. Pojaka na Ananaha banna yelan na Yeriko oled he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena motto dangal, hawuna to moro kangarangoy Bartimeus, ana nay Timeus, tongro ngodo belenan lahing lara. ⁴⁷Nebanna rongoya banen na Ananaha walla Nazaret, ne idomol halege nan kawullo, hatokna, "Ananaha, Ana nay Daud, manawarag ga ya!" ⁴⁸Madangay to kajekan hawedeyya kadona. Tabolo, ne iyo reh widik hona kawulo, "Anay Daud, manawarag ga Ya!" ⁴⁹Madukngo, na Ananaha ngahnan maha tokna, "Kamakon iyo.' Mahe idomol kamakon nena to moro maha tokna labaranna," Hadidarra kiya na atem! Dedew, ne I kamako nag." ⁵⁰Halin naborna, nena to moro dedenan manna ma nela Ananaha. ⁵¹Ananaha hatokna nela barana, "Apan yo hakab atem Kag Raygun nela baram?" Nena to moro balahana, "Ha Bappa, halokog ga kag itewa." ⁵²Maha tokna Ananaha nela baranna, "Halakowka. Hatenam ikaha togahag." Walno mema, ne iyo kole habal nan ite, mane i domol doknan na Ananaha athalakon na lara.

Chapter 11

Banna Taman Na Ananaha la Yerusalem Hamera nan Ngora To ¹He Iba manar dukdad nela Yerusalem, labbarra Betfage mo Betania, nela Lete Zaitun, Ananaha he duyoo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, ²maha toknad hela iyo," Halakom nela harona la arom, pojaka neyom bam taman, yom duknemin hawu na jara kabod kamma pingo, jaha kalete mema hoda to. Dola han nena jara ngod yaka. ³Bane kango to kapatango labaram,' Aba yom bam rayin kahengo?', toknan,' Namor nengo hawa donga nan manna malewa raka habalin hena la.'" ⁴Halege dad he iyo tobo kayya naha wuna kabod jara kama pingo nela binna, lahabal hodu, nela lara, ma dolaha dan. ⁵Hawu du to kadede belle noha bal kapata dad hela iyo," Apan neha rayim bampa holayya nene jara?" ⁶He iyo baleha dad hamera hatok mowanna Ananaha hela iyo, mahe toyo haloko dad he iyo halako. ⁷Mahe iyo ngoddan nena jara labara Ananaha, bojoloy he borda nela pon jara, manena Ananaha ngodo nan latogo jara. ⁸Dangay to haloka ray he i borda nela lara, mahe hawa deka wal haloka ray kamo ge hada hepama ngutda walla mango. ⁹To danga kaha lako nela aro ka dokun kawulo dad," HOSANA! Daha maringin ne Iyo kamma wan nanga ranna Mor. Mazmur 118 :25-26 ¹⁰Dama ringgo manna Kali ngora Preha nay Daud, nuh weikada ita! HOSANA, laha do kahoda madeta!" ¹¹Maha lege yaka, Ananaha halakonan nela Yerusalem ma atun nela Umma Kamawol Kamaray. Pojaka banna itey he tangnga tangana kanengo nela baranna, ne Iyo halakol nan nela Betania oled he kabul du he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena orongo nalodo aro nanka hudongo. Ananaha Pod nan na Punge Ara. ¹²Dela kango na tana, poja bada ujakan na Betania, Ananaha dukdan ka kareba. ¹³Pojaka banna iteya naha wuna punge ara kamang rona walla diko ro, ne Iyo halako nan iteya baroga nekango ahango hato boka walnela pungena. Kole ne Iyo banna dukka nela pungena, ne I janek mango apa apa ango helengo ronno orongo jarah wukma hodad wu ara. ¹⁴Orok nanka, Ananaha hatokna nela punge ara," Abhil nekangka to kam mud wu walla baram koha ana muri ana muri." Mahe Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena rongoyya. Ananaha Halako nan Nela Uma Kamawol Kamaray ¹⁵Mahe Iyo dukdad ka nela Yerusalem. Manena Ananaha tama nan nela Uma Kamawol Kamaray maha legenana wugay heto kadaga ngo nela Uma Kamawol Kamaray. Ne Ina nakabal nut nemed he katonga - katonga pahabal wada omaha mono katonga ngododa heto kadagan ngo rawa tana kaka, ¹⁶mane Iyo hernad heto kangodiy ngawda palakan nena Uma Kamawol Kamaray. ¹⁷Maha lege yaka, Ananaha hanuwa nad he iyo moha tokna," Janna matul hokma,' na Umag batok hedan uma doka wojodan tangko hanna to? Tabolo idoka, yom hajel nelmin daddo hokdad to karebo." ¹⁸Mahe to tagha net bokolo mo To Pewe Ukpata rongoyya mahe iyo mayega dad hadana aha nyina hama teya. Orongo, he iyo Kabohdan orongo heto danga bangara dan nena liha Nuwanna. ¹⁹Kole bana aroka hudongo, Ananaha molka he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena yelan nona harona hakar. Magkin Naha Tena nedalo Lakamawol Kamaray ²⁰Hale geyya, kahudok nebada palaka, he iyo itedan na punge ara kama rokoto mowa duk laka lartona. ²¹Petrus apenan maha tokna nela Ananaha," Ha Bappa, itekya! Punge yay neha Kulrom maro kota mowaka!" ²²Mane baleha nad iyo, " Magkin naha tena nela Kamawol Kamaray. ²³Yag tokgun kahe pijango nela baram, magba garakan kaha newe yila letena, 'Makeke taw moma weglow nela dalo labon,' maja nekmango dudalna nedalo la atena, tabolo hatenayya ba apan neha tokna na dadne, manene nadadne. ²⁴Orok nanka, yag tokyo nela baram, magba apakan neyo haka wjom mo haka rem, hatenakya neyom hiba mowa yaka, manene dawogun labaram. ²⁵Neyom bam dedeka momka wojo, hawalikngo neyom bam bojo laka ahango nela iha to, tanam nena Bapam kanengo nela hoylol naha walgud he jalam. ²⁶Tabolo, neyom bajam hawal kango, Bapam kanengo nela hoylol janna hawalik magud he jalam." Kapareha Yahudi Kapata dad Tutna Li Prehanna Ananaha ²⁷Maha legeyya, he iyo ma pidad nela Yerusalem. Tongrona Ananaha halako nela Uma Doka Wojona Kamawol Kamaray, to tagha net bokolo, To Pewe Ukpata, toka tuda To Yahudi madad Labaranna. ²⁸Mahepa tokda laba Ranna," Gara li preha nan Neyo bam rayngo neka hengo, monel garan Kawog li preha tut rayngo neka hengo?" ²⁹Manena Ananaha hatokna labarada," Yag kapata nen labarada hawu naha newe labaram. Bale hawwa Ya, ma Ubug tokgun magara li prehanan Yabag pahaday he. ³⁰Manena pa iho daniy Yohanes kawalya la hoylo moka walya lakadag to? Bale hawwa Ya!" ³¹He iyo hanewe dad iha - iha netok hedan," Nebada baleha kayya,' Walna la hoylo,' ne Ipa tokna,' Dukngo, aba yom majam pate nayya labarana? ³²Tabolo idoka, bada baleha kayya,' Walla kadad toya?" He kapa reha kaboh dad hela to danga orongo he iyo tangkohada hanga dada maney Yohanes hawu hijayya anawit ana limanna. ³³Orok nanka, he iyo baleha dan na Ananaha," Yama jamma tajak mayya." Maha lege yaka, Ananaha hatokna nela barada iyo," Hedomol na Ya, Ya domol jag dadma tokyo labaram bagara li preha nan Ya bag rayid heka hengo."

Chapter 12

Li Tuja tutda he Kawoy Kaluto da la Mango Anggur Kabokalla ¹Maha legeyya, Ananaha halege nan hanewe hela iyo wango li tuja li tuja. " Nen nato karejjan naha wuna mango anggur. Ne Iyo hakode nan nagol nela barana, manna kojayya nahawu nakalena, manna hako deyya nahawu na leweta paha matarra wamgo. Maha legeyya, ne iyo wonad kahewa hela to karejja nad mangona maha lakonan atla iha nuha. ²Dukid rah pupuy wuna, ne iyo hawede nan hawu tola umana hela to karejayya nena mango kahibay walhela iyo ihna nena mango anggur. ³Tabolo idoka, he iyo wopa dan nena tola uma madda palya, madda wugalya balka luyo. ⁴Ne orok nanka, ne iyo hawede piknan tola umana hawadeka wal hela iyo, mahe iyo paldan naka tokna, madda pahada dan hamoke donga. ⁵Lodokngo, ne iyo hewede piknan tola umana hawadeka wal mahe iwal hamate dan. Yina dad hela dangala hawa deka, hawadeka wal dupaluy, hawadeka wal hamatey. ⁶Nena mor mango namang hongo hawu wal, nen na anana hamma nawa rana. Dukngoka, nenna anana hawede nan hela iyo maha tokda, ' He iyo daha wolgan na anag. ' ⁷Tabolo idoka, heka rejjan nena mango hatokda iha-ih, ' yi idoka kadagun. Ma, kadda hama teyya iyo ma hepa dagna kadda dagud. ⁸Mahe iyo, wopa dan moda hama teyya, mada weglan nela habal mango ANGGUR. ⁹Apan neha rayna nena mor mango ANGGUR? Ne iyo manan manna podahay heka rejan nena mango ANGGUR manna woyya nena mango ANGGUR na nela to hawa deka. ¹⁰Jampa hora memaknan yi dalo la Hurata Hor: ' Wat jaha wada heto karayngo uma, watka manggo mowa nanka. ¹¹Yipa rayna Mor, ma yipa rayya jaka moda nela matada? " Mazmur 118 : 22 - 23 ¹²Maha legeyya, he iyo mayegan jewa tanna Wopayya, tabolo he iyo kabohid heto danga orongo he iyo da pewen nena Ananaha hadukin nena li tuja hela iyo. Lodongka, he iyo ujaka danka na Ananaha madda halako. Tutna Wo Wolka Tok ¹³Maha legeyya, he iyo hawede dad du tol to Kawohoka molka du tol to Jadoha neka hamun wat ne Iyo hepa tok Dagna. ¹⁴He iyo madad maha tokda la Ananaha, " Ha Ama, yamma mata jayya neyo Katenaw mo jakka hangadad hepa tok toyo. Orongo, Neyo jaka ite neyya hadanna to tabolo hanuwan laranna Kamawol Kamaray kawonango la tena. Natenak wo wolka tok nela ngora to mo jeddo? " ¹⁵Ne yamma mawo nelho monel ne yamma jengo hawo? Tabolo idoka Ananaha, kole ba tajay mango teda, ne Iyo hatokna laba rada, " Aba yom kabaga Ya? Ngod neme Labarag hawu omaha tanam Kag iteya. " ¹⁶Dukngo he iyo ngod dad maha tokna nena Ananaha labarada, " Hada moha tulho garay hi? " Baleha Dan, " Hada moha tulho ngora toya. " ¹⁷Maha legeyya, Ananaha hatokna nela barada, " Wo nela ngora to hepa dagna nena ngora to manela Kamawol Kamaray padagna Kamawol Kamaray. " Mahe iyo bangara dan nena Ananaha. Paka patada to jamang go tut hamun wat Ananaha ¹⁸Lodongo heto kawohoka katokya janekman na tolko, madad nela Ananaha madda kapatango Labarana, neha tokda, ¹⁹Ha Ama, Musa patul hona nela barada hawuna to kamang ole be kaban na, mate manna ujakango hawu ara we, tabolo janek mango anana, nena angwuna na jeke nehoya nena balna manna won anana nena angwuna. ²⁰Ned pit to kaha ole bengo. Ana bod da kadake nan hawu mawinne, kole iyo banna mate, iyo janna uja kak mango anana. ²¹Dukngo angwuna paha kadu wango kadaken nena mawine, manna mate janna wokman anana. Kahe domonan angwuna paha tol wango. ²²Majja nekmango walheka pitngo kawon anana. Dukngoka hetang kohada, nena mawinne domol matenan. ²³Dukin nena lodo rah tolko, kole bada tolkoka, garra ara wenan nena mawinne? Orongo, heka pitngo kaha ole bengo da ara we mowanka. " ²⁴Ananaha baleha nad, " Ja ikado yiyo yom mam dad joloro, orongo yom bajam tajayya na Hurata Hor molka li prehana Kamawol Kamaray? ²⁵Orongo, kole bada tolkoka walla jonga toka mate, he iyo janek mango kaha umango molka paha umal, tabolo he iyo dadne kahengo he ana hawede nela hoylo. ²⁶Tutda he toka mate paha tol koda, yom jampa hora memakman dalo hurata hornay Musa, tutna nena robota, aha nyina nena Kamawol Kamaray hanewe nela barana, ' Yadoka Kamawol Kamaray ney Abraham, mo Kamawol Kamaray ney Ishak, mo Kamawol Kamaray ney Yakub? ' ²⁷Ne Iyo ja Kamawol Kamaray nekmadan toka mate, tabolo Kamawol Kamaray dan toka morho. Yom joloro tepija! " Li Preha Pahoda Habbe ²⁸Maha legeyya, hawuyo wal nela jongada heto Pewe Ukpata madad madda rongoy he iyo paha neweda. Kole banna iteyka nena Ananaha banna baleha dohay. mane iyo kanuka nan na Ananaha, " Li Preha genen kahoda tuba walhe tangkohada? " ²⁹Ananaha baleha nan, " Li Preha kahoda doha : Rongom, to Israel! Namorda Kamawol Kamaray idoka hawuna Mor. ³⁰Manawarra kin Namor Kamawol Kamarayim wanna kalak atem, molka tangkohana ngahum, molka tangkohana paha ngadam, molka tangkohana kulhom. ' ³¹Kadulngo: ' Manawarra kin olem to hamera napola tom. ' Janek mango ukpata kareh bokolo wal hiyo. " ³²Lodongka, nena To Pewe Ukpata hatokna nela bara Ananaha, " Yom tenaw, ha Ama. Yo tenaw bam tokyo ne Iyo baha wuya, majja hil nekmango helengo ne Iyo. ³³Manawarran wango kalak ate, tangkohana paha ngada, tangkohana kulho, lodolngo manawarran na olem to hamera napola to dagum, badokkan nareh tepija mango walhe tangkohada manuta monno maraka. " ³⁴Maha legeyya, kole banna iteya Ananaha nena to baleha wango taja, ne Ipa toknan laba ranna, " Yo jam diko rokmango walnela kalingora Preha Kamawol Kamaray. " Pojaka no, jahil nek mango to kawawa kapatango Labarana. Ananaha idoka Namor ³⁵Hanyongan hanuwango

nela Uma Kamawol Kamaray, Ananaha hatokna, " Aha nyi kanna ma idad kada heto Pewe Ukpata badda tokya Ananaha ana naniy Daud? ³⁶Daud dag hanewe nan dalo Lawad Tengngo, Namor tokhen nela ha Ama: Ngodow nela tabara Kawanag nela kab Witim.' Mazmur 110:1 ³⁷Daud dag tokhenan Ananaha Mornan'. Manenne, aha nyik kanna Ananaha ba ana nan?" Mahe to danga Rongo dan wango lagahara. Kanogoda nela To Pewe Ukpata ³⁸Dalo laliha Nuwanna, Ananaha hatokna," Hamat rakngo hela To Pewe Ukpata, kabengo halako lako wango kalebe malo limma kabengo hiba liha aka nela to danga, ³⁹kamang hado manadango nela uma doka wojo mola hado paha wol dalo la urata. ⁴⁰He ika ramad umada mawine bal winda wango kawojo kamma lo loyyo. He iyo hibadad rokada kareh butol." Manuta Kate Pijango ⁴¹Maha legeya, Ananaha ngodo aron nena pat maraka manna pamatta matarad heto kaha tamango omaha nedalo la pat maraka. Dangay to pote kapa ihngo kaha danga lango. ⁴²Maha legeya, hawuna mawine bal kamilla manan manna ha ihngo duka bokolo omaha wat, kawolngo hawu. ⁴³Dukngo, Ananaha kamakod he Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena maha toknad labarada," Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, yina mawine bal kamila napa ihngo kareh danga nedalo la pat maraka ubhe tangkohada to danga hawadeka. ⁴⁴Orongo, he iyo tangkohada wodad walla jadda morhoda, tabolo nena mawine bal kamila, wonan walla milanna, wonan tangkohada hadagna, tangkohada karejana."

Chapter 13

Todo Talara nan Ananaha Tutna Kaweda Tana Umana Kamawol Kamaray Hegara dan ¹Lodongo, Ananaha bana yelan na Uma Kamawol Kamaray, hawuna Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena hatokna nela Barana, " Ha Ama, itekiy doha pijay he wat molka nadoha pijay he uma!" ²Ananaha balehana,"Yom ite kadow he uma kama nadango? Janek mango hawu ak wat ka engango lapon wat hawa deka japa hegara." Kawungana Mayilla³Tongrona Ananaha ngodo lapon Lete Zaitun ka aron na Uma Kamawol Kamaray, Petrus, Yakobus, moy Yohanes, Andreas wal kapata meha dan na Ananaha, ⁴Tok gaman, pira heyo bana dadiy, ma apan tatkona hetang kohada badik naka?"⁵Ananaha halegenan tokdad labarada," Hamarakngo ab nengo to kaha joloram. ⁶Dangay to kamma lajagan na Ngarag, hatokna, ne Iyo Yadoka.' Mahe iyo daha jolo rango to danga.⁷Tutna yom bam rongoya baha tango mo heme liha rongom tutha tango, abum kabohka. He tangada nadad memahoy, tabolo tutna tangkohana jana dad maho. ⁸Orongo, kalingora to kodedad gobad kalingora to molka ngora to gobango ngora to. Dad domol nan opongo latangnga tanga hado; dad domol kareba. Idoka Kawungana Rahaya Hod ha ana.⁹Tabolo, hamatarra kin napola tom. Orongo, he iyo haka nak dagim jala, mayom pal dagim nela uma doka wojo mayom dedemin nela aroda toka Wohoka molka la ngora to ngora to orog Ya, nehiw rona labarada. ¹⁰Manena Liha Nuwa ha ul nehon larahadukin tangkohana lato danga.¹¹Nebada marongag madda legaw, abum hangada ulkan ne apan hatokim, tabolo hadukin magba apakan pawodag labaram nona orongo jayomma kaha newe, tabolo Wad Tengngo. ¹²Hawuna kaha angwungo legaya na angwuna kana mate, molka ha bapa labara anana. Lakeda gobadad bapa inyada moda hamatey. ¹³Mayom dabutgim ate tangkohada to orongo na Ngarag. Tabolo idoka, toka engango tahngo dukla layngo ipaha tolkoda." Tutna Kabolko Ika Oron Najalla¹⁴Tabolo, neyom bam itey he toka hoda bokala dede nela hado jaka wonango(taja dag alak kiyaka), he ika nengo la Yudea dapa la neho lama roda. ¹⁵Toka nengo lapon kawedo abum burka molka tamal nedalo la uma nepa loho apa ango walno dalo la uma. ¹⁶Maheto kanengo la mango, abna balka jekeyya na borna.¹⁷Mayilla ka he ika tongrongo ihkab mohe iwal katong rongo pa huhuy ana morahada nela lodo la. ¹⁸Kawojo tanam heyo abna dad nela wula rah maring. ¹⁹Orongo, nela lodola dadnan narah mayila bokola jaka dad memaho walka wunga kawore tana, paha dadna Mor duk neba hena, majanna hil dad mayka. ²⁰Manena Mor bajanna haka dubkon he lodona, maja hil nekmango hawu akto paha tolkoda. Tabolo idoka, tutdad hepa pide, nepa pide Mowana, ne Ina haka dubkod he lodona.²¹Maha legeyaka, bane kango to katokhen labaram, ' Iteky, Ananaha nen hena!' Monel,' Iteky, ne Iyo nen habal!' Abum hatena kayya. ²²Orongo, ananaha - ananaha poleka molka ana hawede poleka kodedad mona hatingod tadko mo jaka modal neha jolo rango, banna dadka, dukdomolngo toha pide. ²³Hamatarakngo! Yag dulko mowayka tangkohada hila baram kalongango.²⁴Tabolo, nela lodona, kole banna dadka nama yila bokola,' Mata lodo dadnan kapogtongo, manna wula jana hil kaworekma. ²⁵Maduno hatud dad kanad walla langto, mahe li preha walla langto da gedongo." Yesaya 13 10; 34 :4 Nebanna mayo na Ana Kadad To ²⁶Maha legeya, mahe iyo itedan na Ana Kadad To banna mayo nela awango wango li preha moma nadango kabokola. ²⁷Lodongo, ne Ina hawedey ana wit ana limana mona kohay hapide mowana walheka patongo gir tana, walla diktana dukla dik langto.²⁸Kanuww walnela li tuja punge kapulota: heka ragana bana mateyka mo bada halkango rona, mayom taja min narah bana doheka. ²⁹Kahe domol ngo yom, neyom bam itekay hi banna dadiy, tajakya ne I dohe nanka, lawok bina yaka.³⁰Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, hena to jana dadma hilpongo, duk hetang kohada bana dadiy. ³¹Langto mono tana naha jelngo, tabolo liha Nuwag jana hajel mango." Hamata rakngo mopa horakngo ³²Tabolo idoka, tut lodona, janek mango hawu akto kapewen, hedomolngo anawit analimana la hoylo, duk domolngo na Anana, Bapahe kapawen.³³Hamarakngo mopa horakngo. Orongo, yom jam pewekman pira rahna banna dad. ³⁴Yiyo hamera nato kahalako. Nebana ujakan na uma manna wod li preha he tola umana, ne pakka rejada iha- iha manna prehayya ne kapa horan na bina kana engango pahoran.³⁵Ne orok nanka, hamata rakngo orongo yom jam pewekman pira bana bal nena mor uma, mamalo, taloro hudo, kuk man, molka kuk man marro, ³⁶roga i darra kanna dukig yo tongro majurum. ³⁷Apan neha Dulkog yilabaram, Yag dulkoya nela tangkohana to:' Hamata rakngo!"

Chapter 14

Kujlon Pama teya na Ananaha ¹Lodo Hor mono Lodo Hor Kababa Kapod halakona du lodo piwal, to tagha net bokolo mo To Pewe Ukpata tongroda mayegan hadana neka wopaya na Ananaha wan hamun wat Hamateya. ²Orongo, patokda, " Ab tongrona nalodo hor abna dadne kawihaka lato danga. " Ananaha Hama Ringin wan Kalapa Bo Burata³Tongrona Ananaha banen nela Betania, la umay Simon Katob, tongrona ngodona laka tonga, nemen banna mayo nahawu mawine ketenan hawu tarobo moraha walla tana kadito kamang kalapa bo burata kamuraha kabuto wolna. Ne Iyo peranan nena tarobo manna biwya lapon katokna Ananaha. ⁴Tabolo idoka, ned hawu du to kaha newe but ate iha iha," Aba mam wolo wango kalapa bo burata yika hengo? ⁵Orongo, yina kalapa bo burata dad bama lajan tol ngah arpi reh mawoy hela to mila." Mahe idomol ban dan nena mawine. ⁶Tabolo, hatokna Ananaha," Ne iyo halokon. Aba yom mam hama yilayya? Ne ina naka rejan kadoha Labarag. ⁷Orongo, yom mang juwango to mila olegim, maba piraka yom bam wawam, yom dad rayngo karejan kadoha nela barada. Tabolo idoka, yom jam engak mango bam olega Ya. ⁸Yina mawine naray mowan apan ne ipa dadna. Ne iyo na ora ulgan napola Tog tut hatano. ⁹Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, lage nena Liha Nuwa edo hadukin nela tangkohana pontana, apan haray mowana nena mawine domol ipa tok pa ape wan ne iyo." Hakuglonay Yudas jaka Doha¹⁰

¹¹Nebada rongo yaka, he iyo doha na ateda madda ngon woniy Yudas omaha. Ne orok nanka, yudas mayega nan rahna kadoha ne Woya Hamu la Lodo Hor¹²Lodo kawungango Lodo Hor Kababa Kapodu, he iyo bada ropo ana bebbe Hor, Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena Ananaha kanuka dad nela Barana," Lagene Yo hakab atem kamma halako hamu Horim?" ¹³Mane Iyo naha weday du to Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena maha toknad , " Halakom laha rona hakar, hawu naka ban kangod wuro kamang wena na tobokam. Ne iyo dokun, ¹⁴magbala geka ne iyo edo tamana, tokdad hela mor uma, Ha Bapa hatokna : Gen nakoro hadog Ya bag muwa Horwa oled Ana Hakodo Ana Haloleg?"¹⁵Lodongo, ne i naha tingogun hawuna koro bokolo nela uma dalo kane mowango ihna hawing ngoka paha daya. Pagonan naha kulada noha bal." ¹⁶Maha legeyaka, Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena halakodad duk nela harona hakar. Noha bal, he iyo dukdan hado hamera patokna Ananaha nela barada, mahe iyo pagonan Hakula. ¹⁷Kole bana hudongka, nemenka na Ananaha oled hekabul dungo Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena ¹⁸Neba tongroda he iyo bada ngodo muyo, Ananaha hatokna," Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, hawu to walnola jongam, katong rongo mu dongaga Ya, nama lajaga Ya," ¹⁹He iyo hale dadka hamilla maha tokda Labaranna iha - iha," Tubana ja yakma magara?"²⁰Ananaha hatokna nela barada," Ne iyo hawuya walheka bul dungo ana hakodo ana halolena kapoplun naka babana Ole Ya nedalo la koba. ²¹Orongo, Ana Kadad To halako nan, hengo kama tulho tutna Iyo, tabolo mayila nato bana oron na Ana Kadad To malajan! Nadoha neho tutna nena to bajana dad mema." Pa Apen Tutna Kabina mono Rutona Ananaha²²Tongroda bada muyo, Ananaha jekenan kababa, pojaka hama ringin, ne Iyo kip kipnad manna wod, hatokna," Jekeyya, yina pola Tog." ²³Mane Iyo jekenan tarobo, manna hamaringin . Ne Iyo wod la barada, he iyo tangkohada in walnela tarobo. ²⁴Lodongo, Ananaha hatokna nela barada," Yina Rutog , ruto paha newe mowa, pa bowo tut to danga. ²⁵Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, Ya jaghil in mawaka wuna yina punge ANGGUR, dukla lodona Nebag inwa wuna yina ANGGUR bayo, duknela lodo Neya bag inwa ANGGUR kabango nedalo laka Lingorana Prehana Kamawol Kamaray."²⁶Pojaka, geilen hawuna lawit hatena, he idomol halako dad nela lete Zaitun. Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena Ananaha Ujaka Dan ²⁷Lodongo, Ananaha hatokna labarada," Yom tangkoham uja kaga Ya, oro nen kama tulho,' Yag yayaray neka jawa, mahe bebbe nata nyala ray hey heda.' Zakharia 13 :7²⁸Ta idoya, pojaka Bada hatol koga, Yag halakowwa atla Galilea ulgim lara." ²⁹Taboloy Petrus hatokna Labaranna," Magba he iyo tangkohada uja Kag, tabolo ya jedokma."³⁰Ananaha hatokna labarana, " Yag tokya kahe pijango labaram, hena hudo, janna kuk maho nama yalo hadungo, yom kabalga Ya hadol wudango." ³¹Ta idoka, Petrus wodin bale haya," Enga hongo bag mate lum dongag Yo, ya jagka bal mag Yoyo!" Mahe iyo tangko hada tokya kaha mera. Ananaha Mango Getsemani³²Lodongka, dukdad ka laha wuha do kangarango Getsemani, mane Iha tokna labarana Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena, "" Ngodom hehena tongrog Bag kawojo." ³³Mane Iyo maronga domon Petrus moy Yakobus molka Yohanes Olen, halege dad kaboh pija ³⁴Lodongo, Hatokna nela barada," Na Ngahug mayilla pija, hokmo dukngo mate. Engangola hehena hamata rakngo."³⁵Moka, banna maro hodi, ne Iyo kahuglo latana neka wojo, bana dadka, nona rahna abna palaka Labarag. ³⁶Mane Ipa tokna," Bapa, Bapa, tangkohana Yonan. Jekeya yina tarobo walla Barag. Tabolo, Ja inekma hakab Ateg, tabolo apan neha kab Atem."³⁷Maha legeya, ne Iyo maha balnan manna dukid ana hakodo ana halolena tongro majurdad, ne Iyo hatokna labaray Petrus, " Simon, aba yom majur? Jam dadma yom wolam made hodik?³⁸Hamata rakngola kawojom tanam abum kanadum nedalo laha jode. Wadteng natahngo, tabolo nakabim loja mawola." ³⁹Molka, ne Iyo halakonan kawojo tokya naha newe kama mera. ⁴⁰Molka, ne Iyo na mayo manna dukid

tongro majur oro matada buto dad, mahe iyo jada pewekman apa nehongo habaleha Dan. ⁴¹Pojaka no, Ananaha manan paha dol wango hatoknad labarada," Yom majur homin moha wolmin? Diknaka, rahna dukinka, Iteky, Ana Kadad To woya nedalo la limada to dok jala. ⁴²Kode, kada halak.o. Iteky, kawowa Ya nadohe mowaka." Ananaha Wopadan⁴³Pojaka nona, tongrona Ananaha bana hanewe, Yudas, hawuna ana hakodo ana halolena walheka bul dungo, manan oled to danga wango kito mo pal todo, paha wededa to taghanet bokolo, To Pewe Ukpata, molka toka tuda to Yahudi. ⁴⁴Ne Iyo kama lajan wo mowadka hawu tadko, hatokna," To pa udokag, Idoka na Tonna, Idoka Wopaya mangodya Iyo halako dalo paha matara." ⁴⁵Koley Yudas naduk, ne iyo doheka nan Ananaha hatokna," Ha Bapa!, Lodongo, udoka nan na Ananaha. ⁴⁶Maha legeya, he iyo ketedan na Ananaha mada Wopayya. ⁴⁷Tabolo, hawu walhela iyo dedenan, loh ya na kitona manna gobad kapa horan To Taghanet Bokolo, manna kador nan naka tilna. ⁴⁸Maha tokna Ananaha nela barada," Neyom bam mam wango kito mo pal todo neka wopawwa Ya hamera hawu toka rebo? ⁴⁹Iha lodo iha lodo, Yag ole juwagim nela Uma Kamawol Kamaray hanu wango, tabolo yom jam wopak mawa Ya. Tabolo, yina dad tanam kana bon ngoka Nahurata Hor." ⁵⁰Maha legeya, he iyo tangkohada Ujakan mada pla la dag. ⁵¹Nen naha wu bo mone kadokun na Ananaha, wahanen kaba doha lapola tona. Mada wopaya, ⁵²tabolo ne iyo ujakan nena kaba doha mada pla pladag kalol. Ananaha Hajala dan Kapa Reha Yahudi⁵³Maha legeya, he iyo maronga dan na Ananaha nela To Taghanet Bokolo. Tangkohada To Taghanet Bokolo, ub Toka tungo, molka To Pewe Ukpata makoha dobadad. ⁵⁴May Petrus dokun na Ananaha walla diko ro, duknela kajo ngana To Taghanet Bokolo. Nohabal, ne iyo ngodo ha olenad heto ban olen jerngo ap. ⁵⁵Heto Taghanet Bokolo matang kohada kapa reha Toha Tena hakitango mayegan tenana neka goban nena Ananaha tanam kana dad Hamateya , tabolo he iyo jada kolek mango apa apango. ⁵⁶Orongo, dangay to wo hanewe poleka neka Goban, tabolo patokda jana wingmay iha iha. ⁵⁷Maha legeya, hawu du to dededad mada wo hanewe poleka kagoban na Ananaha, hatokda, ⁵⁸"Yama rongoya Iyo hatokna," Yag hawawa ya na Uma Kamawol Kamaray haray kadad to, mala tol lodo, Yagha kodeya dalo latol lodo, Yagha kodeya hawadeka wal, jaha ray wango lima." ⁵⁹Tabolo, tutna yiyo hepa tokda jana wingmay iha iha. ⁶⁰Lodongo, To Taghanet Bokolo dedenan nola jongada mana kapatan na Ananaha," Yo jam wokmad gobada hela to kaha newe Gobag? ⁶¹Ta idoka, ne Iyo engana kadona jana balehakma To Taghanet Bokolo kapata piknan nela Ananaha hatokna, "Yoka Ma Nemme La, Anana Kamawol Kamaray pasak Deika? " ⁶²Ananaha hatokna," Idoka Yayo, mayom iteya na Ana Kadad To ngodo nela tabara kawa nanna kahoda madeta prehana manna mayo wango karoba nela langto." ⁶³Lodongo, hiraya naborna, To Taghanet Bokolo hatokna," Aba itango mada mayegal hongo hanewel? ⁶⁴Yom rongo dag yaka mapodna. Apa nyina Hapohtom?" Mahe iyo dolun Jalana dukngo mate. ⁶⁵Hawu du to halege dad trumya Iyo, mada kaboron na matana, Jurayya, maha tokna Labarana," Rayngo jaka moda!" Heto ban Hibaya mada Kapokan. Petrus Janna Hibak Maya na Ananaha⁶⁶Tongronay Petrus ba enga hona laka jonga umana To Taghanet Bokolo, hawu nama wine kahanetun To Taghanet Bokolo manan. ⁶⁷Manna iteyay Petrus tongrona majirngo ap, ne kaha netngo kadu rayya maha tokna," Yo alla ole mun nena Ananaha, To Nazaret." ⁶⁸Tabolo, Petrus kabalnan bawena tokya," Ya jag pewekman mojak tajak maya apan hatokim. " Lodongo, ne iyo halakonon la bina bokolo, nama yalo kuknan. ⁶⁹Tohanet mawine iteyay Petrus haka pikngo manna halegel hanewe pik nela to kadede," Yina to hawuya walnela iyo." ⁷⁰Tabolo idoka, ne Iyo poleka piknan. Jamade pikma, heto kadede pido hanewel dad nelay Petrus," Yoyyo, tubana hawuw walhela iyo orongo yom alla to Galilea ya." ⁷¹Tabolo, ne iyo kapunge nan mona haro,"Ya jag pewekman na To patokim !" ⁷²Pojaka, mayalo kuk paha du wango may Petrus apenan apan hatok mowanen Ananaha nela barana," Bajana kuk ho nama yalo hadu wudango, yom pole kaga Ya hadol wudango," Madukngo, Petrus jana dadna tahin namil lanna.

Chapter 15

Ananaha nela Aronay Pilatus ¹Kuk man maro, to taghanet bokolo padaya nahawuna makoha oled toka tuda mo To Pewe Ukpata, ole domolid toka Wohoka. Mahe iyo pingon na Ananaha, Marongan halako, Woyya labaray Pilatus. ²Maha legeyay Pilatus kapatanLabaranna," Yo Ngora To Yahudiw? " Mane Iyo balehanan , " Yoka tok dagya." ³Pojaka no, heto tagha netngo MENUUDUH Ananaha pakita kitango.⁴May Pilatus kapata Piknan," Neyo jam balehak ma ? Itekye, pirada dangada paha jalada nela Baram." ⁵Ta idoka, Ananaha jana hil balehak mayka dukngo ney Pilatus bangara. Ananaha moy Barabas⁶Nola lodo Horna, Pilatus kadoma hatolkongo padagda hawu tola gol paka reda. ⁷Manen hawuna to kangarongoy Barabas hataman lagol oled heto gobango kapareha kapa mate to nela hawu gobango kapareha. ⁸To danga madad mada kare labaray Pilatus rayngo kadoma hela iyo.⁹May Pilatus baleha nad, " Yom kab atengo hatolkon Yina Ngora To Yahudi? " ¹⁰Orongo, ne ina tajayya heto taghanetngo dawo mowa yaka na Ananaha oro hok ate. ¹¹Tabolo idoka, heto taghanetngo bokolo hamutdad to danga kada kare nelay Pilatus hatolkoniy Barabas.¹²Lodongo, Pilatus hanewe pik nela barada, " Mane apa nehongo haray gun yina Ngora To Yahudi? " ¹³Ma, kawulo wulodad, " Ne Iyo teron!"¹⁴Maha legeya, Pilatus hatokna labarada, " Aba ? Apan kabokalla neha Rayna?" Tabolo, he iyo kawulo wulodad wod pikngo,"Teron Iyo!" ¹⁵Orongo hapijala dad ateda to danga, Pilatus hatolkoniy Barabas, poja palya na Ananaha, ne iyo Wonan ka teron. Ananaha Tereka dan moda Hama Yilayya¹⁶Heto ban maronga dan na Ananaha tama nela katora ngora to, nela uma dolngo jala, mahe iyo maronga dad tangkohada to ban makoha. ¹⁷Lodongo, he iyo, lagora dan wan bor doha, pojaka mayanango tara boh, tadan nela katokna Ananaha. ¹⁸Maha legeya, he iyo halegedad ka won liha aka Labarana," Oh Ngora To Yahudi!"¹⁹Mahe iyo, palnan Nakatokna wan pal boh mada trum ya, mada Kahuglon. ²⁰Pojjaka, bada hadu du terekayya, he iyo haldan nabor doha walla Ananaha, mada wanad kalebe Dagna. Mada ngodya na Ananaha lohongo neka Teron. Terodan na Ananaha ²¹Mahe iyo duhadan toka tongrongo palaka, Simon to Kirene, kamma nela harona hakar, bapa naniy Aleksander moy Rufus, neka detonan na yay Patero Wadan.²²Lodongo, he iyo maronga dan na Ananaha nela hado kangarango Golgota, hado Katok To welkada". ²³He iyo Wodan ANGGUR hakohan MUR tabolo ne Iyo jana jekek mayya. ²⁴Maha legeya, he iyo Terodan mada bawe bawe nad Kalebena nola jongada, ubda wew tadko bagaran tona kolena iha iha.²⁵Manona aronan banaha lodo nebada Teron. ²⁶Maha tulho tutna hajala dan nela Ananaha, Ngora To Yahudi." ²⁷Lodongo, he iyo tero domoldad du to karebo Olena, hawu nela tabara Kawanana manna hawu nela tabara Kalena. ²⁸Manene, Tuba nanka Nahurata Hor katokhen," Mane iyo yab Dongadan nela to bokala,"²⁹Maha legeya, to katong rongo palaka pod dan na Ananaha hanyongan kikkon naka tokda maha tokda,"He! Yo kaha wawaya na Umana Kamawol Kamaray ma ubum hakode habalya nela tol lodo, ³⁰hatolko wu Dagtom ma buruw walnela yay haka dalo!"³¹He domolngo heto taghanet bokolo, oled heto Pewe Ukpata, tere kaya na Ananaha hatokda iha iha," ne Iyo hatolkongo to heka tabolo ne Iyo jana dadma hatolko wu Dagna! ³²Halokonka Ananaha, Ngora To Israel, neba hena bur walnela yay hakadalo tanam kada ite ub daha tena." He ipa tero olena nena Ananaha napod Allaya. Matena Ananaha³³³Dukngo malona lodo kapogtongo nela tangkohana nona duk hudongo. ³⁴Hudongka, Ananaha kanguro nanka wango lika wodkalla," Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakhtani," hanewena" Kamawol Kamarayig, Kamawol Kamarayig, aba Yom uja Kagga Ya? " Pojaka rongoya, hawu du toyo kadede nela Barana hatokda," Itekye! Ne Iyo kamako naniy Elia."³⁶Lodongo, hawuna to planan, manna pa ihin hawuna tarobo we podu, mayege, manna oran hawuna wul, mana won nena Ananaha kana inun, hadokngo hanewe halokon," Magbada ite kaya ney Elia bana mayo haburun Iyo." ³⁷Maha legeya, Ananaha kanguro wango li wodkalla mana tingya na ngahna Haduka Wana. ³⁸Nona, korona Uma Kamawol Kamaray majiraka dad duyo, wal deta duk dalo.³⁹Nena ngora to ban, kadede aron na Ananaha, itenan aha nyina Ananaha bana tingya na ngahna haduka wana, nepa tokna," Hepijana yina to ananan Kamawol Kamaray!" ⁴⁰Nohabal wal ned hawu du mawine ka iteya walla diko ro, nola jongada Maria Magdalena moy Maria inyay Yakobus bod moy Yoses dukngoy Salome. ⁴¹Ananaha banen nela kalingora Galilea, nohabal ned dangala mawine hawadeka kamayo olen Ananaha lodongo la Yerusalem. Tanodan Ananaha⁴²Kole bana hudongka, orongo nona lodona lodo rah pagona wungo, aron baja dukhon lodo rah Ngah, ⁴³Yusuf orang Arimatea manan, hawuya kangote Kapareha Patena paha wol, ne i dagwal rema remanan banemen Nakalingora Preha Kamawol Kamaray, MEMBAERANIKAN DIRI mana halako labaray Pilatus kareya naka rogona Ananaha. ⁴⁴Pilatus bangara rongoya nena Ananaha mate mowaka. Ne iyo kamakonon kapareha to ban mana kapatad labarada, natena pija Ananaha mate mowaka.⁴⁵Pojakay Pilatus pewen walnela kapareha to ban, ne iyo wonan naka rogona Ananaha labaray Yusuf. ⁴⁶May Yusuf kahnna kaba doha manna haburun naka rogona Ananaha, pojaka naka Boron dalo kaba doha, ne iyo hama Jurnan nedalo la Rate pakojada nela kab letena. Mane iyo, keygala nan hawu wat nela bina rate. ⁴⁷Maria Magdalena moy Maria inyay Yoses iteya hadona karogona Ananaha edo bojolo dan.

Chapter 16

Liyo Tutna Tolkona Ananaha ¹Kole aronka nalodo rah ngah longango, Maria Magdalena, Maria inyay Yakobus molka Salome, dakah mowaka kabu burata dukngo iyo dad halako moka kalapaya Ananaha. ²Kuk man maro, kawunga lodo nona migna, bana huda mata lodo, he iyo madad nela rate.³He iyo iha iha hanewe dad, "Garan kalegaya nena wat walnela bina tamana nena rate?" ⁴Tabolo idoka, pojaka tangara ne deta, he iyo itey he wat kabokolo kalla pojaka halegaya.⁵Ma pojaka nedalo la rate, he iyo itedan naha wuna bo mone kawango bor kaka widaka tongrona ngodo latagara kawana, mahe iyo kadadaka dad. ⁶Halegeya, ne ipa tokna labarada," Abum kada daka, yom mayega min na Ananaha to Nazaret pa tero mowada. Ne Iyo natolkoka. Ne Iyo janekman hena. Itekye, hado Bojolo dan ⁷Tabolo idoka, halakoka, tokdan hela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena ma nela baray Petrus ne Iyo ulnagim lara atla Galilea. Nohabal, yom Toboka min, kahengo nepa haduk mowana labaram.⁸Maha legeya, he iyo lohodad mada pla la dagdad walnela rate orongo he iyo karekdad moda bangara, mahe iyo jada tokma apa apango langba garaka orongo kaboh. { Tangnga tangana paha reha mowadad tanam he iyo kada toknaniy Petrus mo olena, he iyo hadukdan hokdan. Pojaka no, Ananaha dagka kaha wedey walla huda mata lodo dukla lodo malo, tut hadukin naliyo kama nadango jaka hajelngo tutna morho jakaman dukango. Dinaka} Ananaha Hatingo Wunan nela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena⁹Pojaka na Ananaha tolko kahudok kawunga lodo nona migna, ne Iyo kawungana hudanan nela Maria Magdalena walla barana Ananaha na wuga moway pit wad japata. ¹⁰Lodongo, ne iyo halakonan manna hadukid labarada ka olen na Ananaha, tongrona he i bada mayila mo hunan. ¹¹Nebada rongoya na Ananaha bana morho mona ite mowa yaka, he iyo jada hatenakma.¹²Pojaka nona, Ananaha domol hudanan nela hada heka hela du to walhela iyo katong rongo halako aro nela harona. ¹³Dukngo, he iyo baldad maha dukdad nela hawadeka, tabolo hawadeka domol jada hatenak may. Ananaha Hanewenan nela Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena¹⁴Pojaka no, ne iyo huda dagnan heka bul dihango Ana Hakodo Ana Halolena neba tongroda muyo mane Iyo ha aped oro jaha tenada mo katuda ateda. Orongo, he iyo jada hatenak may to ka ite Mowaya poja Bana tolko. ¹⁵Mane Ipa tokna labarada," Halakom nela tangkohana pontana maha dukin nali Hanuwana nela tangkohada pa hada. ¹⁶Garan kaha tena mowa mo paha iho daha tolkon, tabolo garan jaka hatena daha jalayya. ¹⁷Mahi tadko dokned he iyo kaha tena: Dalo la Ngaram he iyo wugay mortana bokala; he iyo panewe dad dalo laha newe bayo; ¹⁸he iyo wugadad kaboko wad limada; mahe iyo bada inka moro hamate donga, tutna ne jada hajalak may; he iyo hamaringwad limada nela toka hodu, heto da togaha." Ananaha Makeketa nela Hoylo¹⁹Lodongo, pojaka Morda Ananaha tokya hela iyo, ne Iyo makeketa nela hoylo mana ngodo nela tabara kawanana Kamawol Kamaray. ²⁰Lodongo, he iyo halako dad hadukin lage geyo, ne ilna Morda kareja dongad mana hadida ray wad Liha Nuwana ledena tadko ka olen.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹koleha ha danga toyo karunini ha mijayi diha wuyo patulho tutna neka tangana ka dadi kakole kadadi laha duyoyonga dalarada, ka hengo neha tulho ha paha dukida labarada ida mono tangada toyo ²Mono wali ka ulu kakole bana dadi saksi mata mono bada todo talarani na lina. ³Oronani yayo bagu kole paha nuwaya tanga kohanamono guha matarani walika wungana, nadoha jalaka yayo bagu tulhoya mono bagu hada ha lulhogudi tutumu ta, Teofilus kama nadango, ⁴Tanam yoyo kamu kolengo taja katena tutna tangana ka dadi hakole paha nuwada labaramu. Paha duki dagututnai Yohanes kaha iho.Li'i hatoki Tutnai Yohanes Pembaptis ⁵Athona na hatena bala baranani Herodes, Raja Yudea, neni na to'o patena kangarango Zakharia kawali la kalibo patena Abia, arawena wola nadi Harun, mono ngaranai Elisabet. ⁶Zakharia monoi Elisabet To'o katenai la matanai Morda Maroba Allah. Heiyo da morha jada pahilma dadokuni ngaradukkana hatoki mono hawedenai Morda. ⁷Taidoyaka, heiyo janenekmango anada orongoi Elisabet na woto mono kadungo dakaweda tepijja⁸Koleha bana duki na diha ha wuyo naka ngotedatutna bana ha yili, zakaria nakolengo ha yili tutna bana dadi Imam la arona Na kama wolu kama rayi. ⁹Ba dokuni na keimamanna, Zakaria na wona badokukani na undianna tutna bana tamala umana kama wolu kamarayi mono bada tunuyi ukupan. ¹⁰Mono nebana dukidi ukupan bada marakadi, tangada toyo kaha tena daka wojo kataba nolaha bali hodu.¹¹Mono naha wodda wunai, Malaikat nai Moribana tingo wuna labaranai Zakaria mono nadede nolatabara laka wananai altarukupan. ¹²kole bana iteya nenamalaikat, Zakaria mono naka redi na ihina mono nahoda ka bohi. ¹³Tabolo, nena Malaikatnaha newe labarana,"Abimkabohkawu,

Zakaria, tabolonaka wojo katabamu monopaka remu na rongo mowaguni. arawemu, Elisabet, engana naha Anango diha wuyo lakeda kabani tutmi mono yomikami ha ngarani Yohanes. ¹⁴Yomi engam ege ate dita kokomi mono lagahara, mono danga jala toyo kadokungo bami ege ate dita kokomi noyo bana dadi. ¹⁵Iyo engana bana matuyo la aronai Mori mono enga jana inukma Anggur bajedokka ha inu ka keras heka. lopo jala, mono walidomo nola kabu inyana iyo engana dokuni wadi katengngo. ¹⁶Iyo engana na rayini danga toyo Israel ka aro la barai Mori, kama wolu kama rayida he iyo. ¹⁷Iyo enga daha lako ulungo lara lai Mori monowadi katengngo mono kawahanai Elia, 'tutna bada rayini ateda tangada ha bapa bada ka bali labara tangada ha Anada he iyo'. Iyo jala engana na rayi tangana toyo kaja li wawa tutna bada kabali labarada kamadingo tangada toyo ha tena. mono kahe jalango, Iyo kaha inyakayi toyo ha tenaha koleha Paha gonada tutnai Mori. ¹⁸Zakaria naha newe labarai malaikat nene, "Ba anyik kagu yayo bagutajaya tutna ka dadi yiyo. Oronani, yayo yiyo kole guka wedawa mono arawegu koleha ka tungo." ¹⁹Malaikat nene na balehaya, "Ya dokai Gabriel, malaikat ka dede la aronai kama wolu kama rayi. Yadoka paha wedenatutna bagu ha newe dongagu mono bagu ha dukiguni yiyo na liyo kadoha labaramu. ²⁰Neba, hena rongowula. yomi engam kabongawu mono jamu pewekmango ha newe koha nela lodo kole tangana kadadi yiyo banadadi oronani yomi bajam ha tena gani ha tokigu, nopaha tutda nola rahina." ²¹Tongro heda nene, toyo hatena da remani Zakaria he iyo daka pata-pata wungo Abai Zakaria mana madehingo no dalo la umana kama wolu kama rayi. ²²Koleha bana loho ngoi, Zakaria jana helu ha newekma labarada he iyo. He iyo da tajaya ba nai Zakaria koleha bana kolengo majura nola umana kama wolu kama rayi oronani iyo bana ha kita-kitango bana rayingo pata labarada he iyo, tabolo jana ha newekma. ²³Koleha pira moyaka narahi keimamanna bana pojaya, balinankai Zakariala umana. ²⁴Kolehengo bana dadikanene, Elisabet naha kabu Mono naka bunyi wungokoha lima wula. Iyo bana ha newe, ²⁵"Yiyo idokaha rayinagai Mori labaragu. Iyo naha mataraga monona hopigadi duku jalaguwalila toyo danga. ²⁶Nebana wali ha kabui Elisabet ba nomo wulana, kama wolu kamarayi naha wedeya malaikat Gabriel la diha hawuyo kota la wilaya Galilea, kangarangoi Nasaret. ²⁷Iyo naha wedeya tutna bana tobo kaya diha wuyo na bau wine naka duni naka bani ka ngarangoi Yusuf, naha walinai daud. Na bau wine nene idokai Maria. ²⁸Moka, Malaikat nene nemeni la baranai Maria mono naha newe, "lima manawara, ta yoyo hama ringnai Mori kakarahawu." ²⁹Na rongoya naha newe nene, Maria na bangara iyo naka pata-patango nola ate dalona tutna artina na li manawara nene. ³⁰Malaikat nene naha newe labarana, "abim kabohi kawu, Maria, oronani na kama wolu kama rayi na wobegu ka juru ka noga la baramu. ³¹Rongowula, yoyo engam hakabuwu mono ha Anango hawuyo lakeda kabani, mono yoyo kamuha ngarani Maroba Yesus. ³²Iyo bana matuyo engada tokiya ba iyo ana kama wolu kama rayiya ko hoda madeta, Mori kama wolu kama rayi enga na woni ha dongodonai daud, obu wekana. ³³Iyo engana parehayai nolaha walinai Yakub tutna ana muri-ana muri mono naha dona kama deta mono jana ha dukakma. ³⁴Mokai, Maria naha newe labaranai Malaikat nene, "Ba anyik kana banadadi yika dadi mono yayoJa nek mahongo layigu." ³⁵Malaikat nene na balehaya mono naha newelabarana, "Wadi ka tengngo engana ba nemeni labaramu mono Kawahana kama wolu kama rayi ka hoda madetaengana bana panyiguni nana ura dewamu, na Lakedakadadi nene idokala kudasmono engana bada tokiyaba Ana kama wulu kama rayi. ³⁶Mono, mutajabeya nai Elisabet, ole bemu nenetongro ha kabu jalanani kole naka wedabe da tokinani na mandulna, neba hena naha kabubekoleha nomo wulana. ³⁷Oronani, ja nekmango ka dadi kaja tepijango tutna kama wolu kama rayi." ³⁸Mono, Maria naha newe, "Kahehija-hijanani, yayo yiyo Ana nagai Mori. Nadadi hijaka labaragu kahengo yoyo ha tokimuga nene." Mokai, Malaikat nene nahalako mona ujakani. Maria na loha duki lai Elisabet. ³⁹Nena lodo nene, Maria naha inya-inyaka wuna tutna bana halegeyanaha lakona la diha hawuyo hadoyo la diha ha wuyo kota Yudea. ⁴⁰Iyo na tama la umanai Zakaria mono na woya na limanawarana labaranai Elisabet. ⁴¹Kole bana rongonanina limanawaranai Maria, Anana nola kabuna naka Bulu mono naka goyaka mono Elisabet na bonuni wadi ka tengngo. ⁴²Mowalkai Elisabet naka wulo bana wodini nalina, "Daha hamaringkawu Yoyo la jonga tanga kohadama wine, Mono daha maringi dumu kaguni nona Ana dolomu. ⁴³Garaga yayo yiyo mono Inya Morigu mana mayo labaragu. ⁴⁴Ka tepijango, kole bana rongoya na li manawaramu bana duki laka tilugu, Ana la kabu dalogu nata kohoko oro Ege ate. ⁴⁵Ege atewula iyo kaha Tena ba ahani ha toknai Mori labarada engana bana Bonungo." ⁴⁶Mokai, naha newekai Maria, "Na ura dewagu na hadi dekaiyai na kama wolu kama rayi, ⁴⁷Mono wadi ka tengngo na ege ate nolai kama wolu kama rayi, lede Morhagu. ⁴⁸Orongoka, Morida Maroba Allah na yapudka atana katerliwuya yiyo. Rongola, walngo hena bahena mono koha neme, tangada ana muri-ana muri egeate wenehodagalalah. ⁴⁹Orongoka nana pahoda hatenada na rayingoka kabokola latuba to'ogu, mono kudas ya ngarana. ⁵⁰Kanyuru-na ha wona la Ana muri-ana muri, labarada tangada toyo mono ka bohini iyo. ⁵¹Iyo kole bana ha tingoni naka kawahana bana wani na lima-na. iyo bana hegara haworodi tangada toyo ka li deta nola paha ngadada la ate daloda. ⁵²Iyo naha burudi heyoka kakawahadi ka walila ha doyo kama deta he iyo, mono da keketayi tangada toyo ka li wawa ate na. ⁵³Iyo koleha bana ha bohuyi toyo kaka reba mono wango ka doha, tabolo da wugayi toyo ka pote ha lako mono lima ka luda. ⁵⁴Kama wolu kama rayikole bana wobeya nama tulu nama gatana

labara toyo Israel, la Ata-na, oro bana apeya naka nyuru-na. ⁵⁵Ba anyinehona kole iyo bana tokya labara obu waikada ida, labarai Abraham mono ha walna koha ana muri-ana muri. ⁵⁶Mono, Maria engango bana oleni Elisabet ba tani ka tutu tolu bu wulana madena, moka ubu na bali la umana. ⁵⁷Neba hena duknina rahinai Elisabet tut ha anana mono naha Anani diha ha wuyo lakeda kabani. ⁵⁸Mono heyo ole bara umana mono ole beda da Rongoya bai Mori ya ka koleha kaha tingoni ka nyuru-na kabolkola labaranai Elisabet, mono he iyo da dokungo ege ateDongadi. ⁵⁹Ba dukini lodo ka podo patongo, he iyo da mayo tutna menyunatya nena lakeda. he iyo daha Ngarani nena lakeda Zakaria, ka hengo ngara Bapana. ⁶⁰Tabolo, inyana naha newe, " Jedokma iyo ha ngarani Yohanes." ⁶¹Tangada toyo daha newe labaranai Elisabet, " Je nekmango diha wuyo toyo dumo la tangada ole bemu kaha ngara hengenene. ⁶²Mowalka, he iyo da woya na patada labaranai Zakaria tutna bana ka patani la barada, Ngara ahani ha bena ha wodani labarana nana lakeda. ⁶³Zakaria naka reya nadiha wuyo naka pabala patulho wayo, mono na tulhoya ka hengo yoyi;" Ngaranai Yohanes." mono, tanga kohada toyo mono da bangara. ⁶⁴Neba henaka nene nawobanai Zakaria nama bugera mono na lomana naka bali, iyo jala naha legenaha newena mono na hadi daikayai kama wolu kama rayi. ⁶⁵Tanga kohada ole bara umada he iyo daka bohi mono neka dadi yiyoMono ijuaka pa dulkoda toyo nola tanga kohada la desa nola lete Yudea. ⁶⁶Mono, tanga kohada toyo ka rongoya neka dadiyiyo daka nuka-nuka ate daloda he iyo, " Enga dadi ahanani neme nalakeda Nemela."Tabolo, limanai Mori engana bana hama ringiyi. ⁶⁷Zakaria, Bapa nai Yohanes,na Bonu jalani wadi ka tengngo mono dama nyura, bada ha newe, ⁶⁸Ka hadi daika yai Mori, Kama wolu kama rayinai IsraelOro nani iyo kole bana koloka nekeya mono bana ha walidi toyo kaha tenaya. ⁶⁹Iyo koleha bana ha kodeya na kadu hoila mane mara tutna ida kawali laha dau wali nai Daud,Ata-na, ⁷⁰Kahengo iyo bana talarani na lina mono banawani na wobada tangada Heyo Rato ka tengngo wali ka ulu- li ulu ⁷¹Tanam ida kada ha hoi lada wali la tangada muhuda ida, mono wali lalimada tanga kohada toyoka butuda ate ida. ⁷²Iyo bana rayini tutna Bana ha tingoni naka nyurulabara Obu waikada ida, mono oro nani iyo bana haApedani enga yiyo paha rahi-na ka tengo, ⁷³Ba idoka na harona iyo patokina labara Obu waikada ida,Abraham, ⁷⁴Mono ida engada hoila wali la limada tangada Muhuda ida tanam ida kada ha yili Abu da helu ka bohi, ⁷⁵Mono no bamu tengngo mono bamu tenawu la aro-na, wali nenapira dona na Morhada ida. ⁷⁶Mono yoyo, bagu anagu,enga da toki guni naRatomu kamawolu kama rayi laha doyo kama deta,Oronani yoyo bamu ha lako uluwu lai Mori, tutna bamu ha gona nani na larana tutu-na. ⁷⁷Tutna bamu woni paha ngada tutna na hoila Mane marada toyo kaha tena-la bana ledeni bana Ha wali dadi tangada dokujalada he iyo. ⁷⁸Ba oronani naka nyuru mono manawara naikama wolu kama rayida Magaha mata lodo enga naha magahada ida wali la Ha doyo kama deta ⁷⁹Tutna bana hama gahayi he iyo ka engangonola kaka pogtongo monoka nengo nola tanga ngaraMawo ma yila,tutna bana ha tutdadi witida ida ka aroNola lara ka moli ka dame. ⁸⁰Moka, na Anana neneMa tuyo na kiki bokolo, mono na kiki kulho nola wadi ka tengngo. iyo na engango la maroda gilrakoha bana dukini na rahina tutna bana ha tingo wuna labarada toyo Israel.

Chapter 2

¹Ba atuhongo na ka ulu nene, Kaisar Agustus na paha lakoya na pareha na ba neni na sensus tutu tanga kohango toyo laha gala panu tana. ²Idokala yiyo na sensus tanga Kohango toyo danga Kawunga hadakango ba neni kolengo Kerenius bana dadi gubernur laSiria. ³Moka, heyo tanga kohada toyo da bali laha doyo walida he iyo diha-diha tutna bada daftarwudaguda. ⁴Yusuf jala nayelango wali laiNasret,la tana Galilea,mono da aro lai Yudea, mono laha donaiDaud ka ngarangoi Betlehem ,oronani Iyo baka waliya garho hadoyo buru nai Daud, ⁵Tanam iyo bada daftar badaOleni Maria, kadunai, ka tongrongo ha kabu. ⁶Kolehengoi Yusuf mono Mariaba nedi la Betlehem,dukinika na rahi ha ananai Maria ⁷Maria naha anani nala keda kabani ka ulu. iyodaka boro-ni kabakarewe mono dahama juruni la karaba harangaOronani baja nengok ha doyo tutda he iyo bajanengo ha do doyo. ⁸Nola ha doyo kaha mera, nedi ka pirango toyo ka jawa ha ranga la maroda tutna bada jawayi heyobebeda he iyo mono neba hudongo. ⁹Naha woda wunai,Malaikat nai Mori mono naDede la aroda he iyo mono da hadidaikayai Mori nama gaha ka kiloradi he iyo mono he iyo dakabohi tepija. ¹⁰Enga tabolo,na Malaikat nene naha newe labarada he iyo," Abim kabohikami oronani maha rongo guni, na liyo la baramu ka doha tutna na liyoege ate kama gebora tutna tanga kohana laha gala ponu tana. ¹¹Yiyo nalodo yiyo,kole na dadibe diha wuyona toyo kaha hoilada,na idokaiKristus ,Morida laHaronai Daud. ¹²Yiyo idokala natadko tutmi: Yomikamu lodukini nala keda abu ka dadi daka boro wani kaba ka rewe mono daha hama juruni la karaba ranga." ¹³Daha, wodawuda bada maronga oleda Malaikat nene dama ublo bokola heyo tentara surga ka hadi daikayai kama wolu kama rayimono daha newe ¹⁴"Hama nadanani nangaranaiKama wolu kama rayi lahan doyo kama deta liyo moli mokora la ponu tana la jongada tangadatoyo ka wongo labara-da." ¹⁵kole heyo Malaikat bada yeladi heyo kajawa haranga nene mono da bali la Surga, mono heyo kajawa haranga nene daha newe labarada heyo hawadeka, "Madaka la Betlehem tutna kada iteya tangana ka dadi ka koleha ka dadibe yiyo,kaleha bana Toki dani labarada ida." ¹⁶Moka,he iyo da malewara ha lako mono da dukini Maria mono Yusuf,mono na la keda abu ka dadi paha hama juruda la karaba haranga. ¹⁷Kolengo heyo lakeda jawaranga bada ite ne iyo,mono he iyo mono da dulkoya neha tokda labara da he iyo tutna nena lakeda nene. ¹⁸Mono, tanga kohada toyo ka rongoya neka dadi da bangara mono tangana neka ka dadi patokida heyo kajawa ha ranga la barada he iyo. ¹⁹Tabolo Enga nai, Maria na bojolayi la ate ne ka dadi mono naha ngadani la atena. ²⁰Moka,he yo la keda jawa ha ranga da baliyi la barada la tangadaHa rangada he iyomono da la gahara mono da la gebora mono da hadi daikaya kama wolu kama rayi nola tanga kohada ka kole haite mono ka rongoya ka hengo ha tokida la barada he iyo. ²¹Mono, kolehengo bana tutu podo pato lodona tutna bada sunatya nena la keda maraha nene, ngara-na da toki nani Maroba Yesus, ka hengo ngara ha wodani Malaikat ka hengo iyo bajana ha kabu honi. ²²Kole iha lodo-iha lodo baha murlaha wungo ba dokunina liyo uku pareha nai Musa ka koleha madeyo,Maria monoi Yusuf da ma ngodiyai Maroba Yesus la Yerusalem tutna bada wonani labaranai Mori, ²³Kahengo ha tulhona nola liyo uku pareha nai Mori,"Diha hawuyo tangada la keda kabani Ana bodi ineho paha muraha nolai Mori ²⁴Mono tutnabada woyi manutada mono bada dokuni apani patoki nolaliyo uku pareha nai Mori, ka hengo diha pasang ka wurngo rawa tanaba jedo kaya duyoyi ka wurngo Merpati ka bodi. ²⁵Neni diha wuyo kabani ka ngarangoi Simeon ka engango la Yerusalem.Iyo idokala toyo ka tena mono kama nudu,ha rema-remada ka agu ate goda koko kama wolu kama rayi nolai Israel,mono wadi ka tengngo kahama ringiyi ²⁶Wadi ka tengngo ka tokyaba iyo ka enga kaja mate bajanaite hoyo Mori Kristus noha pedenai Mori. ²⁷Mokai, Simeon na mayo la umana kama wolu kama rayi noha dokuda wadi ka tengngo,Kole hengoi Yusufmonoi Maria bada maronganiMaroba Yesus bana maraha la umana kama wolu kama rayi tutna bada rayinilabara-na apani ha koleha paha tutda mono liyo uku pareha. ²⁸Mokai, Simeon na leroya neka maraha mono na hadi dekaya na kama wolu kama rayi, Wenena, ²⁹"Neba henaka,la Mori, wola kayala yoyo kamu ha lokoga ba paha wede muga nene ha lako nola ka moli,ba dokuni mono na li-mu;³⁰Oro nani matagu kole bagu iteya na hoila mane mara-mu, ³¹Ka koleha yoyo paha gonamu la aronaTanga kohana la ponu tana; ³²Mono nene nama Gakaha kana rehimagakaha la tangana hagala ponu tana kaja tajayai Mori,monokana dadi bama hadi deika tutna toyo ha tena-mu,la Israel. ³³Yusuf monoInyana nena la keda mono da bangara no ba apani noha tokinai Simeon tutna iyo. ³⁴Mokai, Simeon naha maringiyi he iyo mono na tokiya labaranai Maria, inyana Maroba Yesus, "Rongoya,nena la keda kolebada ha diraya tutna bada haka naduya mono bada ha kodeya Danga toyo nolaIsrael,mono na dadi tadko kala tutna ba danga toyo. ³⁵(Mono, ka bandiha nobu ka enga duhko guniNa pola tomu) tanam ihi ate danga toyo ka enga ka dedobe. ³⁶Neba bali ne jalani toyo nabiahKa ngarangoi Hana,Anai Fanuelkawali la ka bihunai Asyer.Iyo ka hoda ka weda.Iyo na morha mono na layina kahengo madenapitu doyo kolengobada ha boladi, ³⁷Mono mowalka bana dadi ma wine balu kohaba podo pato ka bulupato doyonai.Iyo jana ha dakak mango bana yelango la umanakama wolu kama rayi,tabolo bana ka ngote hudo mono lodo bana puasa mono banakawojo kataba. ³⁸Neba neho nena,da mayoi Hana mono iyo bada mahadi madaika labaranaKama

wolu kama rayi mono da dulkoya tutna Maroba Yesus labarada tangan kohada toyo ka rema-remani penebusan Yerusalem.Yusuf monoi Maria Da bali la Nasret³⁹KolehengoYusuf mono Mariabada rayini tangana diha wuyo ba dokuni na liyo uku pareha nai Mori,He iyo da bali la Galilea,la hadoyoha dowaIida he iyo,moneyo la Nasaret.

⁴⁰Nena la keda na kadoka na ihina mono na Kiki matuyo,na kulho mono na ponuya paha ngadana,mono kama wolu kama rayi naha maringi-ya.Maroba Yesus da Bali la umana kama wolu kama rayi⁴¹Diha doyo-diha doyo Toyo katuna Maroba Yesus dahar lako la Yerusalem neba lodo bokola Paskah . ⁴²Kolehengo Maroba Yesus ba kabulu duyo dona,he iyo daha lako noha bali ba dokuni ka doma na lodo bokola nene. ⁴³Koleha Ba rayani ha poja waya, he iyo da bali. Mono, Maroba Yesus mono na enga ha Kitango la Yerusalem mono jada tajawakmani Toyo katu-na. ⁴⁴Tabolo toyo katuna Maroba Yesus paha ngadada ne iyo enga neni la jonga toyo danga,He iyo dumo dahakitani naha lakoda koha ka iha lodongo, moka he iyo walida bada ma yegani la kaha olebengo mono tangana toyo ha tajada he iyo. ⁴⁵Tabolo he iyo jada jomukmaya na Maroba Yesus,mono he iyo da bali la Yerusalem tutna bada mayegani. ⁴⁶Koleha tolulodona,he iyo da da jomuya na Maroba Yesus la Umana kama wolu kama rayi tongro ngodo nani la jongada tangada guru Agama,tongrada Bada rongoyi paka patadani la barada he iyo. ⁴⁷Tanga kohada toyo ka rongoya da bangara te pija ha Ha pewena mono Tangana ha balehana. ⁴⁸Tabolo toyo katuna bada iteyane iyo, he jala iyoDa bangara.mokaInya-na naka patani," bagu anagu,aba yoyo mamu rayini yiyoLabarama yama Bapa-mu mono yayo madukalayaBama mayega-gu. ⁴⁹Na balehayaMaroba Yesus labarada he iyo,"Aba yomi mami mayegaga yayo?Jamuajak mawa yoyo ne yayo bana dadi ba nega la Umana Bapa-gu?"
⁵⁰Tabolo enga,he iyo jada tajakmaya ba ahani ha tokida laBarada he iyo. ⁵¹Mokai, Maroba Yesus na Bali marongadi he iyo la Nasaretmono dokudi he iyo.monona, Inya-na na bojolaya la Atena neha toki nene. ⁵²Maroba Yesus naka moglomono na kiki ma tuyo mono naha Ngadango.iyo da Da beni kama wolu kama rayi mono ka dadi toyo.

Chapter 3

¹Neba kabulu lima doyonu nebanu parehai Kaisar Tiberius ,Taboloi Pontius Pilatus bana dadiGubernur Yudea,Herodes na dadiRaja Galilea ; Filipus ole benai Herodes na dadi Raja wilayah iturea monai Trakhonitis;monaiLisaniyas na dadi Raja Abilene, ²Hanas monai Kayafas bada jabatya ka hengoImam agung , Nemenka na liat nai kama wolu kama rayi labara nai Yohanes, anaiZakaria,ka engango la maroda gilra.³Moka, nahaLakoi Yohanes laTangan kohana na loda pada kahengo nolai Yordan mono da tokiya ba ha iho jora tutna baha walingo jala,⁴Kahengo kama tulho nola Nabi Yesaya:"Yiyo idokala na Liyona na toyo kaka wulo- wulo la maroda gilra,Ha inya kani na lara na Morida,Ha lurhoya na lara tut-na.⁵Daha wuyo na lolana enga da Bonyini, mono tangana na letenamono enga daha Merani. lara ka tangana ka lego Engana bada ha Lurhoya,mono naLara kaja lijaka engana bada ha Midarani. ⁶Mono, tanga Kohana toyo engada iteya ha hoiladonga walai Mori!"⁷Mokai, Yohanes naha newe labarada toyo danga ka mayo tutna bada Ha ihoya," Ta, yomi ka buru laha walina nakaBokong! garani kaha apeguni tutna bami pala wumi wali na liyoBani ka nemengo!"⁸Ba ido kahaOro nene,bana dadiyi tangada wuyo kaha tingonina joramu.Abimuha ha newekani labara tutu dagumu,'Abraham idokala na obu waikama yamaha!' yayo guha newewa la baramu,ka hehija-hijango wali la tangana watu yiyo kama wolu kama rayi na dadibana ha kodeyi tangada la keda tutui Abraham!"⁹Moloho, wali nebak hena naka Taka kole na tabeya la kalarto yayu.tangada punge yayu kaja Doha wuna engana pogoyi mono na letodila api."¹⁰Tangada toyo daka patango labarai Yohanes," Bahekana, apa nehoni yomi harayimi?" ¹¹Iyo na balehaya,"Diha wuyo toyo ka duyoy bolango Ka lebena,iyo na Bawe nehoyi mono nena toyo kaja manguna. mono na diha toyo kaja mangu ha muna,na rayi nehongo neka he ngo kaha mera."¹²Ka pirango ka kohayi pajak Neme jaladi tut ha iho.he iyo daka patango labaranai Yohanes, "Guru,apa nehoni yama ha rayima?" ¹³Yohanes naha dukini labarada he iyo,"Abim tinkayi haPajak na rehi hoyiha kole paha enga nagimi la tutumu."¹⁴Kapirango Tentara ka patango la barana, " Ba anyika mugama yama? aha nehoniYama ha rayima?"Yohanes naha newe labarada he iyo, " Abimu karekawu omaha walila gara dumoni ka hengo bamu pakhayi ba Jedokaya bamu ha woyo awani kaja heyo hijango,Tutuikala na tutu dagumu mono gajimu."¹⁵Koleha tanga kohada toyo tongroda bada moneni bana nemeni Mesias, he iyo tanga kohada daDaka patango nola ateda tutnai Yohanes,apa ikado kristus ato Jedo. ¹⁶Yohanes na balehayi he iyo mono naha newe"Yayo guha ihomiyomi wagimi waiyo.tabolo enga ,dihati wuyotoyo ka rehi kawaha walila yayo ka nemengo.tutna bana bugeradi kaloro sandal-na yayo jana dadi jalakmaIyo enga naha ihomi yomi monoNa wagimi wadi ka tengngo Monoapi."¹⁷Alat penampina koleha nebeni la Limana tut ha murahani na lantai pengirikanMono tutna bana Kohayi gandum ka doha no dalo la lepeta-na.engatabolo,iyo enga da tunuyi sekam no dalo la api kaenga kaja boda."¹⁸Mono dangakaha nuwa gimih wadeka, Yohanes naha nuwadi na lina labara toyo danga. ¹⁹Tabolo enga, oronani Yohanes mana tokiyai Herodes,kapalanina loda,neka dadiha koleha rayidamono Herodias, ara wenai ole benai Herodes,mono oro tanga kohadaHa rayida, ²⁰Mokai Herodes da tabani yiyo nola tangan kohana mono daha tamani Yohanes no dalo la golu.YOHANES daha tamani la golu.Maroba Yesus daha ihoya²¹Koleha tanga kohada toyo dahaIho,Maroba Yesusjala da ihoya.Mono,tabolo iyo naka wojo ka taba, langto namaBugera, ²²Mono na wadi ka tengngo na buru noyo la tutna mono nahahada ka wurngoMerpati.moka neni na liyo ka nemengo walila Langto mono naha newe,"Yoyo idokala na Ana-gu ha wogugu. labara-mu yayo ka wonangoPaha laranai Maroba Yesus²³Kolehengoi Maroba Yesus bana ha yili, iyona dona tani ka tutna tolu ka buludona.tangada toyo da kole wungo paha ngada bai Maroba Yesus ba idokalai ananai Yusuf.Yusuf anai Eli ²⁴Eli ananai Matat, Matat ananai Lewi, LewiAnanai Malkhi. Malkhi ananai Yanai.Yanai ananai Yusuf²⁵Yusuf ananai Matica.Matica ananai Amos. AmosAnanai NahumNahum ananai Hesli Hesli ananai Nagai ²⁶Nagai ananai Maat Maat ananai Matica. Matica ananaiSime. Sime. ananaiYosekh. Yosekh ananaiYoda.²⁷Yoda idokalaAnanai Yohanan.Yohanan ananaiResa. Resa ananaiZerubabel. Zerubabel ananai Sealtiel. Sealtiel ananai Neri. ²⁸Neri ananai ananai Malkhi Malkhi ananai Adi Adi ananaiKosam. kosam ananaiElmadan Elmadan ananai Er. ²⁹Er ananai Yesua. Yesua ananaiEliezer Eliezer ananaiYorim. Yorim ananaiMatat Matat ananaiLewih.³⁰Lewi idokalaAnanai Simeon. Simeon ananaiYehuda. Yehuda ananaiYusuf. Yusuf ananaiYonam. Yonam ananaiElyakim. ³¹Elyakim ananaiMelea. Melea ananaiMina. Mina ananaiMatata. Matata ananaiNatan. Natan ananaiDaud. ³²Daudananai Isai Isai ananaiObed Obed ananaiBoas. Boas ananaiSalmon. Salmon ananaiNahason.³³Nahasonidokala ananaiAminadab. Aminadab ananai Admin. Admin ananaiArni. Arni ananaiHezron. Hezron ananaiPeres. Peres ananaiYehuda. ³⁴Yehuda ananaiYakub. Yakub ananaiIshak. Ishak ananaiAbraham Abraham ananai Terah. Terah ananaiNahor. ³⁵Nahor AnanaiSerug. Serug ananaiRehu. Rehu ananaiPeleg. Peleg ananaiEber. Eber ananaiSalmon.³⁶Salmon idokala na ananaiKenan. Kenan ananaiArpaksad Arpaksad ananai Sem. Sem ananaiNuh. Nuh ananaiLamekh. ³⁷Lamekh

ananaiMetusalah. Metusalah ananai Henokh Henokh ananaiYared Yared ananaiMahalaeel Mahalaeel ananai
Kenen. ³⁸Kenan ananai Enos. Enos ananai Set.Set ananai AdamAdam idokala naAnana kama woluKama rayi.

Chapter 4

¹Maroba Yesus,Na bonuni Wadi ka tengngo banabali wali la Yordan. Mowalka.Iyo daka wahaniWadi ka tengngobada aro la maroda gilra ²Kahengo madena ka pato kabulu lodo tutna bada kabani Pa jode. Iyo ja nekmango ha muna ka pira lodongo nene.Kolehengo banaha dukaka,Iyo naka reba.³Mokai,ka bolko naha newelabara-na, "Ba yoka anana kama wolu kama rayi,kamu ha wedeyi ha watu nana kana dadi Rotiyi." ⁴Maroba Yesuskana balehaya," Neni kama tulho, 'Ka dadi toyo mana morhojaka walila roti belekma.'" ⁵Mowalka, ka bolko nama rongani Maroba Yesus laha doyo kama deta mono Naha tingoni labara-na tanga kohana kama gilata la ponu tana paha ite lepa. ⁶Mokai, ka bolko naha newelabara-na," Yayo enga gu wogu kawaha mono kama gilatanola tanga kohana naha doyo yiyo, oronani tanga kohana kole da Wogani labaragu.Mono, yayo gu woya labara garajalani yayo haka madigu. ⁷Moka, ba yoyo bamu manuta kawa,tanga kohana nene engana dadi bamu daguni."⁸Mokai, Maroba Yesus nabalehaya," neni kama tulho,'Yomimanuta nehoya Mori kama wolu kama rayimu,mono labara neho-na yomi hadoyo ka ngakkomi.'" ⁹Mowalka,ka bolko na ngodiya Na Maroba Yesusla Yerusalem mono na bojolayanola toko umanaKama wolu kama rayi.wenenai kabolko labaranaiMaroba Yesus," Ba yoyo ba ana kanagu kama wolu kama rayi,Dolu ka wumu wali yiyo lopo noyo dalo, ¹⁰Oronani neni kama tulho,' Tutumu yoyo,kama wolu kama rayi enganaNa parehayi tangana Malaikat-na tutna bana angug-gu.'

¹¹Mono,MonaLimana he iyo, he iyo engada ruka-wu tanam witi-muAbina ma pobahayi la watu."¹²Nabalehaya Maroba Yesus labarai kabolko," neni kama tulho,Abim kabakani Mori kama wolu kama rayi-mu."¹³Kolehengoi kabolko bana poja ha kabani Maroba Yesus, iyonaha lako yela-niMono na remani ka loga hekango.Ka wunga ha yilina na Maroba Yesus la Galilea¹⁴Maroba Yesus na bali la Galilea mono dabonuni da kawahani Wadi katengngo,monona liyo tut-na bana ma hobara na tangana laha doyo ka lingorana. ¹⁵Moka Iyo naha legeya nahanuwana la sinagoge mono tangakohana na Toyo dama hadi deka-ya.¹⁶Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha lako la Nasaret,Kota ha doyo iyo ha doymatuna.kahengoka doma, Maroba Yesus naha lako la sinagoge nela Lodo migu monona dede tutna bana baha. ¹⁷Na hurato hori na rato Yesaya da wonanilabara-na,moka iyo na bugerani na hurato hori nene mono na jomuya na tagudaha tulhoda,¹⁸ Wadnai Mori neni labara-gu,oronani Iyo koleha bana hamurahaga yayoTutna ba todo talarani na liyo ka doha la tangana toyo ka mila ka dengo. iyo naha wedewa yayo tutna ba tokiya nama higo maloga labara heyo tawanan,mono pahatogaha pa iteda la tangadatoyo ka moro,tutna baha hoiladi tangada toyo ka tertindas, ¹⁹Mono tutna baha dukini na doyo manawaranai Mori ka nemengo."²⁰Maroba Yesus natoniyana hurato horinene moka daha Balini labarada heyo heyo pejabat uma hadoyo ka ngoten, mono mowalka Iyo na ngodo.Matada tangan kohada toyo nola sinagoge nene daha mataradi labara-na. ²¹Mokai Maroba Yesus naha legeya nahanewena labarada He iyo, "Hena lodo,na tutuyika apani ha tulho la hurato hori yiyo neyo yomi ha rongona ." ²²Mono, tanga kohana toyo daha tenaya tongroda bada banga-bangara enga ha neweya kamija ka lohongo walila woba-na.he iyo dahar newe,"Baja ikado yiyo ananai Yusuf?"²³Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo,"Yomi engana dadi bamu tokiyaLonga lina naha newe yiyo labara-gu,'Tabib,Ha togaha wuyo dagumu! yama marongoya tutna tangana kadadi yoyo ha rayimu la Kapernaum, rayi jalani nene la yiyo, laha doyo hawali dagumu.'" ²⁴Mowalka Iyonaha newe," Yayo guha newe wa labaramu,ka heyo hijango kaja nengo Rato ha hiba la tana dagu.²⁵No dalo ka tena, yayo gutokiguni labaramu,nedi kadanga mawine balu la Israel nebana Zaman Elia,tabolo na langto nama todi Neka tolu dongo mono nomo wulan, kolehengokareba tepija ka dadi la hagala ponutana. ²⁶Tabolo engai, Elia jana hawedekma labara gara dumoni helena labarana mawine balu la Sarfat,la tana Sidone. ²⁷Mono, nedi danga kama yila kara kusta la Israel neka uluhoRato Elisa,tabolo ja nekmango dihaWuyo toyo ka walila he iyo ha paha murahada heleniNaaman,toyo Siria nene."²⁸Tabolo badaRongoya tanganaka dadi yiyo,tanga kohada toyo nolaSinagoge nene nabonngo mono na banida. ²⁹Moka, mada Dedeka he iyo mono da wugaya na Maroba Yesusdaha lohoya walila diha hawuyo nuha nene,moka da ngodiya la ponu letena nena hawuyo ha doyo laha doda he iyo dahar kodeya tutna bada haka naduni walila la lirakaka. ³⁰Enga tabolo, na Maroba Yesus mono na yelango walila haduna he Iyo mono naha lako.³¹Maroba Yesus naha lako la Kapernaum , diha wuyo ha doyo la wilaya Galilea,mono ha nuwango toyo danga nenangin lodo miggu. ³²He iyo da bokolayi ateda bada aronani lihaNuwa-na oronaninaha newena na bonngo naka kawahana.³³La Sinagoge,Neni naha wuyo ka bani ha tamada wadi japata ka marihaka.toyo nana nakal wulo mono na lina naha wodini, ³⁴"Jeka gamani yama dagu! Apan ha urhomuni mono yama, ta Maroba Yesus, toyo Nasaret? Aba yoyo bamu mayotutna bama liyo loko yama? yayo gutajawu ba garagu yoyo, ka tengngo wali la kama wolu kama rayi!"³⁵Tabolo enga,Maroba Yesus naha ka dadakaya na wadi japata nene,wenena, "Kadona! Lohongo walila toyo yiyo!"Koleha nena mori tana nene na batini nena toyo la tana, la aroda tanga kohada toyo,iyo na lohongo walila ihina na toyo nene mono jana ha hoduk maya. ³⁶Mono na bonngo bokola ate,tanga kohadatoyo ka nengo nono daha newe jala heyo ha wadeka, " Ha newe apani yiyo? Oronani mono liwawa mono

kawaha,Iyo nahawedeyi tangada wadi kaja tidangonene mono he iyoda lohongo." ³⁷Mono, nena Liyo tutna Maroba Yesus nama hobaraka la tanga kohana ha doyo la iha tana nene. ³⁸Mowalka, Maroba Yesus na Yelango walila uma ha doyo ka ngoteb nene mono daha lako la umanai Simon neho nena, Inya yeranai Simon tongro Maringi tepijanani,oronani nene he iyo naka reyai Maroba Yesus tutna bada ha togahayi. ³⁹Moka, na dede na Maroba Yesus labaranaInya yeranai Simon mono nahakadada kaya kamaringi nene mono naka lawarana na togaha.kolehengona nejala,inya yeranai Simon na kode mono naha legeya naha yilinane iyo. ⁴⁰Tabolo mata lodo ha legeya bana tama, tangakohada toyo da ngodiyi olebeda he iyo kama yila tanga ngara kalawara labarana MarobaYesus.mowalka Maroba Yesus na bojo layi limana laponuna he iyo diha-diha mono daha togahayi he iyo. ⁴¹Tangada mori tana dumo da lohongo walila toyo danga nenemono daka wulo," Yoyo idokala Anana kama wolukama rayi!"taboloenga,Maroba Yesus kaha kadada kayi he iyo, Iyo jana jekmadi he iyo bada ha newe oronani he iyo na tajaya ba iyo idokai kristus. ⁴²Bana dela kango kahudo Maroba Yesus naha lako la dihawuwo ha doyo kaka hiko tutna bana meha. Toyodanga kama yegani,mono koleha he iyo bada jomu-ya,he iyo dama yegani larana bada hadani iyo mono abuda yeladi he iyo. ⁴³Tabolo enga,Iyo naha newe labarada he iyo, " Yayo gu todo talara nehoni na liyo la hadoyo kama jaga kama wolu kama rayi la tangana na nuha naha wadeka jalaaronani tutna yiyoyayo paha wede." ⁴⁴Mokai Maroba Yesus berkhobah la tangana Sinagoge la Yudea.

Chapter 5

¹Nengo hadaka, toyo danga kaka pongini da kilorani tutna bada rongonani na lina kama wolukama rayi,neho na, Maroba Yesusna dede la hupu hoba Genesaret , ²Mono da iteyidubuyo tena paha hodeda la hingi hoba nene, taboloheyo kaha yili da lohongo walila tangadi tena nenemono tongro bahadi jalada he iyo. ³Maroba Yesusna pone la diha wuyo tena, dagunai Simon, mono naha wede yai Simon mono na boheya na tenana naha dihhohodiya walila tana punge, mowalka,Maroba Yesus nangodo mono naha nuwadi toyoDanga noyo ka walila tena.⁴Koleha bana pojaka ha newe,Maroba Yesus naha newe labaranai Simon, "Halakowula la weyo ka libu mono kamu wewuya na jalamu kamu wopami Iya." ⁵Simon na balehaya," Guru,yama maha yili tepija tara hudo-hudo ,tabolo jama kolekmango aha-ahango tabolo enga, ba yoyo kaha wedewa, Yayo engagu wewuya na jalaguyiyo." ⁶Mono, kole he iyo bada dokuni, he iyo da wopa ha dangango iya moka jalada he iyo hodikmo bana majiraka. ⁷Moka, he iyo da woyana uku patada labarada tangada oleda heiyo la tena ha wadeka tutu da mayo monoda tuludi he iyo. Mowalka, nemedila tangadioleda he iyo mono da tadi ihida ka dungo tena nene mono iya koha na tenada he iyo hodikmo bana talolu.⁸Tabolo,Simon Petrus bana iteya neka ka dadi yiyo,Iyo naka ngakko la arona Maroba Yesus mono naha Newe, " Ha lakowu walila labaragu, mori,tabolo yadokala toyo ka jala." ⁹Petrus naha newe kahengo tabolo iyo mono tanga kohada toyo kama rongani moda bangara nobana dangayi iya ha koleda he iyo. ¹⁰Ka heyoyalo jalango Yakobus monoi Yohanes, tangada ananai Zebedeus,kaha olengoi Simon.Maroba Yesus naha newe labarai Simon," Abim ka bohi kawu,wali neba hena, yomi kamudadi jala ka daditoyomi." ¹¹Kolehengo he iyo bada tingiyi tangadi tenada he iyo la tana punge, he iyo da jeda tangadi mono da Dokuni Maroba Yesus.TOYO KAKARA KATOBI DAHA TOGAHAYA¹²Nengo diha lodo, Maroba Yesus ba neni la diha hawuyo ha rona.laha rona nene,neni diha wuyo toyo na pola tona bonuni ka tobi.tabolo nena toyo na iteya na Maroba Yesus,iyo naka wojo moka na matana naka taba la tana mononaka reya labara-na, " mori,ne yoyobamu wawakawu,Yoyo ha togawa yayo." ¹³Moka, Maroba Yesus na wolahadi limana mono na jojaya nana toyo.naha newe, "Yayo gu wawa,kana dadi bana piyi." mono neyo jala, naka tobina nena toyo na halidi.¹⁴Nemo, na Maroba Yesus na parehaya nana toyo tutna bajana tokiya labara toyo mono naha newe," Ha lakowula mono ha tingo wumu labara Rato .Rayingo manuta maraka noyo kamu togahawu ka hengo haparehanai Musa kahengo tutna he iyo."¹⁵Nona liyo tutna na Maroba Yesus na rehi ma hobara maka danga toyo ka mayo makoha tutuna barongoyaIyo mono tutu bana ha togaha walila kalawara he iyo ¹⁶Neho, na Maroba Yesus naha lako juwa ha hapu wuna laha doyo-hadoyo ka kanawa tutu kawojo kataba.TOYO KAKA LIKUNAHA TOGAHAYA¹⁷Nengo diha lodo, Maroba Yesus tongro hanuwa, tanganatoyo Farisi mono tangana ahli Taurat ka nemengo walila ha Rona wali la kalingora Galilea,Yudea,mono harona Yerusalemno jalani ha bali,mono,kawahana Mori na doku maneni Maroba Yesus mono Iyo na koleha bana ha togahango toyo danga.¹⁸Moka,nedikaka pirango toyo bada kilorani naha wuyo toyo kaka liku nola ha doyo majuruna,Mono he iyo da maromatani da tama ngodiya mono da taya nena toyo la arona Maroba Yesus. ¹⁹Tabolo enga, orona he iyo jada jomukmaya na lara tut ba tama ngodiya nena toyo oro bada kilorani nana toyo, da pone he iyo la uma dalo mono daha buruni nena toyo kaliku mono ha doyo majuruna laha duyo la arona Maroba Yesus. ²⁰Kole bada iteya naha tenadahe iyo, Maroba Yesus naha newe,"Ta ole begu,jalamu kole daha waligudi." ²¹Tangada Ahli Taurat mono tangada toyo Farisi walida badaKa pata-patango,"Bagarani nana Toyo ka podaya na kama wolu kama rayi.bagarani ka kolaha walidi tangada jala heleni kama wolu kama rayi kado,"²²Kolehengo Maroba Yesus bana tajayi paha ngadada he iyo,Iyo naha newe,"Aba yomi mamu kapata hengo nola atemu. ²³Bageni karehi malewara,Bada tokiya "Tangada jalamu kole daha waligudi'ba jedokaya 'kodewuMono kamu ha lakowula' ²⁴Tabolo enga, tanam yomiKamu tajaya ba Ana kadadi toyo Kaka waha la ponu tana tutu haWalingo jala,"Maroba Yesus naha newe labarana toyo nene kaka liku,"Yayo guha newewa labaramu; Kodewula,keketaya naha doyo majurumu monoKamu baliwula."²⁵Mono nejala,nena toyonaha wingngo kode la aroda tanga kohada toyo mono na dekeya naha doyoMajuruna,moka Naha lako bali mono na hadi deikaya na kama wolu kama rayi. ²⁶Tanga kohada toyo neneDa bangara monona hadi dekaya naKama wolu kama rayi.Mono daka bohi tepija la aroKawahana kama Wolu kama rayi,he iyo daha newe,"Yiyo na lodo yama ma iteya neyo ka dadi kahoda doha."LEWI NA DOKUNIMAROBA YESUS²⁷Kolehengo nena,Maroba Yesus na lohongoMono na iteya diha wuyo na Toyo ka koha wolu ka toku ka Ngarangoi Lewi ka tongrongo ngodo laha doyo Kohayi wolu ka toku.Maroba Yesus naha newelabarana,"Dokuga yayo." ²⁸Mokai Lewi na dede,na ujakadi tanga kohada,mono na Dokuni Maroba Yesus.²⁹Mowalka, iyo na raya rameni tutna Maroba Yesus la Umana.dangayi ka koha wolu katoku mono tangada toyo heka ka muyo dongadi he iyo. ³⁰Tabolo, tangada toyo Farisi mono tangada Ahli taurat walingo bada karuda labarada Ana hakodo ha lolena Maroba Yesus,"Aba yomi mamimumi mami inuDongadi heyoyalo ka koha wolu katokuMono tangada Toyo jala" ³¹Maroba Yesus na balehayimono naha neweLabarada he iyo,"Ja tangana toyo ka sehat tukma kaKabu atengo paha togaha,tabolo tanga nena toyo ka hodu. ³²Yayo bagu mayo ja tutu kamakongo

toyo katena,tabolo tutu ka makongo Tangana toyo ka jala tanam he iyoKada jora."TOYO FARISI NAHA MERADI ANA KODONA YOHANES MONOMARоба YESUS³³He iyo daha newe labarana Maroba Yesus,"Tangada ana ha kodo ha lolenai Yohanes pembabtis na jana mukma mono jana inukma mono daka wojo kataba,He jalada tangadaAna hakodo ha lolena toyo Farisi.Tabolo enga,tangada anahakodo ha lole-mu da muyo jalaMono da inu."³⁴Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo, "Nadadikado Yomi bamu ha wedeyi he kadokudi pengantin kabaniTutu jana muyo mono jana inu kole pengantin kabani nene nama ronga jala hodi he iyo. ³⁵Nehona , nena iha lodo-ihha lodo nene enga nemeni, kole na pengatin kabaniDa dekeya walila He iyo, mono nena lodo idokalaHe iyo engada jada muyo monoJada inu."³⁶

³⁷Kahe jalango ja nekmango ha wuyo toyo ka yakya na Anggur Kabango nola kaLeku kalito ka deyo. Anggur ka Bango nene engana mahira naka leku kalito ka deymoka nena anggur engana bowo mono kaleku kalitona engana Na moho. ³⁸Anggur ka bango bojola nehoya nola kaleku kalito kaBango. ³⁹Je nekmango ha wuyo toyo ka Koleha inu anggur mema, kaWawa inu anggurka bango oronaniHe iyo daha newe, ' Anggur mema nene atu nehoniDohana.'"

Chapter 6

Morida La Lodo Miggu ¹Hadaka rahi, la lodo miggu, Maroba Yesus nahalako naliyo la mango gandum. Mo ijala, ana hakodo ana halolena bada pupu kapingango wu gandum, mono da durho-durho wadi limada, ma damudi. ²Kapingango to'o jakahatena dakapatango, "Aba mamu rayini paheri la lodo miggu?"³Maroba Yesusna balehayi he iyo Mono naha newe,"Yomi jamu hadakak maho bahaya apani ha rayinai Daud moka iyo mono tangada toyo hama rongana kareba, ⁴Tutu ba anyina iyo bana tama nola umana Kama wolu kamarayi,bana deke kababa manuta , na muniNaka baba nene, Mono nabawedi labarada tangadaToyo hama rongana, kaja dadi neho muyo,Heleni heka hatena kado." ⁵Moka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada toyo Firisi nene,"Anana kadadi toyo ikadoi Mori nola lodo miggu."MAROBA YESUS NAHA TOGAHA NOLA LODO MIGGU⁶la lodo miggu piyo, Maroba Yesus nahalako la sinagoge mono nahanuwa. La hado noyo neni nahawu toyo lima kawanana naka rago. ⁷Ahli-ahli Taurat mono toyo kahatena da hamatarani Maroba Yesus bada iteyabana patogahakado yila lodo miggu, tonam kanengo kadekala patokda bada hodaya. ⁸Tabollo Maroba Yesus natajayi apan pahangadada. Wena labarana yina to'o kakarago limana, "Kode kamu dedewu la haduna. "Mono, nana toyo na kode mono na dede na habali.⁹Wena Maroba Yesus labarada, "Gu kapatagimi labarami, geni japaheri parayi la lodo miggu: rayini kadoha mono jaka doha?hatolekango ngahu bajedoka pamohongo?" ¹⁰Poja bana pahoran lakawolera, labara tangkohada, Maroba Yesus wena labarana to'o kakarago limana, "hajolani na limamu." moka, nana toyo na hajolatan na limana mona limana na togaha. ¹¹Tabolo, to'o jakahatena mono Ahli-ahli Taurat ban tepijamono daworoni tutna ba ahani harayida labarana Maroba Yesus.Bada pedeyi ka Bul dundo Rasul¹²Neka kahekalango lodona nene, Maroba Yesus na pone la letena tutna bana kawojo kataba,mono noha bali Iyo naka wojo katabalabarana kama wolu kama rayi tara hudo-hudo. ¹³Dela kangona tana, Iyo naka makodi tangadi anaha kodo ha lolena mono ha pidena ka kabulu dundo toyo walila jongada he iyo, neyo tangada toyo ha tokida Rasul,¹⁴Simon jalaya ha ngaranai "Petrus", AndreasOle benai Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes, Filipus, Bertolomeus, ¹⁵Matus, Tomas, Yakobus anai Alfeus, Simon ha tokidaToyo Zilot, ¹⁶Yudas anaiYakobus, monoi Yudas Iskariot kama lajani.PAHA NUWANA MAROBA YESUS¹⁷Kolehengoi Maroba Yesus mono heyo ana ha kodona da buru, Iyo na dedela diha ha wuyo ha doyo kaka lijakango. moka nemedika labarada iha barang bokola heyo ana hakododa mono toyo danga kamayo walila tanga kohana naha rona Yudea,Yerusalem,monokawalila tana hingu boheka harona Tirus mono Sidon. ¹⁸He iyo da mayo koha tutuna Bada rongoya Maroba Yesus mono tutna bada kolengo togaha walila tanga ngara kalawarada he iyo. mono ,tangada toyo ha tamada tangana wadi japata daha togaha jaladi. ¹⁹Tangada toyo hamadiyi tutna bada jojayana Maroba YesusOronani ba neni na kawaha ka lohongo walila iyoMono daha togaha kohayi he iyo.²⁰Maroba Yesus napa horadi labarada anaha kodo ha lolena nene mono naha newe,"Dahama ringi kamila Yomi ka mila dengo oro ba dagumunila naha doyo ngodona na kama wolu kama rayi. ²¹Daha hama ringi kamila yomi Kareba oro yomiengadaha bohumi.Dahama ringi kamila yomika neba hena ka huyo oro yomi engaka makto.²²Dahama ringi kamila Yomi neba nekango toyo ka butu gimi Ate,mengucilkanmu,kaha teruliwuwu,mono Katarlaguni na ngara dohamu, oro ana kadadi toyo. ²³Ege atewula nena lodo yomi ha podami,mono ta koho kawula oro ege ate oronani dagumu na bokolayi la surga;Oronani ka hengo idoyikala obu wekkada he iyo bada rayi honi bada Rato.²⁴Tabolo enga, Mayilamila Ta yomi ka pote tabolo yomi koleha bami kolengo kadoha morhana. ²⁵Ma yilamila Yomi ka neba hena nene ka bohu tabolo yomi ka engango kareba. Mayilamila yomi ka neba hena ka makto tabolo yomi engami ka lolu mono huyo.²⁶Mayilamila yomi neba tanga kohango toyo ka tokiya neka dadi ka doha tutu dagumu tabolo kahengola obu wekamu he iyo kole bada ha newe tutna Tangada Rato ka ka wohoko." MANAWARADILAMUHUMU²⁷"Tabolo enga, yayo guha newewa labarami yomi ka Rongowa yayo. Manawara kidila muhumu mono rayikinila ka doha labarada toyo kabutu gimi ate. ²⁸Hamaringila toyo ka podagimi yomi mono kawojo katabami tutuda he iyo ka palumi yomi.²⁹Tutuna na toyo kaka poka guni na papomu,mono ha turu jalani na papomu naha wuyo. mono bagara dumoni ka kaka ramaguninaka lebemu, abimu heri kani tutuna bana karama jalaguni naka lebemu. ³⁰Wokinila labrana diha wuyo toyo kaka reyo labaramu,mono ba nekango diha Toyo ka dekeguni na dagumu,Abimu kareyo ha balikaya.³¹Rayinila la toyo heka ba anyina yomi ha bemi harayida ka hengo he iyo. ³²Mono ba yomi heka ka manawarango Toyo kamanawara Yomi,ebekani da woyo kadigimi liyo madeka labarami. tabolo, Toyo kajala dumo Damanawaradi tangada toyo kamanawaradi he iyo. ³³Mono neba yomika ka rayingo kadoha labarada toyo karayingo ka doha labaramu, mono nadadi kado yomi bami kolengo madeka .Tabolo,toyo kajala jala na rayini neyoKaha mera. ³⁴Mono ba yomika kareyo daguda labarada Toyo heka mono mumonengo kolengo hatagumu,ebekani da wokadigu liyo madeka labaramu .tabolo,Toyo jala dumo daka reyo labarada toyo jalaHawadeka tanam he iyo da kolengoha hiba habaliyaMono ka hengo dangada kaha mera.³⁵Tabolo enga,Manawara kidila muhumu mono rayikingola Kadoha,woyokidila bada kareyo tudu labarada toyo heka abimu monekadi wolida.Mono kahengo,

yomi engami kolengo ha tagumi kabokola mono yomi engamu dadiwu tangana lakeda karehi madeta, tabolo kama wolu kama rayi nene na doha la aroda Tangada toyo kaja tajaya na liyo manawara mono kajapata.

³⁶Oronani nene,Halegeyala yomi bami ha wali wumi, naha mera ka hengo Bapamu bana bonu jalango na liyo manawarana."ABIMU PAREHA KAYA NATOYO HEKA"³⁷"Abimu parehakayi tanam yomi abi daparehami. Abimu hama yilaka tanam yomi abi dahama yilami.Hawali wukimila mono yomi enga naha waligu."³⁸Woyala mono enga da woyo guni labaramu; Diha wuyo haka tutu ka doha ,ka bonu dohango, ha kukaha mono na danga,mono engada buriguni lababamu.Oronani mono ukro kaha mera ha yomi hawami tutu ukro, nene ka kadadi engada ukro habaliguni labaramu."³⁹Maroba Yesus na dulko kohaya labarada he iyo na liyo hatuja yiyo, "koleha na toyo moro naha tutuni na toyo moro. mono heyo iyo ka dungo jada kanadu kado .nodalo laka Gobakana. ⁴⁰Naha wuyo anaha kodona jana rehikma walila guruna, Tabolo enga, diha wuyo toyo ha koleha paha nuwada enga nadadi kahengo guruda he iyo.⁴¹Aba yomi mami iteya naka Roboka yayu la mata olebemu, Tabolo yomi jamu tajakmaya naka dipko yayu la mata dagumu . ⁴²Ba anyik kana yomi bami tokiya labara olebemi, 'olebemu, jekana kagu haliguni naka roboka yayu la matamu' ,loho Yomi dagu jamu itekmaya naka dipko yayu la matamu . ta toyo kaja tidango hali uluni naka dipko yayu nene lamata dagumu. Yomi kamu kolengo ite kahiwura tutna bamu halini naka roboka yayu walila matana olebemu."PUNGE YAYU KADOHA NADADIYI WUNA KADOHA"⁴³"Punge yayu kadoha jana wukmango kajadoha, mono punge yayu jakadoha jana wukmango kadoha. ⁴⁴Ihha bunge yayu-ihha bunge yayu da tajaya wali lawuna yayu. Toyoyo jada kohakmayi wu'u ara wali la jonga roboto kapatara, jedoka kapuppu wu anggur wali la jonga roboto.⁴⁵Toyo kadoha naha lohoyi tangana kadadi kadoha walila atena kadoha Mono na toyo ka japata naha lohoyi tangada kadadi ka japata Walila atena kajapata. Apani paha lohona walila wobana iha toyo kawaliyala walila ahani kanengola atena." KADUYO NGARANGO PONDASI"⁴⁶"Aba yomi mami kamakoga yayo, 'Mori, Mori,'Tabolo jamu rayikmani ahani yayo paha nuwagu ⁴⁷Yayo guha tingo gimini labaramu , kahengo ebekani toyo ka mayo labara-gu, monarongoya paha nuwa-gu mono narayini. ⁴⁸Iyo kahengo toyo kaha kode umana, kahoka ha kidi-kidingo, moka natayana fondasi nola ponu watu. kole banemenina wango, na weyo na irhoya nana uma, tabolo jana gedokma oronani nena uma baha kodeya mono nahoda kulho.⁴⁹Mo, toyoyo karongo pahanuwa-Gu tabollo jadda dokukmani, kahengo toyoyo kahakode ummana laponu tana kaja mangu pungena. Banemekani na wango, na umma na bopa mono namanyegara langtakka."

Chapter 7

Maroba Yesus Napatogaha hawuyo toyoyo ana pahawedena Perwira ¹Kolehai Maroba Yesus bana pojja tangada patoki-Na la aro to'o danga, ma da tama la Kapernaum.²Noha bali, neni naha wuyo toyo Perwira Romawi kamangu Atana paha akana. nena Atana tongrona hodu buto hodikmo bana mate. ³Kolehengo nena Perwira bana rongoya tutna na Maroba Yesus, iyo naha wedeyi ka pirango betoyo-betoyo Yahudi da lotobokaya Maroba Yesus mono daka raiya Iyo mayo tutu hatogahaya nena Atana." ⁴Neba tangada toyo da mayo labarana Maroba Yesus, he iyo kaheyo hija-hija nani bada karaiya labara-na Weneda he iyo"Toyo yiyo iyo kadadi kolengo nama tulu-mu, ⁵Tabolo iyo kamanawarangotangana toyo laha gala ponu tanada ida mono idokala kaha kodeya na sinagoge tutda ida. ⁶Nahalako Maroba Yesus na oledi. kole bana doheka labara ummana nana Perwira, nana perwira nahawede kapiirango olena tonam kada wedda labarana Maroba Yesus, "Mori, abum pamayillawukamu la tutugu orongo janna tutmango bagu hiba-Wu la ummagu. ⁷oronanka nana, ya dagu gupodawungo bajagu tutngo bagu mawa labaraMu. Taidoyaka, tokijalakmoyaka hawuyo dobuyo, moka natoggu na togaha. ⁸Orongo, ya jala toyoyo pahawedewa hittu pahawededa prajurit-prajurit.Bawekagu labarada lahawuyo Prajurit, 'halakowla!', mana halako. bawekagu labarada prajurit hawadeka, 'Mamlah!', iyaka madama. Mono, bawekagu labara atagu, 'rayini yila', ata jalagu na rayini." ⁹Bana rongoka Maroba Yesus tutna nana, Na bangara nalai perwira Romawi. mono nagillaka labarada toyo danga kadoku-Ni, Ma wenena, "Weneg patokigu labaramu, moloho labara to'o Israel jalla Yayo jagu kali toboko nekmawa patena kabokolo hengo." ¹⁰He diha kabokela pahawede labarana Maroba Yesus bada bali la umma Perwira, da dukini na atana na togahaka.Anana Mawinne Balu Pahakodde¹¹Nebana delakangona tana,na Maroba Yesus naha lako la diha wuyo ha rona ka ngarangoi Nain bana marongadi Anaha kodona mono diha halako Toyo kadanga ka dokuni Iyo. ¹²Kolehengo iyo bana dohekaya na bina bokola laha rona,Neni naka rogona diha wuyo toyo kabani paha lohoda la bali hodu.Nena toyo ka mate idokala na Ana kanahana naha inya kama wine balu.mono, nedi kadanga toyo kawali laha Rona nene kama ronga dongani nena mawine. ¹³Kolehengoi Mori bana iteya nena mawine,Mori nawoya na liyo manawaranaLabarana mono naha newe, "Abim hukawu." ¹⁴Mowalka, iyo na doha kaya mono na jojaya nena karogona. Tangada toyo katudaya nena karogo mono da dede.moka,na Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Ta lakeda bomone,yayo guha newewa labaramu,Kodewuka." ¹⁵Mowalka,nena toyo wanana ka mate nangodo mono naha neweka mono,Maroba Yesus naha balini labaraInyana.¹⁶Tangada toyo ka iteya neka dadi mono daka bohi moka da hadi dekaya na kama wolu kama rayi mono daha newe"Diha wuyo toyo Rato bokolo kole na hudaka la jongada ida" mono"Kama wolu kama rayi koleha naka rawada toyohatena." ¹⁷Mono, na liyo tutuna iyo nama hobara la tangana na YudeaMono la tangana ha doyo heka la barana.YOHANES PEMBAPTIS NAHA WEDEYI ANAHA KODONA LABARANA MAROBA YESUS¹⁸Tangada anaha kodo anaha lolena Yohanes naha dukini labaranaiYohanes tutu tanga kohana nene ka dadi. ¹⁹Moka, Yohanes naka makodi kadungoToyo anaha kodona mono naha wedeyi he Iyo labaranai Moritutu kapatani,"Yokado enga kamayo nene ba jedo kaya, ba yama neho kaha remadi hawadeka." ²⁰Kolehengo he iyo bada mayo Labarana Maroba Yesus, he iyo dumo da hanewe,"Yohanes pembaptis naha wedema yama tutna bama mayo labara-mu mono daka patango,'Yodokaka ka enga nene kamayo .bajedo kaya,yama neho ka remadi hawadeka." ²¹Nengo hadaka, Maroba Yesus na patogahango to'o danga wali la ngaradukkada kalawara,mayilla, mono wad-wad japata. Mono ijala nawodi maloga ite habali tangada toyo danga kamoro. ²²Balehanai Maroba Yesus labarada kadungo toyoyo, "Halako mono dulkaya labaranai Yohanes tutna apam haitemi mono harongomi: To'o kamoro da ite, top'o kalikku da halako, to'o ka kalawara kajawa patogahayi, to'o katillu da rongo, to'o kamate kode habaliyi, mono to'o kadengo napadukidi li'i kadoha. ²³Orongoka, maringngola kajaloja mono jaka tularaGa." ²⁴Koleha tangadi paha wede Yohanes daha lako,Maroba Yesus naha neweLabarada toyo danga tutu Yohanes, "Tutu apani ha itemi Yomi bami ha lakomi la maroda gilra . Iteya na wulu pa wudada Paringi . ²⁵Tabolo,apanYomi ha lakomi pahorani, Toyo kawango kalebe doha pahoranla,Toyo kawango kalebe kadoha mono morha nolaKama jabola nola kahengo la istana-istana Raja. ²⁶Moka,apan Yomi ha lakomi pa horani ,diha wuyo toyo Rato. ngo, yayo guha newewa labaramu, lopo gu rehiwa walila diha wuyo toyo Rato.²⁷Idoka na tona, nana tutna neni kama tulho:'Rongomla! Gu pawedeyi pahawede-Gu kada uluyi wali la Yoyo.Ikapa inyakagu lara la aro-Mu.'Maleakhi3:1 ²⁸WeneGu hatokigu labaramu, la jongada tangada toyoyo pahaanada mawinne, janekmango hawu toyoyo karehi bokolo walilai Yohanes. Taidoyaka, kahodda moraha dalo la kerajaan Maroba Allah, karehi bokolo wali labarana."²⁹Koleha toyoDanga mono heyo kakoha wolu katoku darongoyaneka dadi yiyo,he Iyo tangada damangakuni na parehana kama wolu kama rayi oronani he iyo kole dapa ihoya mono napa ihoyaiYohanes. ³⁰Tabolo enga, tangada toyo Farisi mono Ahli-ahli taurat da tularani ha kabu atena kama wolu kama rayi nola aro daguda he iyooronani he iyo jada ha ihokmahoyai Yohanes.³¹Apakango paha tujja wagudi hittu toyoyo kamorho la dalara nebahena? ba ahanyikakdaka bahena? ³²Daha mera lalakeda kangodo la

harogango, kakawulo-wullongo oleda, 'Yama ma hauppu kapiko tutumu, tabollo jammu nyegokmawu. yama malawitini nalawitti mayilla, tabollo jamu hukman.'³³Orongoka Yohanes kapaiho banamayo mono jana mukma kababa jedoka innu anggur, yommi wenemmi,'iyo tamadani waddi japata.'³⁴Tabollo, yinna ana to'o piyo bana ma muyo mono innu, wenem,'Pahorani! hawuyo to'o kadadara mono kalli innu! mono olejadani hittu kakoha wolikatoku mono to'o kajala!'³⁵Tabollo, kanyurru pahatenadani lakeda."Hawuyo To'o Mawinne Kajala Nawodahaya Maroba Yesus³⁶Nengo hadaka, nenni hawuyo toyyo kajaha tena kakamakoni Maroba Yesus kagu mudongani bawenna. Maroba Yesus nahalako la ummana toyyo jahatena nana mono nangodo mumyo.

³⁷Laharona nana, neni nahawuyo to mawinne jala. kole banatajaya Maroba Yesus bana muyo la ummana nana to jaka hatena nana, iyaka mana kahiya nahawuyo na gori watu marmer ka ihngo welengho boburata. ³⁸Moka, ika mana dedelakabedonai Maroba Yesus, labara witti-Na, na huyo mono na opinadi witti nai Maroba Yesus wanni na logena. Pojaheyaka nana, na udoko nadi wittinai Maroba Yesus mono wodaha wanadi welengho boburata.

³⁹Orongoka nana toyo jakahatena kakamakoni Maroba Yesus bana iteyaka yiyo, iyaka mawenena la atena, "yina toyyo ba nabi kaya, enga tajanani bagarani mono baaha mawinne kajoja-Ya iyakana yina mawinne igu mawinne jalayaka." ⁴⁰Maroba Yesus nabalehaya mono wenna, "Simon, neni hakabuategu kagu tokinani hawegugu."Jawab Simon, "Tokiganka, Guru."⁴¹Maroba Yesus naha newe,"Nedi duyo toyo ka wutango labara hawuyo toyo ka woyo omaha , na iha toyo ka wutango Lima ngahu dinarmono hawadeka da wutango lima kabulu dinar. ⁴²Kolehe ka dungo jada dukikmadi bayaradi, neka woyo omaha nene na hopinadi wutada he iyo ka dungo.neba hena,Bagaradi hayo ka dungo toyo nene ka enga rehi manawarani nene ka woyo omaha." ⁴³Nabalehai Simon,"Bagu noku kani,toyo karehi danga daha hoila nadi wutana." Maroba Yesus naha newelabarana, "Yomi engami nileya mono katena."⁴⁴Mono nagillakani nana mawinne, Maroba Yesus wena labaranai Simon,"Yommi iteya yina mawinne? bagu makawa la ummamu, jammu wokmaga weyyokagu bahawadi witti-Gu, tabollo na bahawagadi witti-Gu wadi wematana mono na opiwagani na logena. ⁴⁵Yoyyo jammu udokokmawa, tabollo jana jadukkakma udokogadi witti-Gu walngo bagu tamawa.⁴⁶Yoyyo jammu wodahakmagani nakatoku-Gu waga we'e lengho, tabollo iyo na kalapa gadi witti-Gu wagadi we'e lengho kaboburata. ⁴⁷Iyaka nana, weneGu labaramu, jalana kadanga hawali mowadi orongka bahatingoni manawara kajaanango. Taidoyaka, to'o kahodingo pahawali hodi jalani bana manawara."⁴⁸Ma Maroba Yesus wenena labara na na mawinne, "Jalamu gu hawali mowagudka."

⁴⁹Toyoy kangodo muyo dongani Maroba Yesus da kapata-patango la ateda dihha-dihha, "garani yinna toyoy manna hawalinadi jalana?"⁵⁰Maroba Yesus wenna labarana mawinne, "Patenamu napahowlogu, halako wango moli."

Chapter 8

Mawinne-Mawinne Katulluni Maroba Yesus ¹Delaka ngo tana, Maroba Yesus nahalko mawoleta la harona-harona mono kalingo-lingora tonam kapadukkini mono tokyo li'ina Kerajaan Maroba Allah. Kabullu dungo rasul nedi damaronga-Ni, ²Hejalango kapiirrango mawinne habodalongaha togahana Maroba Yesus wali la ngaradukkada wad-wad katengngo mono la tangada ngaradukka kalawara.La jongada neni Maria, Magdalena haweda, paha hoilana Maroba Yesus walla pittu wad japata. ³Newidinni Yohana arawenai Khuza kaketenad omahanai Herodes, Susana, mono dangajalapoyi mawinne heka kawango hapote daguda paduhhawada-Ni.⁴Kolehe danga toyo kama koha mono tangada toyo walila tangada harona kamayo labaranaMaroba Yesus, Iyonaha newe labarada he iyo mono dihati wuyoLihat tuja:⁵"Dihati wuyo toyo lamango naha lako hobarango wini.kolehengo iyo bana hobarango,neni naha wadeka kaka nadu la hingu lara mono da deke-dekedi,monoda mudi tangada kawurungo la langta.⁶Naha wadeka wali nakal nadu nola kaha watungo,mono kolehe na wini nene na buklo,nena wini nama rokoto oronani janekmango waiyo.⁷Naha wadekawali naka nadu laha duyo-duyo jonga tara mono na buklo maronga donganiMono nena robotta nakal pikhaya.⁸Karehi na wini naha wadekanakal nadu la tana kaka doka mono na buklo Moka mana dadi mono ngahu haduyo walekayaDangana."kolehaBana haduka na lihawuyo hatuja nene Maroba Yesus naka wulo,"Iyo kamangu katiluna natutu Rongo,halekayaKana rongo ha Dohaka."⁹Kolehe nene,Tangada anaha kodong halolena Maroba Yesus naka patango labara-na tutu artina naliyo wuyo hatuja nene.¹⁰Iyo naha newe,"Labaramu natokiya rahasiaLahan dona kama deta kama wolu kama rayi,tabololabara toyo hawadeka da tokiya nola liyo wuyo hatuja tanam,Hadaka widingopahorango,he iyo jada itekma, mono Hadaka widingobada rongo he iyojada pewekmaniPAHA HIWURANAMAROBA YESUSTUTU LIYO WUYOHA TUJA NA WINI¹¹Idokala na ihina na liyo WuyoHatuja nene:"Na wini nene idokala na lina kama wolu kama rayi. ¹²Na winikaka nadu hingu lara nene idokalaHe iyo ka rongoyana lina kama wolukama rayi.Mowalka,nemenikana pajode mono nadekeya nena liyo walila Ateda he iyo tanam he iyo abi daha tena nola bada hahoilai¹³Wini kaka nadu la ponu tanakahayang watungo idokalaTangana toyo karongoya na linaKama wolu kama rayi mono kahibaya mono ege ate tabolo jana kalartokma.He iyo hatenada Hodipeni,tabolokapitongo ba nemeni, he iyo Dama lewara bada kabali walilai kama wolukama rayi.¹⁴Wini kaka nadu la jonga taraIdokala na tangana toyo karongoya na linakama wolu kama rayi, tabolo tongroda he iyo bada buklo he iyodaka pikhoya bada tayi la paha ngada,hapoteda,mono kadoha Morhana moka he iyo jana dadikma bana wuyo kama daha.¹⁵Moka nawinikanadu latana kaka doka nene Idokala tangana toyo karongoya na lina kama wolukama rayi mono ka bojolaya nola Atena ka lurho mono ka doha, mono kawuyo noyo dalo bana hakidiwuna."HATINGONI NAMA GAKAHAMU¹⁶"Janekmango diha wuyo toyo widi ka koleha ka Haderko ya na ApiWaiyo,mowalka katodi wani mono Gantang ba jedokaya na taya newawa lakabu hadoyo majuru.Neka doha,iyo enga na taya nena api weiyo noyo deta la dokaApi weiyo tanam toyo katama nodalo la uma kada ite magahana.¹⁷Tabolo,janekmango neka dadi kabunyi enga janekmango paha Dedoda, mono janekmango haka bunyi enga jaha tokida mono da ngodiya labarada Kama gakaha.¹⁸Oronani nene, hamataranila ba Anyina yomi bami rongoya oro garani ka daguni Engada woni karehi danga wali.tabolo enga,Garani kaja mangu daguna, walila barana engana nadekeya, lopo jala apani ha Iyo bana tani katutu hadaguna."OLEBENA MAROBA YESUSKA HEYO HIJA NGO¹⁹Moka, Inyana mono tangana olebena Maroba Yesus kamayo toboka-ya tabolo he iyo jana dadikma bada dohekaya oronani bada kilorani toyo.²⁰Moka,datoki nani labarana, "Inyamu mono tangada Olebe-mu tongroda dede laha bali hodu,he iyo daka madigu hatobokadongagu Yoyo."²¹Tabolo enga, na Maroba Yesus he iyo, "Inyagu mono tangada olebeguHe iyo karongogani na lina kama wolu kama rayi mono karayini."MAROBA YESUSKAHA KAHA NAWAYA NAPA RINGI KAPOTE²²Nengo diha lodo, Maroba Yesus napone nola tena oledi tangada anaha kodo-haloloda mono Iyo naha newe labarada he iyo, "Mada ida kada pala lahingi hoba yiyo." Moka daha lakoka he iyo bada pala.²³Nemo bada, koleha bada halakoka, Maroba Yesus nama juru.Moka, naha upyaka naparingi Warata lahoba nene mono natenada he iyo natamani waiyo moka he iyo nodila haduyo mayila.²⁴Mowalka heyo anaha kodona da mayo labarana Maroba Yesus mono daha kodeya tongroda bada ha newe,"Guru.Ida engada liyo loko."Moka, Maroba Yesus wido nakode mono naka jakani paringi warata kaha ngalungngonene.Paringi warata nene widina ngahu mono na hoba nene mona dadi banakadona.²⁵Mono, Iyo naha newe labarada he iyo,"Genika naha tenamu." he iyo nadadi bada kabohi mono dabangaraMoba bada hanewe labarada heyo hawadeka,"Bagarani yiyo na Toyo.Iyo lopo da woni pareha labarana paringi mono waiyo, mono he iyo da dokuni."DIHA WUYO TOYO GERASA PAHA HOILADA WALILA WADI JAPATA²⁶Moka da dukila Maroba Yesus mono tangada anaha kodo-halolena laha doyo toyo Gerasa,noha bali la Galilea.²⁷Neho nena Maroba Yesus bana buru latana punge, iyo natobo kaya diha wuyo toyo kabani walila laha rona nene hatamada tangada wadi japata.nena Toyo kole madekalaya bajana tayo kalebe mono jana engak mango la umana, mono neneya la rate .²⁸Kolehe nena toyo bana iteya na Maroba

Yesusiyo naka wulo mono naka huglo la arona Mono na lina naha wodini iyo naha newe,"Apani ha urha muga lajongana Yoyo mono Yayo, ta Maroba Yesus Anana kama wolu kama rayi ka hoda madeta .Yayo guka raiya labara-mu,Abimu hamayila kawa yayi."²⁹Neka dadi nene ka koleha dadi oronani Maroba Yesus bana parehayi wadi japata nene lohongo walila nena toyo.nena mori tana wali hena bana kubo-kubolayi heyoyoyo moka iyo da kogayi mono da bolgol,mono da jaga toyo,kole hengo iyo da koledi pohotayi koga bohi mono da ngodiyi heyoyoyo mori tana da ngodiyi la tangada hadoyo kaka hika.³⁰Mowalka ,Maroba Yesus naka patanilabarana nena toyo, "Garagu ngaramu." nabaleha nena toyo, "Legion"oronani nedi kadangayi mori tana katamani.³¹Tangada mori tana nene daka raiya labarana moka iyo Abi naparehayi he iyotutu halako laka rowaka mate.³²Laha doyo nene, nedi kaha ole wayi bokola ka tongrongo mayegango ha muyo nola letena.Tangada mori tana nene daka raiya labarana Maroba Yesus tutuna bada jedi heyoyoyo bada tama la ole wayida nene, mono Maroba Yesus bana halokodi he iyo.³³Moka, tangada mori tana nene da lohongo walila nena toyo mono da tama nola tangada wayi,moka oleda nena wayi dapa layika bada buru laka rapeha letena da bongora da arola hoba mono da bulo.³⁴Koleha heyoyoyo kajawa wayi da iteyi, he iyo da palayo dagu mono da tokiya neka dadi nene laha rona mono la rona habarana.³⁵ Moka, toyo danga mayo tutu ka iteya ba apani ka dadi.he iyo da mayo labarana Maroba Yesus mono da koledi toyo ka koleha paha hoila walila tangada mori tana nene ka tongrongo ngodolabara witina Maroba Yesus,koleha manguka lebeda, mono kolena hiwurayi paha ngadada. Neka dadi yiyo da rayingo paka bohi danga.³⁶Moka ka iteya neka dadi yiyo da tokiya labara toyo heka Ba anyida toyo hatamada wadi mori tana nene bada hatogahayi.³⁷Moka, tanga kohada toyo ka engango laha doyo ha bara Gerasa daka raiya Maroba Yesus tutuna bana ujakadi he iyo tabolo he iyo bada hokeladi oro kabohi ka langtaka.oronani nene Maroba Yesus na pone la tena mono na bali la Galilea.³⁸Tabolo enga, toyo ka koleha hoila walila tangada mori tana nene daka raiya labarana Maroba Yesus tonom iyo kana dadi bana maronga dongadiMono Maroba Yesus.Tabolo, Maroba Yesus naha wedeyi ha lako,wenena ,³⁹"Baliwula la umamu mono kamu tokiya tanagana ka dadi bokola ha koleha kama wolu kama rayi harayi nagu tutumu." nena Toyo widi naha lako la tangana na ngora haronamono natokiya ahani hakole Maroba Yesus harayina tutuna.ANANAI YAIRUS DAHA KODEYA MONO DIHA WUYO NAMA WINE PAHA TOGAHANA⁴⁰Kolehengo Maroba Yesus na bali la Galilea, toyo danga katoboka-ya oronani he iyo tanga koha koleha bada harema.⁴¹Nono neni diha wuyo toyo ka ngarangoi Yairus kamayo labara-na, iyo idokala naha wuyo toyo kapala Sinagoge.Mono naka wojo Kataba la koko witina Maroba Yesus, Yairus naka raiyaTanam Iyo ka na mayo la umana⁴²Oronani iyoKanengo diha wuyo mawine kanaha ba tani katutu Kabulu duyoyoyo dona, mono Nena lakeda hodimo bana Mate. Mono, koleha Maroba Yesus na Aro neha bali,toyotoyo danga kaha Ngoto-ngotyi noyoyoyo bada Woleta-ni.⁴³Noyo neni diha wuyo namawine ka koleMayila kalawaraBarutoya nabutoKahengo madenaKabulu duyoyoyo,mono jenekmango toyoKaha togahaya.⁴⁴Nena Mawine na dohe kaya Maroba Yesus wali laka bedona mono najojanani nahupu kalebena,moka kole jala nene Narutona na Rota.⁴⁵Moka, Maroba YesusNaha newe,"Garani ka joja-wa." OronaniTanga kohana toyo kaka balliPetrus naha newe,"Guru, toyo danga kama kohaKa kilora-gu mono daha ngoto-ngoto-wu."⁴⁶Tabolo enga Maroba Yesus,"Diha -diha toyo Kajojawa oronaniYayo gupodani ba Neni naka kawahana ka lohongo wali labara-gu."⁴⁷Kolehe nena Mawine na iteya neba iyo kaja kabunyi wuna, iyonamayo labarana Maroba Yesus Mono naka redi mono naka wojoLa aro-na. la arona tanga kohada toyo,iyo natokiya aba iyo mana jojaya Maroba Yesus,mono ba anyina iyo mono bana hatogahaya.⁴⁸Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarana,"Ana-gu,hatenamu kole bana hatogahawu.halakowula nola kamoli kamokora."⁴⁹Kolehe Maroba Yesus tongroda hanewe,Didiha toyo kawali la umana Kapala Sinagogenene kamayo mono naha newe labarai Yairus,"Ana mawinemu koleha Mate.abimuha gigara kayai Guru."⁵⁰Tabolo enga, na rongoya nene kadadi Maroba Yesus naha newe labaranai Yairus,"Abimu kabohi kawu.Hatena kadowu mono anamu engana Morha."⁵¹Kolehe Maroba Yesus na duki la umanai Yairus,Iyo jana wawakma bagara widini katama maronga-niHeleni Petrus,Yohanes,Yakobus,mono Bapana mono inyana nena lakeda.⁵²Tanga kohada toyo da huyo mono daka loluni nala keda Mawine, tabolo Maroba Yesus naha newe,"Abimu hukawu iyo jana matekma tabolo majurunani."⁵³Toyo danga nene kamaktonioronani he iyo daTajaya nena lakeda mawine koleha Mate.⁵⁴Tabolo enga,Maroba Yesus na ketenanina limana nena lakeda mono naka wuloni,"Kodewuka ana!"⁵⁵Moka,na balika na wadina nena lakeda mono kole nejalaiyo bana dede.Moka MNaroba Yesus na parehayimono nena lakeda kada woni nene tutu bana muyo.⁵⁶Kadungo toyo katuna nena la keda daka huglo, tabolo Maroba Yesus na heridi he iyo tutu bana tokiya lagara widini tutu apani neke dadi.

Chapter 9

¹Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naka makodi ka kabulu dungo Anaha kodo halolena moka mana wodi kawaha mono Otoritas nola tangada wadi japata,mono jala tutu hatogaha kalawara.²I Iyo naha wedeyi he iyo tutu bada talaranitutuna ha dona kama deta kama wolu kama rayi mono naha murahani.³Wene-na labarada he iyo,"Abimu ngodi kawu apango noyo bamu halakowu, Abimu ngodi kawu toko, tas, roti, omaha, bajedoka lopo duyo bola kalebe.⁴Lagara uma widinani yomi hatamami, engamla noha bali koha yomi halako wali laha doyo nene,⁵Moba he iyo kaja wawa hibami Yomi,yelanika nena harona mono kobahayi kobuko walila witimu kahengo paha apedadi he iyo."⁶Mowalkadaha lakoka la heyo anaha kodomono dama wali woleta la tanganana deha mono da Todo talarani na lina mono daha togaha tangada toyo kalawara la giyo-giyo. NA BONGORA HERODES TUTUNA MAROBA YESUS⁷Herodes, kapalani nena loda pada, na rongoya tutuna tanga kohana neka dadi ka tongrongo neka dadibe mono iyo na bongora oronani kapingango toyo kaha dukini bai Yohanes pembaptis ka koleha kode walila jonga toyoMate,⁸Mono nejala hawadeka daha newe bai Elia kakoleha huda habali, mono neyo jaladi kaha newe ba diha wuyo toyo walila Nabi ka morho ne Ulhongo ka koleha kode.⁹Herodes nahanewe, "Yayo koleha gu woka benani naka Tokunai Yohanes.moka, bagara kani na toyo rongogu tutuna kahenengo yiyo?"Mokai Herodes nahoda behinguni tutuna Tobo kaya Maroba Yesus.HA MUYO TUTULIMA RATA TOYO¹⁰koleha heyo anaha kodona da bali, he iyo bada tokiya labarana Maroba Yesus tutu tangana diha wuyo hakoleha he iyo harayida mono Iyo da lekoya he iyo tutubana meha la diha wuyo ha rona ka ngarangoi Betsaida.¹¹Tabolo, toyo danga katajaya neka dadi mono he iyo widi da dokuni. moka, moba tobo kayi he iyo, Maroba Yesus naha dukinilabarada he iyo tutu hadona kama jaga kama wolu kama rayi mono jala he iyoda kabu atengo Togaha.¹²Koleha na lodo hodimo bana hudongo, kabulu dungo anaha kodo halolena Maroba Yesus na mayo labarana mono naha newe"Hawedeyila tangada toyo nene halako la tangana harona mono la deha laha barana yiyo tutu mayegango hadoyo mono hamuyo oronani yiyo ida ba neda laha doyo ka hoda maraha."¹³Tabolo, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo,"Yomila kamu wodi he iyo hamuda."kada balehaya tangada anaha kodo halole-da"Yama hadagu hema limada rotimono duyo iya,Helena ba neka yama bama halako lokahi hamuyo tutu tanga kohana toyo yiyo."¹⁴Noha bali nedi lima ratada toyo kabani. Maroba Yesus naha newe labaraAnaha kodo halolena, "Hawedeyila he iyo kada ngodo hada iha mariwatadi katutu lima kabulu toyo iha mariwa."¹⁵Moka, he iyoda rayini mono bada dokuni Maroba Yesus paha rehana mono daha wedeyi tanga kohada nene toyo bada ngodo.¹⁶Moka, Maroba Yesus na dekeyi lima roti mono duyo iya nene nata ngara lalangto,mona hamaringiyi, mona hibi-hibiyi mono nawodi heyo anaha kodona tanam he iyo kada muyo labara toyo danga.¹⁷Mono,he iyo tangada da muyo koha bada bohu.Mowalka,tangada karehi hatipkoda roti ha kohada nedi kabulu duyoKeranjang kabonungo.PETRUS NAMA NGAKUNI MAROBA YESUS BA IDOKALA KRISTUS¹⁸Nengo hadaka, kole Maroba Yesus tongrona kawojo kataba meha,Tangada anaha kodo halole-na hama ronga donga-na. Moka, Iyo naka patango labarada he iyo,"Bagaraga yayo yiyo badokuni toyo danga?"¹⁹Da balehayahe iyo,"Yohanes Pembaptis, hawadeka datokiya Elia, mono hawadekawali datokiya yoyo idokala diha wuyo walila tangada nabi neka ulhona ka kode habali."²⁰Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo,"Nemo, ba dokukagu,bagaraga yayo yiyo?"Nabalehaya Petrus,"Yoyo idokalai Kristus kawalila Kama wolu kama rayi."²¹Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha apedani he iyo mono kalangtaka mono da parehayiHe iyo tutu jada tokiya bagara widini tutu neka dadi yiyo. Maroba Yesus natokiya na Mate-na²²Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Kadadi toyo nama yila neho Dangayi kadadi mono daha tulara wuda tangada betoyo tangada Rato kapala, mono Tangada ahli Taurat, moka Daha mateya mono daha kodeya neba tolu lodona."²³Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo tangada, "Neba didiha toyo kabengo dokuga Yayo, iyo naka bali wuyo dagu nehona, mono ka detoya nayayu paka delona diha lodo,mono kadokuga yayo."²⁴Tabolo, bagarani ka urhaya hamorhaya na lolo ngahu engana na bungana lolo ngahuna. enga tabolo,bagarani kabunga lolo ngahuna oro yayo,iya enga naha morhaya.²⁵Apani ha utuna Neba didiha toyo ka koleni naponu tana, tabolo Mate ba jedokaya na halingo na lolo ngahu daguna?"²⁶Labara toyo Ka podango moke oro Yayo mono ha toki-gu, Kadadi Toyo engana moke bana mangakuni nena toyo ka nemengo nola kemuliaan-nya mono kemuliaanBapa-na mono heyo Malaikat ka tengngo.²⁷Yayo gutokiya kaheyo hijango labaramu, nedi kapingango toyo la Jongami ka dede yiyo ka enga kaja Mate kaja ite hoyaNaha dona kama jaga kama wolu kama rayi."MAROBA YESUS NAMA RONGANIMUSA MONOI ELIA²⁸Batani katutuna .podo pato Lodona bana koleha poja Maroba Yesus bana ha dukini na liyo hanuwa-na nene, Iyo nalekoyiPetrus, Yohanes, monoi Yakobus pone la letena tutu kawojo kataba.²⁹Kolehe Maroba Yesus tongrona kawojo kataba,hada mata-na naha jelungo mono kalebe-na nadadi kaka magilata.³⁰Mowalka,Mono nedi toyo kadungo katongrongo ha newe donga-ni Kadungo toyo nene idoyikai Musa monoi Elia,³¹kaha tingo wungo nola kemuliaan mono naha newe tutu na Matena Maroba Yesus ka enga namalewarabana hatutungo nola Yerusalem.³²Neba neho nena,Petrus mono tangada olena tongroda bada

kawahani nona majuru Mata kabutu,tabolo kolehe he iyo bada poda tepiia, he iyo da iteya kama nadangola Maroba Yesus mono kadungo toyo kadede maronga dongani Iyo. ³³Kolei Musa monoi Elia engada ujakadi Maroba Yesus, Petrus naha newe, "Guru, dohadoka kada engo yiyo.Yama engama hadede Tolu buyo kareka(Kemah), Hawuyo tutu-muhawuyo tutunai Musa, mono hawuyo tutunai Elia,"tabolo engai, Petrus jana tajakmaya apani nene hatoki. ³⁴Kolehe Petrus tongrongoBana tokiya neka dadi, nemenika naka roba bana hamawodi he iyo Mokai Petrus, Yohanes, monoi Yakobus mono daka bohi kole he iyo bada tama nolaka roba nene. ³⁵Mowalka, darongoya na liyowalila awango nene, "iyiola na ana-gu, idokala hapedegu rongoyala Iyo." ³⁶Koleha nena liyo bana kadona,Maroba Yesus bada dukini meha kina.He iyo daka bunyini mono jana tokikmaya la diha wuyo toyo neka hengo lodona nene tutu apani hakole he iyo ha iteda.Diha wuyo toyo Lakeda kabani Paha hoilada walila wadi japata³⁷Bana delakango natana, kolehe he iyo bada buru walila letena,iha yowu bokola toy danga kamayo labarana Maroba Yesus. ³⁸Didiha toyo kawali la toyo danga nene daka wulo, "Guru, yayo guka raiya labaramu,Lo eloganila na anagu tabolo iyo Idokala na anagu Kaha wukingo. ³⁹Pahoranla, neni nawadi kakawahaya mono nene naha Wingingo bana kawulo-wulo.Nena wadi jala na kunya-kunya kanimoka wobana naka wurakango, Nena wadi naha kitango bana hahoduni mono jana wawakma bana yelani. ⁴⁰Yayo koleha gurainoni labara tangada anaha kodo-halolemu tutu bada wugaya,tabolo he iyo jana dadikma bada rayini. ⁴¹Nabaleha Maroba Yesus, "Ta, yomi kaka bodi kaja hatenaMono kajolora!Pira hewalna yayo Bagu engengo bagu olegu monobagu maloyawa labarami yomi?Ngodiya na anamu neme. ⁴²Koleha nala keda nene tongrona bana dohekaya labarana Maroba Yesus, nena wadi japata napobahani latana mono na kuka-kukahani.Tobolo engana, Maroba Yesus naha gagtoya nena wadi kaja tidango, naha togahaya nala keda kabani nene, moka naha balini labarana Bapana.Maroba Yesus na tokiya natutu Mate-na⁴³Tangana toyo da podani na ka dadako nola kawahana kama wolu kama rayi, tabolo kolehe he iyo moka nene da banga-bangara nela aro tanga kohana kadadi harayina Maroba Yesus, Iyo naha newe labara tangada anahakodo-halolena, ⁴⁴"Rongo hadohayala neha Tokigu yiyo kadoha-doha; Kadadi toyo engada woya la limana kadadi toyo." ⁴⁵Tabolo enga, heyo anaha kodona jada pewekmani neha kabu ateda nena ha newe nene mono neka dadi nene kakabunyi tutu he iyo moka he iyo jada pewekmani.Mono, he iyo daka bohi kapatani labarana Maroba Yesus tutu ihina nena hanewe. Bagarani paha uluda?⁴⁶Kole nehona,diha wuyo bada habarengo noka dadi la jonga tangada anahakodo-halolena Maroba yesus tutu bagarani paha ulu nola jongada he iyo. ⁴⁷Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus natajayi paha ngada ateda he iyo, moka Iyo na dekeya naha wuyo nala keda maraha mono na lekoya dede la tidi-na. ⁴⁸Moka, Iyo naha newe labarada tanganaAnahakodo-halolena,"Diha toyo kahibaya nala keda maraha yiyoNola ngara-gu, iyo nahibawa yayo. Mono,bagarani kahibawa, iyo jalaKahibaya Iyo kaha wedewa yayo. tabolo, kanehingo Kaha poda la jongami yomi, idokala ka ulu."Goba kaha mera⁴⁹Yohanes nabalehaya mononaha newe,"Guru, Yama ma iteya diha wuyo toyo kawugaya nawadi japata nawani nangaramu mono Yama ma usahayabama hangahuya oronani iyo jana tamakma lakangoteda ida. ⁵⁰Tabolo engai Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada, "Abimuha ngahukaya oronani bagara widini ka turagu, iyo ka ole hagobamu."Maroba Yesus Jada hibakmaya La samaria⁵¹Kole rahina bana dogeta tutuna Maroba Yesus tutu ha dedonani, Iyo naha modoni na atena tutu ha lako la Yerusalem. ⁵²Iyo naha wedeyi kapingango paha ulu-na. moka,Tangada paha wedena nene daha lako mono da tama la iha wuyo deha nola ha doyo Samaria tutu hagonango tangana diha wuyo nene tutna Iyo. ⁵³Tabolo, tangada toyo laha doyo nene tutu jada hibakmaya na Maroba yesusOronani Iyo ba tongrona aro laha Rona Yerusalem. ⁵⁴Kole tangada anaha kodo-halolena Maroba Yesus, neyo Yakobus,monoi Yohanes,bada iteya neka dadi yiyo, he iyo daha newe, "Mori,Ahani yoyo mami begama yama tutu harehaya na Api kana buru wali la langto mono kaha koradi he iyo?"⁵⁵Tabolo,Maroba Yesus na gila Kango laka bedona mono naka wulodi he iyo. ⁵⁶Moka. Maroba Yesus mono tangada anaha kodo -halolena daha lako la deha hawadeka. Karabango tutu anaha kodo Maroba Yesus⁵⁷Kolehe he iyo tongroda bada ha lako , neni dihati toyo naha newe labara Maroba Yesus,"Yayo engagu bagu dokugu Yoyo lagiyo yoyoDoha lakomu. ⁵⁸Maroba Yesus jala naha newe labarana,"RubahNengo kalena tutu ha doyo engana mono tangada kawurngo nola langto nengo hokna. tabolo enga, kadadi toyoJanekmango ha dona tutu bana ngahu. ⁵⁹Maroba Yesus naha neweLabarana la toyohawadeka,"Dokugala Yayo!"Tabolo enga,nena Toyo naha newe,"Mori,ha lokokigaYayo halako mono kagum tano uluni na Bapagu. ⁶⁰Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha newelabarana,"jekadala toyo mate kada tanongo toyo kamate he iyo, tabolo yomi halako nehomi mono kami talarani tutu Kerajaan kama wolu kama rayi. ⁶¹Mono, neni diha toyo wali kaha newe,"Yayo engagu dokugu yoyo, Mori, tabolo halokoga kagu ha Nayo uluyi heyo Olebegu. ⁶²Maroba Yesus naha newe Labarada,"Jenekmango diha wuyo toyo jala ka koleha taya na limana nela bajak,taboloNehongo kagilakalaka bedona,ka doha tutu hadona Kama jaga na kamawolu kama rayi."

Chapter 10

¹Kolehana poja Nene,Maroba Yesus naha didrayi pitu kabulu . toyo ha kododa hawadeka,mono iyo naha wedeyi he iyo halako kadu-kadungo tutu ha uluyi la diha ha rona mono hadoyo ka enga ha loha dukina.²Wene-da labarada he iyo,"Kadadi bana poneyi hamuyo kahoda danga, tabolo paha yili hodikida. oronaninene,kareiya labara mori kadaguni kadadi Pone hamuyo nene tutu paha wede tangada paha yili tutu kohayi kadadi ba ropo."³"Halakowula!Yayo guha wewdewu kahengo Ana bebe laha duyoy Ole serigala.⁴Abimu ngodi kawu kantong omaha, tas, bajedoka kopa witi.Mono, abimuha newe donga kadi langka garawidiniAtula lara.⁵Lagiyo uma ha yomi tamami,toki ulu kiyala,'Maringi malala nola uma yiyo.⁶Banena toyo kanengo nono moli manawara .Maringi malala enga jungana nola.tabolo enga ba jedoka, maringi malala nene enga habalina labaramu.⁷Engangola la uma nene muwula mono inuwula ahani he iyo paha gona dagu,oronani diha toyo kaha yiliNadadi bakolengoha tagu. Abimu diki-dikikawu wali laha wuyo uma la uma heka.⁸Hadakango yomi bami tamami la diha wuyo ha rona mono tangada toyo noha bali da Tobokawu,mukawula hamuyo he iyo hamuyo la aromu.⁹Hatogahayi tangada toyo kalawara ka engango noha bali,monona tokiya labarada he iyo, 'Kerajaanna kama wolu kama rayi koleha nadogeta labaramu.¹⁰Tabolo enga, neba yomika katama la diha wuyo deha mono tangada toyo noha bali jada tobokawu,Halakowula la tangana nalara nene laha rona mono naha newe,¹¹Moloho kobuka walila laha ronamu kadake lawitima yama enga yama ka kobahayi la aromu.tabolo enga, apeyala yiyo; Kerajaanna kama wolu kama rayi kolena dogeta.¹²Yayo guha newewa labaramu; neba lodo nene,hataguna na Sodom enga rehi lewarana walila hataguna nena harona."Paha apeda tutu bajada hibaya Maroba Yesus¹³"Mayilami yomi, Khorazim!Mayilamila yomi,Betsaida! baroga hekana yayo harayigu tanga ngara balango kaha mera la Tirus mono la Sidon, moka he iyo kadadi koleha madaayo bada jora moda ngodo mono da ngodo da wango kaba kalata kaha wulu mono kobuko .¹⁴Tabolo enga,nena rahi paharehada,hatagunai Tirus monoi Sidon narehi lewaraho walila hatagumu.¹⁵Mono yomi,Kapernaum,Abekani yomi engada keketami la Surga? jedokma, Yomi engada dabetugimi la ponutana toyo kamate!¹⁶Bagara dini karomgowu,na rongowa yayo. tabolo enga, garani kaja hibawu iyo jana hiba jalakmawa yayo.Mono,bagarani kaja hibawa yayo,iyo jana hibakmaya Iyo kaha wedewa yayo."Tangada mori tana daka ngakkoLa arona anaha kodona Maroba yesus¹⁷Mowalka kapitulu kabulungo anaha kodona nene dabali monoDa ege ate mono nene badaha newe,"Mori, tangada mori tana daka ngakko labarama yama wanina ngara-Mu.¹⁸Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo,"Yayo gu iteya napa jode kanadu Walila langto kahengo naka milaka.¹⁹Kamu tajayala bayayo kakole wogu kawaha tutu dekengo talikko mono halotko,mono jala kawaha nola tanga ngara kulho muhu.Enga jenekmangokaha hodugimi yomi.²⁰Tabolo enga,Abim ege atekami yomi oro tangana wadi nene daka ngakko labaramuMoka kamu ege atemila yomi oronani ngaramubana matulho la Surga."Maroba Yesus bana kawojo kataba labara Bapana²¹Nehongo nean, na ege atela Maroba Yesus nola wadi katengngo mono naha newe,"Yayo wawu wegugu labara-Mu Bapa,Mori no deta la langto mono ponutana, tabolo Yoyo bamu kabunyini tangana kadadi yiyo walila toyo ka mangu paha ngadana mono kapewe.tabolo enga, yoyo hatingoni labarada tangadaLakeda abuka dadi.We Bapa, oro idoyila kawonangon La aro-Mu.²²Bapa-Gu koleha nawoka la Tanga kohana Labara-Gu,mono jaha wukma toyo katajaya na ananaheleni Bapa. Mono,jaha wukma toyo katajayai Bapa, heleni na anana moka tangana toyo kala barada he iyo Anana nakabu ateni tutu Bana hatingoni."²³Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nahabara wuda labarada Anaha kodo-halolena mono naha newe labarada he iyo hahada olebengo,"Nama ringikadilamata ka ite ba apani yomi ha itemi.²⁴Tabolo yayo Guha newewa labaramu; dangayi nabi mono raja ka hoda kadamini iteya tangana kadadi ha itemi neba hena, tabolo he iyo jena itekmaya. Mono hoda kadamini rongoya tangana neka dadi yomi harongomi neba hena,tabolo he iyo jada rongokmaya."Toyo Samaria daha manawara wungo²⁵Mowalka, diha wuyo toyo Ahli Hukum Taurat kadede tutu bana kabani Maroba Yesus, wenena, "Guru, apanehoni Harayigu tutu ka kolengo Morha kaja haduka?"²⁶Nabalehaya Maroba Yesus labarana, "apani kama tulho nola Liyo uku pareha?Apani yomi habahami no dalo?"²⁷Nena Toyo nabaleha,"Manawaranila Mori, kama wolu kama rayimu, mono kabonungola atemu,mono kabonungo napola toyomu, mono kabonungoKulhomu, mono kabonungo paha ngadamu . Mono, Manawarakinila na olemu toyo kahengo yoyo bamu manawarani na pola toyo dagumu."²⁸Maroba Yesus naha newe Labarana,"Nabalehamu nene nawonango.Rayinila nene,moka yomi enga mimorha."²⁹Tabolo enga, nena toyo nabeni bana hatena wuna, moka iyo naha newe labarana Maroba Yesus, "Mono, bagara kani olegu toyo?"³⁰Maroba Yesus nabalehaya nene mono naha newe,"Neni diha wuyo toyo kaburu walila Yerusalem la Yerikho, iyo mono da kareboya daka rama nadi kalebena mono da paluya, Mowalka mona jena bana maletanola bana hodimo bana mate.³¹Kahengo,diha wuyo toyo Rato kalinina lara nenekoleha iyo bana iteya nena toyo iyo naha lako kahebelengo mono naha lako lalara heka.³²Kaheyoy jalango ha rayinanena toyo Lewi ,koleha bana mayo nela hadoyo nene mono na iteya nena toyo, iyo naha lako hakitango mono naha lako liyo la lara heka.³³Tabolo

enga, neni diha wuyo Samaria katongrongo ha lako kaliyo nono. Mono koleha iyo bana iteya nena toyo namila kini ate labarana.³⁴ Moka, nena toyo Samaria nadohekaya, mono na baha nadi tangadi kapotana. iyo na oja nadi minya mono anggur, moka naha poneni nena toyo nola keledaina mono na ngodiya nola iha wuyo hadoyo, Moka naha madiya nena toyo.³⁵ Koleha bana delakango natana, nena toyo Samaria naha lohoyi omaha duyo dinar mono nawoni labarana kajagaya nena hadoyo mono naha newe, 'Karawayala nena toyo kama nuwa yiyo. mono piradi yomi hapojami omaha tutuna, yayo engagu tagudi jeluda nebagu baliwa.'"³⁶ Moka, Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Badokukagu, bagarani la jonga katolungo toyo nene kadadi olemu toyo wali haka reboda nene?"³⁷ Kana balehaya nena ahli Taurat, "Toyo kaha tingoni naha manawara wudalabarana." Moka, wenai Maroba Yesus "Halakowula, mono kamu rayini naka dadi kaha mera." Maria monoi Marta³⁸ Kolehe Maroba Yesus mono tangada anaha kodo-haloleda noyo bada halako, Maroba Yesus natama la diha wuyo deha neni diha wuyo mawine kangarangoi Marta na tobokaya Maroba Yesus la umana.³⁹ Marta neni naha wuyo na olebena kangarangoi Maria ka ngodo labara witina Maroba Yesus mono na rongoya paha nuwana Maroba Yesus.⁴⁰ Tabolo engai, Marta naha alu hingo joli hayili tangada paha yili hapoja neho. Marta domo nadoheka la Maroba Yesus mono naha newe, "Mori, jana gilakakmagu yoyobanena olebeyo mawinegu bana ujakaga yayo bana rayidi tanagada paha yili dagu? Hawedela iyo kana hayili dongaga!"⁴¹ Taboloi, Mori nabalehaya, "Marta, Marta, yomi tala ateya mono ha pusing wunekango monokadanga neka dadi."⁴² Hawuneheni tangana kadadi kaheyo hijango. Maria kolehana pideya hadaguna karehi doha, mono hadaguna nene jana enga hadakak mangobana dekenani walila labarana."

Chapter 11

¹Nengo iha lodo, Maroba Yesus bana kawojo kataba la diha wuyo hadoyo.kolehe iyo bana poja haka wojo kataba,diha wuyo toyo walila tangada anaha kodo-haloleda naha newe labarana, "Mori, hanuwa gamala yama kawojo kataba kahengoiYohanes bana hanuwadi anaha kodo-halolena."²Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo, "Kolehe yomibami kawojo kataba, kawojo katabami kahengo yiyo;"Bapa,hapaha muraha na ngara-muNemenila paha tengi paha langu-Mu.³Wokagamala labarama yama hamuyo kaha tutungo diha lodo ,⁴Mono hawali kagamala tangadi jalama yama tabolo yama dagu jala maha walini diha toyokajala la aro labarama yama.Mono,abim ngodikama yamanola kama kaba."⁵Karaiyala, Mayeganila,mono kaladinila⁵Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo,"Neba hekana diha wuyo walila yomi kanengo diha wuyo olemu mono yomi kaha lako la umana olemu nene neba taloro hudo mono naha newelabarana,'Ole, woto kiga yayo tolu buyo kababa,⁶Oronani diha wuyo toyo na olegu katongrongo rayini halako liyo la umagu,tabolo yayo janekmango aha-ahana la umatutu batawaraya labarana.⁷Notongo na olemu wali nodalo la umana baleha,'Abimu dahi kagayayo! binna kole nama kuhi mono yayo mono tangada anagu koleha la hadoyo majuru. Yayo jana dadikma kode tutu woyo aha widini labaramu.⁸Yayo gutokiya labaramu moba langka na olemu nene jaja kode mono bana woya na ihawuyo labaramu oronaniyomi olebena tabolo oro yomi ha kita kaha raino, iyo engana kode mono na wogu ahani yomi hawayo.⁹Moka, yayo gutokiya labaramu karewula ,yomi engami hibaya.Mayeganila , yomi engamu jomuya.Kaladinila,nabina engada bugeranitutumu.¹⁰Tabolo bagarani kakaraiyo engana nahiba. bagarani kama yega engana manyomu.Mono bagarani kakaladingo, binaengana da bugerani tutuna.¹¹Nengoka diha wuyo ha Bapa la jongami engaka woyo talikko labarana anana neba iyo kakaraiyo iya?¹²Bajedoka nawoni halotko neba iyo bana kareka tolu?¹³Neba Yomi ka japata tajaya ba anyina kawoyo hawoda kadoha labara tangada anamu, ahawalini na Bapamu la surga.Iyo engana woya na wadi katengngo labarada tangada toyo karaiyo labara-Na."Maroba Yesus nawani na kawahana kama wolu kama rayi¹⁴Nengo diha lodo,Maroba Yesus nawugaya na mori tana walila diha wuyo kabani kakabonga. kolehe nena mori tana nene bana lohongo,toyo neyo wanana kabonga nene kole bana ha newe mono toyodanga neka bangara. ¹⁵Tabolo, kapingango toyo kaha newe, "Iyo na wugaya na mori tana mona kawahana Beelzebul, kapaladi mori tana."¹⁶Kapringo toyo hawadeka kawawa kabani Maroba Yesus, he iyo daka raiya Iyo naha tingoni diha wuyo tadko walila surga.¹⁷Tabolo, Maroba Yesus natajaya apanai he iyo paha ngada mono hatokina labarada he iyo,"Diha kerajaan kabera-bera mono kaha goba wungo engada moho.Mono,Olebeyo ka tangango olena mono daha muhuwungo dama hewa.¹⁸Moka, moba nena pajode jala da mahewa-hewa mono dagoba wuyo daguda, ba anyina bahena hadona kama gilata bana kolengo engango bana tahingo? yayo gutokiya kahenengo oronani yomi bamu tokiya baneba yayo kawani nakawahana Beelzebul bana wugayi tangadi mori tana.¹⁹mono ne yayo guwugayi tangadi mori tana monoi Beelzebul, mono kawaha bagarakadi tangada anamu kawugayi he iyo? oronani nene, idoyi kala ka engadadi kaparehada²⁰tabolo enga neba yayo guwani nakawahana kama wolu kama rayi tutu bna wugayi mori tana, hadoyona kama gilata kama wolukama rayi kakoleha ka nemengo labaramu.²¹Neba diha wuyo toyo kakulho mono kamangu bodlona kaha tutngo kajagaya na istana daguna, hapotena hawanana dadi nola banadoha.²²Nemo,neba nekango toyo karehi kulho walila iyo ha legeya da gobadi mono naha bokedi, moka toyo karehi kulho nene mono daka ramadi tangana bogloda haka dawuda nena toyo mono da bawe-bawedadi hadaguna haka ramada.²³bagara widini kaja nengo la ole-gu, iyo nagobaga yayo.Mono bagara widini kaja makoha dongaga yayo, iyo dama dama hewa-hewayi."Balina nawadi kaja doha²⁴" Moba neka Nawadi kaja doha kalohango walila ihina didiha toyo, nawadi nene enga da kilorani bada liyo laha doyo-doyo kama rokoto tutu mayegango hadoyo ngahu, tabolo iyo jada tobokaya.Oronani nene, iyo naha newe, 'Yayo engagu baliwa la uma kakoleha ujakagu."²⁵koleha iyo nabali,da tobokaya na umana nene nola batongrona habo hamuraha mono na atora hamijayi.²⁶Mowalka,nena wadi kaja doha naha lako mono na lekoyi pitu wadi karehi japata wali tutu bana tama mono na engango la uma nene moka neda toyo nene mona dadi bada dikoroyo karehi kaja doha walila Atuhongo."Tangana toyo pahama ringina"²⁷Koleha Maroba Yesus natokiya yiyo,diha wuyo mawine ka nengo nola haduna toyo danga kawulo,"Daha maringikala na hoba ka koleha kaha anagu yoyo mono nawuyo kurumu kaha huhuwu yoyo."²⁸Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Dama ringikangola tangada toyo karongoya na lina kama wolu kama rayi mono naha doku."²⁹Tadkonai Yunus²⁹Koleha tangada toyo kama koha da kiki danga, Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Bomone yiyo idokala bomone ka japata; he iyo da duhaya nadiha wuyo tadko, tabolo jaha wukma tadka widika enga paha tingoda labarada he iyo heleni natadkonai Yunus ."³⁰Kahengoi Yunus kadadi tadkona batangana toyo ninewe , kahejalango kadadi toyo engana dadi tadkona baheyo mone yiyo.³¹"Nena lodo kawedana tana,Ratu Kawali wawa engana na kode oleni tangana toyo kawali bomone yiyo mono iyo enga nahama yilami he iyo oronani iyo bana mayo walila katoku tana tutu bana rongoya hakabu atenai Salomo, mono yiyo nedi diha-diha toyo karehi bokolo

walilai Salomo.³²Nena lodo kawedana natana, tangada toyo Ninewe engada kode maronga dongadi kabodi yiyo mono daha mayilayi, oronani tangada toyo Ninewe kajora kolehe Yunus bana khotbah la aroda he iyo,mono yiyo nedi diha-diha toyo karehi bokolo walilai Yunus."Mata idokala na Api waiyo napola toyo"³³ Janek mango diha wuyo toyo dumo kakoleha haderkoya api waiyo, engana nataya na api waiyo nene la hadoyo ka bunyi bajedokaya la kabu hadoyo . Bewalka, he iyo dataya nena api waiyo nene lawiti api waiyo moka tangada toyo katama koleba ba iteya kama gakaho.³⁴Mata idoyila na api waiyo napola toyomu. neba matamu bana dohayi, tangana pola tomu engana nama gakahango. Tabolo, heyo matamu bana japatayi, tangana napola tomu engana nabonngo kapogto. ³⁵Oronani nene, tala atekiyala monena magakaha nola tomu abuna dadi kapogtongo ³⁶Moneba napola tomu nabonngo monena magakaha mono janekmango hadaguna kapogtongo, nelapola tomu nene engana nama gakaha tanga koha naha mera kahengo kolehe diha wuyo Api waiyo kaha hiwurawu monola Magakahana."Maroba Yesus naka wulodi Toyo Farisi mono Ahli Taurat³⁷ Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana poja ha newe, diha wuyo toyo Farisi kaka lehudi tutu muyo Iyo dumo na mayo, moka mono nangodo mono namuyo. ³⁸Tabolo enga, Toyo Farisi nene da bangara kolehe bada iteya Maroba Yesus jana bahayi lima-na bajana ha uluyi bajana muho. ³⁹Nemo, Mori naha newe labarana, "Tangada toyo Farisi natujamu baha murahani tutu laka bedona koba cangkir mono tobo, tabolo noyo dalo la pola tomu nabonungo butu ate mono japata. ⁴⁰Ta, tangami toyo kabonga! Ja ikado iyo karayini tutu habali hodu jala karayini tutu noyo dalo? ⁴¹Oronani nene, bawekidila ahani kanengo nola yomi hadagumu nene kahengo kanyurumu. mono kaheyongo,Yomi engana tena-tena bana muraha. ⁴²Tabolo enga, Mayilamila yomi oronani yomi, tangami toyo Farisi!tabolo, Yomi woyi perpuiuhanmi nola kadadi selasih , inggu , mono tanga ngara hatodo lamangomu,tabolo yomi mayadi hapareha mono manawarana kama wolu kama rayi. bahenehona, yomi bami rayini Tanga kohana neka dadi nene mono neyo jana mayakmadi tangana neka dadi heka .⁴³Mayilamila yomi, tangami toyo Farisi oronani yomi bengo ngodo laha doyo kadoha la Sinagoge mono jala kabengo hibana liyo ha aka lapahara. ⁴⁴Mayilamila Yomi oro yomi ka hengo Rate japaha tajada, hadeke-dekeda toyo monone iyo jada podakma."⁴⁵Mowalka, nena diha wuyo toyo ahli Taurat naha newe labarana Maroba Yrsus, "Guru, kolehe yoyo bamu tokiya tangana kadadi yiyo, yoyo kulra jala mugama yama."⁴⁶Nemo, Maroba Yesus nabaleha, "Mayilamila yomi,Ta, tangami ahli Taurat! tabolo, yomi taya nangodi butomi tutu bami hadetonani natoyo heka, tabolo natutu dagumu jamu wawakmawu jojaya nangodimunene mono hagayo karaku lima dumo.⁴⁷Mayilamila Yomi oronani bami hakodeya na Rate tutu tangada nabi hamateda heyo Obu waika.⁴⁸Lopo widi, yomi hadedoni labarana tangada toyo neba yomi bami mangakuni harayida obu waikamu ;heyo ikadola kaha mateyi tangadi nabi nene, tabolo yomi ka kode walila Ratena.⁴⁹Idoyila kaha oro, Kama wolu kama rayi nola ha akabu atena naha newe,'yayo enga guha wedeyi tangadi nabi mono Tangadi Rasul labarada, tabolo kapingango walila tangada toyo pahab wonada nene enga daha mateyi mono dahama yilayi,⁵⁰Tanam rutoda tangada nabi, kabowo wali naponu tana bana rayini kakole bana wali toyo kabodi yiyo yiyo,⁵¹Wali walila Rutonai Habel koha la rutonai Zakaria , paha mateda la jonga Altar mono umana kama wolu kama rayi. we, yayo guha newewa labaramu ba heyo kabodi yiyo enga datagu balehadi nela aroda neka dadi yiyo,⁵²Maiylamila Yomi, ta, tangada ahli-ahli Taurat!tabolo yomi koleha dekeyana kuhi pewe, tabolo yomi dagu jama wawakma tama mono bahada- hadadi toyo heka tutu tama."⁵³Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana yelani nena ha doyo, tangada ahli Taurat mono tangada toyo Farisi walida bada muhudi mono bada nokodi mono tanga ngara paka patada.⁵⁴He iyo da berkompot tutubada wopaya naMaroba Yesus mono naha newe paha loho-Na.

Chapter 12

¹Batongro nene, koleha nedi Riwi rata kama koha mono he iyo daha deke wungo, Maroba Yesus nawalingo bana ha newe labarada heyoy anaha kodona karehi ulungo lara, "La ate-ate kimila la aro ragi tangada toyo Farisi, moneyo kaja doha. Kaja Tijada kapaladi Yahudi²Tabolo, tanga kohana kama todi engada bugerani mono tanga kohana kabunyi enganaha dedoni.³ Oronani nene, ahani yomi ha tokimi nola kapogto engada rongoya nola kama gaha mono yomi kapaka mamhamu nola koro engada talarani no deta la tangana na uma dalo. Kabohini Na Maroba Allah⁴Yayo gutokiya labaramu, Ta, tangada ole ate-gu abimu kabohi kawula labarada he iyo ka koleha paha mate napola tona, tabolo koleha na poja nene jana kolekmango harayini karehi diko royo wali.⁵Ta idoya, yayo enga guha ape guni tutu gara nehoni yomi haka bohimi; kabohinila labarana Iyo, ha kole paha mateda, naka kawaha jala na betu gimi yomi nola neraka (api jaka boda). Ngo, Inehola ha yomi paka bohimi.⁶Bajedoka lima kawurngo burung pipit dama lajadi engada wolungo duyoy bola wali? ta idoya, jaha wukma widikma walila tangada kawurngo nene ha bula la arona Maroba Allah(kama wolu kama rayi).⁷Lopo widi, yapudi loge laka tokumu ha yapuyi. Abimuka bohi kawu, yomi diko royo wali kamangu wolina Wali bada danga burung pipit."Paha apeda tutu bada kabalini Maroba Yesus⁸"Yayo guha newewa labaramu, diha wuyoy toyo kama ngakuga yayo la arona toyo heka, jala engada akujalani kadadi toyo la aro tangada malaikat Maroba Allah.⁹Tabolo enga, diha toyo kakabaliga yayo la aro toyo heka jala enga daka bali la aroda tangada malaikat Maroba Allah.¹⁰Mono, garani katokiya nena diha wuyoy ka gobani naka dadi toyo kole daha walini, tabolo garani ka podaya nawadi katengngo enga jada hawalikmani.¹¹Kolehe he iyo bada ngodiwu la Sinagoge mono la aroda heyoy kapalani mono kawahani, abimmu gelagoga kawu tutu ba anyina yomi bami haperawumu bajedokaya ahanehoni yomi hatoki,¹²Tabolo neho nejala nawadi katengngo engadaha nuwagu tutu aha nehoni yomi ha tokimi."Liyo wuyoy hatuja tutu diha wuyoy toyo kapote¹³Diha wuyoy toyo walila jongada toyo danga nene daha newe labarana Maroba Yesus, "Guru, hawede gadila ole begu tutu bada baweyiwarisan hadagugu."¹⁴Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarana, "Ole beyo, bagara kakeketawa yayo kadadi hakim bajedoka laha duna gimi nola yomi?"¹⁵Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo, "Jaga-jagawula mono hamatarangola tanga ngara hadabutu ate oro morha didiha toyo kaja habemu nebada dangayi hapoteda neha iyo hadaguda."¹⁶Moka, Maroba Yesus natokiya diha wuyoy liha tuja labarada he iyo, "Neni natana hadaguna diha wuyoy toyo ka hoda pote kadadi kadanga hija kadadi rahi pone hamuyo.¹⁷Moka, nena toyo naha ngadani la atena, 'Aha nehoni harayigu oronani yayo janekmango ha doyo wali tutu hadoyo bojoloyi heyoy kadadi pone hamuyo?"¹⁸Mono, iyo naha newe, 'Idokala enga iyo harayigu. Yayo enga guhegaradi tangadi lepetagu mono guha kodewa karehi bokolo. la nono, yayo engagu bojoloyi tangada gandum mono tangada hawagu.¹⁹Moka, yayo guha newewa labara lolongahugu,"Ta, lolongahugu yoyo nengo kadanga hawayoy hadoyo bojolo tutu kapira dongoy kamu ngahuwula, hamuyo, ha inu, mono kamu ege atewula!"²⁰Ta, idoya, Maroba Allah naha newe labarada nena toyo, "Ta, toyo kabonga! Hudo yiyo jala, Nalolo ngahumu engada dekeguni walila labaramu. moka, bagaraka engaka dagudi tangada ngawu habojolo nene?"²¹Henakala ka enga kadadi nela toyo kabojolo hapotena tutu dagu hadaguna, tabolo jana potekma la arona Maroba Allah."Abimu tala Ateka²²Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada anaha kodo halole-na,"Tabolo nene, yayo guha nenewa labaramu, abimu tala ateka tutu morhamu, tutu ahani neyoyi hamumi. bajedoka tala ate tutu pola tomu, tutu ahani neyoyi ha tamu.²³Tabolo, morha narehi neho walila hamuyo mono napola toyo narehi neho walila kalebe.²⁴Pahoradila tangada kawurngo gako. he iyo jada todokmango bajedoka manguti, he iyo jala janekmango koro bajedoka lepetoy tabolo Maroba Allah nawodi he iyo hamuyo. Yoyi dikoroyoy rehi hawoli walila tangada kawurngo.²⁵Bagaranila la jongami yoyi ka oro tala ateya kakolengo mataba sehasta kado nena doyo morhana?"²⁶Neba yoyi kaja kole rayini tangana kadadi neka morahoy yiyo, aba yoyi mami tala atekaya tangana kadadi hawadeko?"²⁷Hamataranila nabunga bakungba anyida he iyo bada buklo. tangada kawola nene jada hayili butokma bajedoka mapote, tabolo yayo gutokiya labaramu, lopoy Salomo nola hadeke widu jamangu kalebek mana kadaha diha wuyoy walila tangada wolanene.²⁸Neba Maroba Allah kaha madiyi ruba lamaroda, mohena lodo nabuklo mono na delakango da betunila api, jedoka Iyo enga naha madiwu karehi walila ruba nene? Ta, yoyi kahodikingo hatenana!"²⁹Moka, abimu yoyi mayegaka ahani yoyi hamumi bajedoka ahani yoyi ha inum, mono abim gela goga kami.³⁰Tabolo, tangana toyo laponu tana dama yegani nene tangana, tabolo Bapamu natajaya ba yoyi hakabu atena.³¹Kadaha, Mayega uluni hadona Maroba Allah, moka tanga kohana yiyo jala da taba guni labaramu."Kohayoy hapote la Surga³²"Abim kabohika, ta, ha oleda kamaraha, oronani Bapamu bana wonangonawoguni labaramu naha doyo kawonango nene.³³Malajadila tangada yoyi hadagumi monowoyala naha wadeke. Rayingola kaleku omaha kaja majiraka, monene hapote la Surga mokaja bunga, moka kaja hapikuda dekeyoy toyo kedu bajedoy pahirada kabaketa.³⁴Tabolo, laha doyo hapotemu banedoy nono jala atemu baneni." Ata kama nudu manono bana rayini paha yilina³⁵"Halegeyala nabogemu engango bamu pingoni mono

tangada api wemu engango bana derko.³⁶ Kana dadila kahengo tangada toyo karemani na morina kabali walila pesta pernikahantanam he iyo nadadi bana malewaro bana bugerango bina tutuna, kolehe na morina nene nabali mono naka kaladingo bina.³⁷ Daha maringi kayila tangana Ata, ha koleda morina bana ha inyaka hagona, tabolo iyo namayo. yayo gu tokiya labaramu, kaheyo hijango, iyo engana pingoni nabogena tutu bana keteni mono daha lokodi tangada kaha yili tutu ngodo muyo. Iyo engada mayo mono daha yili he iyo.³⁸ Nebai mori nene da mayo neba taloro hudo bajedokaya yina lodo mono nadukidi he iyo tongroda bana dadiyi kahengo, daha maringi kayila he iyo!³⁹ Ta, idoya kamu tajayala, neba diha wuyo kadaguni na uma Kamu tajayala jam pira kakedu engana mayogimi la umana, iyo nadadi jana enga jekmani na umana bada kaboliya.⁴⁰ Moba oronani nene, yomi jala neho kaha gona harema oronani kadadi toyo engana mayo nejaha yomi japaha wo-woda."⁴¹ Mowalka, Petrus naka patango labarana, "Mori, ebekani yoyo natokiguni naliyo wuyo hatuja yiyo ihe labara yama bajedoka labara tangana toyo jala?"⁴² Nabalehai Mori, "Garani kapalani naha yili kaha doku mono hakabu ate hapaha tenada morina tutu bada hamataradi heyo atada hawadeka, tutu bada wodi he iyo hamuda nela rahi kama lewara?"⁴³ Daha maringi kango nena Ata, kakoleha morina banemeni, moda dukini iyo batongroda rayini hataguda.⁴⁴ Yayo guha newewa labaramu, kaheyo hija-hijanani, mori nene engada pedeya tutu bada hamataradi tangada hadaguda.⁴⁵ Tabolo enga, moba nena Atana naha newe la ate dalona, 'morigu jana enga dedo mayokma, 'mono wali bana paluya na atana kabanina mono Ata mawine hawadeka, mowalka damuyo mono da inu koha bana wonayi,⁴⁶ Koleha morina banemeninela rahi japaha wo-woda mono jada tajakmaya heyo Ata nene, monena morina enga naha mateya nena Ata mono da tayo ha oleni mono tangada toyo kaja manudu manono.⁴⁷ Diha toyo Ata katajaya habena morina, tabolo jana hagona wukmango bajedokaya rayini badokuni habena namorina engana kole hadangango palu.⁴⁸ Ta, idoya, na ata kaja tajaya apni habena namorina mono narayini tangana kadadi kahengo mona kolengo palu, iyo engana kolengo palu karehi hodingo. Diha toyo kawoyo hadangango, da hoda hadangani. Mono, he iyo paha tenada narehi danga engada hodaya karehi danga wali. Maroba Yesus narayingo paha wate⁴⁹ Yayo nemega tutu betunina api naponu tana, Yayo gu moneni na api nene bana derkobe!⁵⁰ Tabolo enga, nedi paha iho mono yayo paha lakogu, mono yayo gu podani hahoda hanokodakoha bana duki nekadadi nene bana hatutngo.⁵¹ Ahakani yomi hatami katutu bayayo kanemengo tutu ngodiya namoli nola ponu tana? Jedokma, yayo gutokiya labaramu, mohekam bana bera!⁵² Wali neba hena, lima toyo nolaha wuyo kaha ole bengo enga daha watedi. tolu toyo engada gobadi duyoy toyo mono duyoy toyo engadagobadi tolu toyo.⁵³ He iyo engada hawatengo; Bapana engana nagobadi tangada ana kabanina, mono ana kabanina engana nagobani na Bapana. inyana engana gobani ana mawinena, mono anamawinena engana gobani na inyana Inya yanona engana gobani namayina mawinena, mono mayiyo mawinena engana gobani inya yanona, "Batani katutu na Zaman⁵⁴ Moka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada toyo danga, "Kolehe yomi bami iteya naka roba kama koha latabara barat, yomi malewaro hanewe, 'Ura engana buru, 'ura katena-tena buru.⁵⁵ Kolehe yomi bami podani naparingi bana karorko walila Selatan, yomi hanewemi, 'Lodo yiyo engana banaha kawiko, 'mono neka dadi nene natena-tena Kadadi.⁵⁶ Yomi toyo kaja doha! yomi nadadi bamu tani katutu hadana langto mono ponutana, tabolo aba yomi jana dadikma bami tanikatutu neka nemengo yiyo?"⁵⁷ "Aba yomi dagu jana dadi bami pphotoya apani katena?"⁵⁸ Kolehe yomi bami halako oledi muhumu tutu aro la kaha reha, gunenehoya tutukapojaya kaha oromu mono noba tongrongo halako tanam iyoabuna werakagu labara Hakim mono Hakim engana wowu labara paha ulu, mono paha ulu nene engana paha lakowula la gulu.⁵⁹ Yayo guha newewa labaramu, yomi jemu enga lohongo wali noha bali bajamu yomi habayaradi wutamu koha peser kamuri."

Chapter 13

¹Nola, nedi kapingango toyo kaha dukini la Maroba Yesus tutu tangada toyo Galilea karutona paha kohadai Pilatus mono maraka manutada he iyo. ²Nabalehayi Maroba Yesus labarada he iyo, "APanka yomi hatami katutu tangada toyo Galilea yiyo narehihoyi jaladawalila tangada toyo Galilea hawadeka oronani he iyo bada mayila kahengo nene?"³Yayo gutokiya labaramu, jedokma. tabolo enga, neba yomika kaja jora, Yomi tanga jalamienga mate. ⁴Bajedokaya tutu kabulu podo patongo toyo kamate, kolehe nena tokona labara kolam siloam kanadu mono da pitayi he iyo, apakani yomi taka tutu he iyo idokala kamangu jalana karehi jaka doha walila tangada toyo ka engango la Yerusalem?"⁵Yayo guha newewa labaramu, jedokma . tabolo enga, neba yomika kaja jora, yomi tanga jalami enga mate!"⁶Punge yayu kaja wuyo⁶Maroba Yesus natokiya naliyo hawu hatuja yiyo;"⁷Nedi didiha toyo kamangu punge yayu kapulota hatodo la mangu Anggurna. tabolo enga, neba iyo bana mayo tutu bana mayegani nawuna nela punge yayu nene Iyo jana jomukmayi. ⁸Moka, iyo naha newe labara da katayo mango , 'koleha tolu dona yayo bagu mawa mayegani nawuna nena punge yayu yiyo, tabolo yayo jagu hadakakmango bagu jomuwa hawu widi. pogok nehoya nena punge yayu! Aba neho mana hali lokoni natana tutuna nena punge yayu?"⁹Tabolo enga, nakatayo mango iyo nabaleha, 'mori, woyo kani kaloga nena punge yayu nene wali iha doyo wali yiyo tutu bana wuyo. Jeka gani yayo kagu hokaya natana la barana mono kagu tani pupuk,¹⁰Notongo napunge yayu nene enga nadadiyi wuyona hadoyo la aro. neba jana wuyo jalaka, mori nadadi ba pogoya ."¹¹Maroba Yesus naha togahango nena lodo Miggu¹⁰Neho hadakana, Maroba Yesus naha nuwa laha wuyo Sinagoge nela lodo miggu. ¹²Noha bali neni iha wuyo mawine hatamana wadi japata moka nadadi bana kalawara madeyo kabulu podo pato doyo.balena nena mawine naka bukku moka jana dadikma dede didara. ¹³Kolehe Maroba Yesus, Iyo naka makoni nena mawine mono naha newe, "Ta, mawine, yomi koleha guha hoilagu walila kalawaramu."¹⁴Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nabojoloya nalima-Na nela nama wine nene mono kolehengo nejala iyo mokole bana dede didaramono nahadi daikayai Maroba Allah. ¹⁵Tabolo enga, kapalani na Sinagoge nene mona dadi bana bani oronani Maroba Yesus bana hatogahango nela lodo Miggu. Iyo naha newe labara toyo danga, "Nengo nomo lodona tutu bana hayili. Oronani nene, nemenila tutu bada hatogaha nela lodo-lodo nene,bajala lodo miggu."¹⁶Ta, idoyai, Mori nabalehaya nena toyo , "Yomi tangami toyo kaja doha!Bajedokaya yomi tangami mami paholayi hapi bajedoka keledaiyo dagumu hapingo la golu mono mungodiyi laha bali hodu tutu inu nela lodo miggu?"¹⁷Oronani nene, bajedokaya nama wine yiyo diha toyo laha walina Abraham hakole hapingo kahengo madena kabulu podo pato doyo oro mori tana, mojala napa holaya walila kogana nene nela lodo miggu?"¹⁸Kolehe Maroba Yesus naha newe kahenengo, tangada goba-na daha mokeya, mono toyo danga Ege atemi nola tangana harayi kabalango kakoleha darayini. Liwuyo hatuja watu sesawi mono Ragi¹⁹Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Kahengo ahani hadoyo kamadeta na Maroba Allah nene? Mono ahani yayo hakole paha liyo wuyo hatujaya?"²⁰Hadoyo kama deta Maroba Yesus nene kahengo watu sesawi hadekeka toyo mono hatodo lamangona; nena watu nabuklo mona dadi punge yayu, mono tangada kawurungo lalangto hoduda nela kahanga-hanga yayu."²¹Mono wali iyo naha newe, "Mono ahani yayomaliyo wuyo hatujani naha dona kama deta na Maroba Allah?"²²Naha dona Maroba Allah nene kahengo Ragi hadeke diha wuyo mawine mono daha kohani nola tolubuyo sukat kamobu koha tangana neyo paha koha naha wugeta."²³Mona hodiki kamorho²⁴Maroba Yesus natama hurkoni tangana naha rona mono tangana nadeha, iyo naha nuwa mono naha lako hakitango na aro la Yerusalem."²⁵Moka, didiha toyo naka patango labarana,"²⁶Mori, Abaneho mahodiki toyokamorho?"²⁷Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he iyo tangada, ²⁸Haitangola tutu bamu kolengo tama labina ka hikngo;Tabolo yayo guha newewa labaramu, danga toyo enga karunini tama nohabali, tabolo he iyo enga jana dadikma."²⁹Neba mori uma bana dede mono natodiya nabina umana, mone yomi dedemini laha bali hodu mono kaladini nabina mono bamu hanewe, 'mori, tulga bugerakigama yama .Iyo engana baleha, 'Yayo jagu tajakmawu bageyo yomi hadoyo walimu."³⁰Moka, Yomi engami baleha,'Yama koleha muyo mono inu dongagu yoyo.Yoyo koleha hanuwa gama yama la tangana lara laha rona yama.' ³¹Ta,idoya, Iyo engana baleha, 'Yayo jagu pewekmagu mono jagu tajakmawu bageyo yomi hadoyo walimi. Halakowu walila arogu, yomi tangami karayingo kajapata!"³²Yomi engami huyo mono hangoktongo ngodu kolehe bami iteyai Abraham,Ishak monoi Yakub, mono heyo tangada nabi kanengo noyodalo laha doyo kama deta Maroba Yesusneba tongrongo Yomi babetu gimi laha bali hodu."³³Mowalka, tangada toyo enga nemedi kawali la timor kawali barat, mono jala kawalila utara momo selatan.He iyo engada ngodo mono da muyo nola hadona kama deta Maroba Allah. ³⁴Kaheyo hijango tangada toyo kamuri enga nadadi newali kaulu mono tangada toyo ka ulu enga nadadi bana muri."³⁵Maroba Yesus naha lako neho la Yerusalem"³⁶Neba neho nena, kapingango toyo Farisi damayo labarana Maroba Yesus mono daha newe, "Halakowula, jenaka yiyo naha doyo yiyo oronani Herodesmonaha matewu."³⁷Maroba Yesus nabalehayihe iyo"³⁸Halakowula mono kamu tokiya nabokalana nene ,hena lodo mono meraha, yayo engagu wugayi tangadi wadi kajapata mono naha togahayi toyo,mono neba lalodo

katolungo,Yayo engagu pojaya paha yiligu.³³Tabolo enga,Yayo guha kita nehoni naha lakogu lodo hena, mono Meraha, mono haromo oronani jana dadikma diha wuyo nabi mate laha bali hodu la Yerusalem.³⁴Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Yomi hamateya nena nabi mono merajam toyo paha wede labaramu!Wali hengo yayo bagu manawaragu bamu kohayi tangada anamu, kahengo baimanu bana kohayi tangada anana la kabu kapana.tabolo enga, Yomijamu wawakma.³⁵Neba hena na umamu enga janekmango ihina monona kahiko.Yayo guha newewa labaramu, yomi enga jamu itekma kala koha bana duki narahinaYomi engamu tokiya, 'Daha maringi kayala Iyo kanemengo nola ngaranai Mori!

Chapter 14

¹Neba nena lodo miggu, Maroba Yesu namayo la umana diha wuyo toyo kapaladi tangada toyo Farisi tutu muyo kababa dongadi mono he iyo tangada daha matarani Maroba Yesu.²Nehongo nena, neni diha wuyo toyo kama yila kawudu nakabuna monena la arona³Maroba Yesu labarada tangada toyo Farisi mono Ahli-ahli Taurat,"Mona dadikado baha togahango toyo nela lodo miggu?"⁴Tabolo enga, he iyo jada balehakma. mowalka, na Maroba Yesu naketeni nena toyo kalawara nene mono naha togahaya, moka naha wedeya nena toyo naha lako.⁵Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada he iyo, "Bagarani walila jonga he iyo neba nekango anana bajedoka hapi wobona kanadu nodalo la sumur nela lodo miggu, mono jada malewarakma tingiya labali hodu?"⁶Moka he iyo widi mono jada hagobakmaya neha toki-na.Hadoyo paha akada⁷Mowalka, Maroba Yesu mona tokiya naha wuyo naliyo hawuyo tuja labarada tangada kula paka lehu kole he iyo bada iteyi ba anyina bada pedengo tangango hadoyo ngodo hapaha aka nola bara Meja hadoyo muyo, wene-da labarada he iyo,⁸"Neba Yoka hatokida oro didiha toyo ladiha wuyo hadoyo kapesta nika , abi yomika kangodo laha doyo paha aka oronani namori uma nenenotongo hakoleha tokibea la toyo karehi kadoyo la aro walila yoyo .⁹Moka,namori uma nene engana mayo bana dukigu mono wenena,'wokini hadoyomu labara yina toyo!'mono, Yomi diki nehomi laha doyo kahoda doyo wawa mono enga podami moke.¹⁰Ta, idoya, neba yomika hatokida, ngodomi laha doyo kahoda laka bedo tanam koleha neka tokiguni yoyo enga namayo, iyo enga naha newe labaramu, 'ole ate, dikiwula nela hadoyo karehi paha aka.' mono bahewalna, Yomi enga oklemi liyo ha aka la aroda tangada toyo kangodo muyo ole dongagu.¹¹Tabolo, tangana toyo kaha madeta wuna engada hapadakaya, tabolo iyo ka liyo wawa wuna engada keketaya."Paka lehu muyo mono daha gobaya¹²Moka, Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada toyo haka lehu-da nene,"Neba yomi ba nekani jamuan muyo lodomi bajedoka muyo hudo, abimu toki kada di tangadi olemu, tangadi ole bemu,mono dumo ole bemu, bajedoka ole bara umamu ka pote oro he iyo engada tagu jelumu mono datoki guni tutu muyo dongadi he iyo.¹³Tabolo enga, Neba yomika karayingo pesta, toki dadila tangada toyo kamila,tangada toyo kabeko, tangada toyo kaliku,tangada toyo kamoro.¹⁴Mono,Yomi engada hamaringimi oronani tangada yiyo jada kolemano tajelumu habali;yomi enga kolengo tajelu nela rahi kodeda tangada toyo katena."Liyo wuyo hatuja tutu haka lehu muyo jobara¹⁵Kolehengo nena diha wuyo toyo kamuyo donga-Ni narongoya tangana hatoki yiyo, nena toyo naha newe labara-Na, "Dah maringikayi toyo ka enga muyo kababa nola hadona kama deta Maroba Allah."¹⁶Tabolo enga, wenena Maroba Yesu labarana nena toyo, "Neni diha wuyo toyo karayingo muyo hudo kajobara ka bokolomono iyo naka lehudi danga toyo,¹⁷mono oklehe nena rahi muyo hudo kole dukini, nena toyo naha wedeyi toyo paha wedena tutu hanewe labarada heyo kulada hakoleha paka lehuda nene,' nemedika, oronani tangana kole paha gona mowadi.¹⁸Ta idoya , tangana kula haka lehu nene walingo bada rayingo tangana kaja dadi toyo ka ulu wenena, 'Yayo abu kahigu diha wuyo maroda mono yayo guha lako nehowa lo iteya. Hiba kiganila naliyo hawaligu."¹⁹Hawadeka daha newe, ' Yayo abu kahigu lima pasang hapi mono yayo guha lako nehowa tutu lo iteyi tangada heyo hapi nene.Hiba kiganila na loyo hawaligu.²⁰Mono heyo hawadeka wali daha newe,'Yayo abu pojagu ha nikah.oronani nene,Yayo nene majana dadi mayo."²¹Moka,neyo paha wedena nabali mono naha dukini tangana labara morina.moka majikanna nena mono nabani,moka naha newe labara paha wedena, 'Malewarawula! halako la tangana nalara mono naiha gang laha rona yiyo. Marongadi labaragu tangada toyo kadengo, tangada toyo kaliku,tangada toyo kabeko, tangada toyo kamoro.²²mowalka, heyo paha wede nene daha newe labarana, 'mori,Yayo koleha gurayini ahani yoyo paha reha, tabolo neyo jala hodi hadoyo kaluyo.²³Namori nene naha newe labarada paha wedena, 'Halakowula la tangana nalara bokolo mono diha wuyo gang. lekoyila tangada toyo neha bali tutu bada mayo neme tanam umagu kana bonungo. ²⁴Yayo guha newewa labaramu, jeha wukma toyo kawali he iyo ka yayo hatoki baja neho nena enga napodani nenaha muyo hamugu.""Tutu badokuni Maroba Yesu²⁵Dangayi toyo daha lako maronga dongadimono Maroba Yesu. Mowalka Maroba Yesu nagilaka labarada he iyo mono naha newe, ²⁶"Neba didiha toyo kamayo labaragu tabolo jana butukmadi ate bapana mono inyana, arawena mono tangada anana,olebeyo kabani mono ole beyo mawinena, lopo damorha dagu, iyo jana dadikma ba anaha kodo-halole-gu."²⁷Bagara widini kaja deto gani nayayu pakadelogu mono kadokuga yayo, iyo jana dadikma bana dadi anaha kodo halole-gu."²⁸Bagaradini lajongami yomi kabengo hadedeya diha wuyo natoko uma, tabolo jana ngodokma ulukma mono nayapudi heyo woluda tutu bada tajaya apani iyo hadaguna katutu omaha tutu bada pojayi?²⁹Neba ja hewalkana, kolehe iyo bana tayana fondasi mono jana tahikmani bana pojaya, tangana toyo ka iteya engada damaktoni Iyo .³⁰Tangada toyo nene engada hanewe, "Toyo yiyo naha legeya naha kode uma, tabolo iyo jana dukakmani bana pojaya."³¹Bajedokaya,Raja gewalini kaenga halako hatayo gobadi raja hawadeka tabolo jada ngodo ulukma mono daha ngada honi ebekani iyo nama rongadi kabulu rata tentara kakole gobadi muhuna kadagudi doka bulu rata tentara?³²Neba iyo baja habokekayi raja heka nene, iyo enga naha ngodidi diha wuyo toyo paha wede mono daka

patani tangana hada bada hamoli wungo kolehe diha yowu gobada nene moda diko royo.³³Kaheyo jalngo mono yomi iha-ihha, janekmango jala la jongamu ka kole dadi anaha kodogu neba iyo jana wokayi tangadi hadaguna."Mohi kakoba janekmango gona³⁴"Mohi nene nadoha, tabolo neba nena mohi kole nabunga podani namohina, ba anyik kana bada rayini bana mohi habalingo?³⁵"Mohi nene lopo jana dadi walikma bawani tutu lama roda bajedoka pupuk moka toyo mono engana naletoni, bagarani kamangu katiluna tutu bana rongo mojekana iyo kana rongo!"

Chapter 15

¹Heka koha wolu katoku mono tangada toyo kajala mono dadoheka labarana Maroba Yesus tutu bada rongoya .² Mowalka tangada toyo Farisi mono tangada Ahli Taurat walida bada karuda, "Toyo yiyo nahibayi tangada toyo kajala mono lopo damuyo dongadi he iyo."³Mowalka Maroba Yesus natokiya naliyo wuyo hatuja yiyo labarada he iyo, weneda,⁴"Garani lajongami yomi ka nebana dagudikangahungo bebena, mono kana bunga naha wuyo, jana enga jekmadi kabani diha kabulu kabani diha hawadeka lama roda gilra?Bajedoka iyo engana halako mayegadi kajoloro nene koha iyo bana jomuyi?"⁵Mono kolehe iyo bana jomuyi, iyo engana wawarayi nena bebena la nola ponu babana mono kahoda ege ate.⁶Bada duki la uma, iyo enga naha lako tobokoyi tangada olena mono tangada ole bara umana moka naha newe labarana he iyo, 'Ege ate dongagala oronani yayo kole bagu jomuya nabebegu kabunga.'⁷Yayo guha newewa labaramu, bahewalkana enga nedi ka ege ate karehi bokolo la surga nola hawuyo toyo kajala kajora kawalila deta kabani diha kabulu kabani diha toyo katena kaja hakabu atena bana jora.liyo hatuja omaho perak kabunga⁸Bajedoka mawine gini kanengo kabulu bola omaho perak ,neba iyo bana bungaka naha wola lajongana, jana haderkokma na api weyo mono nahaboya na umana, moka nama yegani naha wola na omahana nene mono nataya la ate koha iyo bana jomuya?"⁹Mono, apa nyina iyo bana jomuya, iyo naka makodi tangadi olena mono tangadi ole bara umana mono naha newe labarada he iyo, 'Ege ate donga gala oronani yayo kole bagu jomuya naha wola kabunga nene.'¹⁰Yayo guha newewa labaramu,kaheyo jalango neni na ege ate la jongada heyo Malaikat Maroba Allah oronani hawuyo toyo kajala ka jora."Liyo wuyo hatuja Duyo ana kabaninaAna kamuri na uja kani na Bapana¹¹Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Neni diha toyo kanengo ana kabanina. ¹²Ana kamurina naha newe labara bapana, 'Bapa, woga labaragu hadagugu hapote moha dagugu.' moka, nena bapa widina nabaweyi hapotena labara kadungo ana kabanina.¹³Jana madehoka, mowalka, ana kamurina nene nakohayi tangada hadaguna, moka naha lako la iha nuha kama royo mono noha bali iyo na hawuran-hawuran heyo daguna nene mono morhana kama jabola nawola wadi. ¹⁴Kolehe iyo kole bana hadukadi tangada,nadadikala kadadi kareba ka langtaka la iha nuha nene, mono iyo dumo walidaka bada duku dobo. ¹⁵Moka, naha lakoka iyo mono naha yili nela iha toyo nona toyo la iha nuha nene, kaha wedeya lamaroda tutu wodi hamuda tangada wayina.¹⁶Iyo nabebingo tani ihina nakabuna mona wuyo karob hamuda tangada wayi nene,tabolo jenekmango hawuyo toyo kawoni labarana.Ana kamuri nabali labara Bapana¹⁷Kolehengo nena ana kamuri nene bana poda,iyo naha newe, 'Monebana dangayi tangada kaha yili la bapagu kanengo hamuyo kadangala, taboloyayo yiyo hodikmo mate kareba.'¹⁸Yayo engagu kodewa mono gubaliwa labara Bapagu.Yayo engagu hanewewa labarana; Bapa, yayo koleha jalawa la aro surga mono la aromu. ¹⁹Yayo jana dadi walikma bagutokiya ba ana muga, modadikagala yayo bahengo diha wuyo toyo kaha yiligu.²⁰Moka, nadedekala iyo mono naha lako labara bapana. Tabolo enga, kolehe nena lakeda bana diko rohing, bapana bana iteya iyo mono nabonngo naliyo manawara, Na Bapana nene napa layo moka mana yapuya monona udokaya. ²¹Mowalka, anana nene naha newe labara bapana, ' Bapa, yayo koleha jalawa la aro surga mono la aromu. yayo janadadiwalikma bamu tokiya ba anamuga.²²Ta, idoya, bapana nene naha newe labarada tangada kaha yilina. 'Malewaro! Ngodinila kalebe kahoda doha mokamu tanadila labarana. kamu tayo jalanadi tawuru laka raku limana mono sandal lawitina.²³Ngodiya neme ana hapi kamuglo mono kamu ropoya. Mada ida muyo mono ege ate,²⁴Oronani na anagu yiyo kole mate, tabolo neba hena Morho habali! iyo koleha bunga, tabolo neba hena kole gu jomuya!'Moka he iyo walingo bada ege ate."Ana bodi nabani lla aro Bapana²⁵Neho nena, nena ana bodi tongro neni lama roda, kolehe iyo kole baneni labara umana, iyo narongoya naliyo tala mono tangangara nyego.²⁶Moka iyo naka makongo diha wuyo walila paha wededa nene mono naka patango tutu apati katongro kadadi. ²⁷Nabalehaya paha wede nene labarana, 'Arimu kole namayo, monona bapamu kolena ropoya ana hapi kamuglo ,Oronani iyo bana bali wango morha,²⁸v 28 Ta, idoya, ana bodi nene nabani mono jana wawakma tama moka nabapana nalohongo mono naha rodahani.²⁹Tabolo enga, iyo naha newe labarana bapana, 'Pira kabulu doguka yayo kole bagu hayiliwa bagu wogu mono jagu hadakak mahongo bajegu dokuni naparehamu, tabolo yoyo lopo jaha dakak mahongo bamu woga diha wuyo kayibi kabodi tanam yayo kana dadi bagu raya rame dongadi tangada olegu. ³⁰Ta, idoya, kolehe na anamu nene bana bali bana poja gudi hapotemu mono tangada mawine-mawine pelacur, bapa mona roponi ana hapi kamuglo tutun,³¹Mona, bapana nabaleha labarana, 'Anagu, Yomi mu ole juwaga, mono tangada hadagugu idoyika hadagumu. ³²Ta,idoya, yiyo nalodo ida da raya rame neho mono da ege ate tabolo na arimu yiyo koleha mate, tabolo neba hena iyo namorha habali; iyo kolehana bunga tabolo neba hena kole jomuya."

Chapter 16

¹Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada tangada ana hakodo-halolena, "Neni diha wuyo toyo kapote kanengo kapala kaha yili. Mono, labarada toyo kapote nene bada hadukini ba kapala kaha yili nebana pojanadi hapotena.

²Oronani nene, toyo kapote nene naka makoni kapala kaha yilini mono naha newe, 'Apani yayo harongogu tutumu yiyo? Wokagala hatagugu baleha nola paha yilimu oronani yomi jana dadiwalikma bagu bendaharagu.' ³Kapalani kaha yili nene naha ngadani, 'Ahani harayigu oronani neba hena namorigu kole naha lohowa yayo wali paha yiligu? yayo jana helu tutukmana kulhugu tutu batabeka mono gumokewa tutu tagungo kareyo.' ⁴Yayo tajaya aha nehoni harayigu tanam kole yayo baha lohowa kahengo bendahara, tangada toyo engada hibawa la umada he iyo. ⁵Mowalka, iyo naka makoni diha wuyo toyo kawutani labara morina. labara toyo ka ulu lara iyo naha newe, piradi wutamu labara morigu? ⁶Toyo nene nabaleha, 'ngahu bat naminya zaitun.' moka, kapalana kaha yili nene naha newe labarana, 'Dekeyala na hurata wutamu, kamu malewarawu ngodo mono tulhoyala lima kabulu bat.' ⁷Mowalka naka kapalana kaha yili nene naka patango labara toyo hawadeka, 'pira heda dangada wutamu?' nena toyo nabalehaya, 'Ngahu kor gandum.' moka na bendahara naha newe labarana, 'Dekeya nahurato mono tulhoyala neba nawutamu 80 pikul.' ⁸Mowalka, toyo kapote nene na daikaya kapala kaha yili kaja lurho nene oronani iyo kanaiyo kaha madi mona cerdik. Tabolo, tangada lakeda ponutana da rehi cerdik nola bada haurho wuda mona oleda walila tangada lakeda magakaho. ⁹Yayo guha newewa labaramu, Rayikingola ole atemu monai mamon kaja tena tonom kolehe mamon nene napojaya, Yomi engada tobo kami la uma kahoda wonango. ¹⁰Bagaradini kaha doku nola tangana kadadi neka moraho, iyo jala kaha doku nola tangana kadadi ka bokolo. mono, bagarani widini kaja lurho nola tangana ka maraho, iyo jala jana lurhokma nola tangana kadadi ka bokolo. ¹¹Moka, neba yomi kaja kolengo lapaha tena tutu hamadiyi hawayo ponu tana, bagarani ka enga paha tenada hawayo ka heyo hijango labaramu? ¹²Mono, neba yomi kaja kolengo neyo paha tena nola bawani dagu toyo heka, bagarani ka enga hawoda ahani kaneho moka dadi hadagumu? ¹³Jenemangokaha yili ka kole hayili kadungo mori hayili oronani iyo enga nabutudi ate mori hayili naha wuyo mono nabeni mori hayili hawadeko. bajedoka, iyo enga naha doku labarana mori hayili naha wuyo mono namayadi hawadeka. yomi jana kolekmani hayili Maroba Allah mono mamon. "Paha apeda tutu toyo Farisi ¹⁴Tangada toyo Farisi, ka idokala kama nawara omaho, narongoya kadadi yiyo mono nawewekaya Maroba Yesu. ¹⁵Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada he iyo, "Yomi idokala tangada toyo kaha tena latutu dagumu la aro kadadi toyo, tabolo Maroba Allah nataja guni na ihi atemu ka heyo hijango oronani ba pahama nada-nadaya la jonga kadadi toyo idokala diha wuyo hama jiglo la arona Maroba Allah. ¹⁶Liyo uku pareha mono hurato horida heyo nabi paha nuwa kohada koha duki nenai Yohanes, liyo kadaha tutu hadona kama deta Maroba Allah kole hatodo talara mono tangada toyo daha rukhodi tutu tama noyo dalo. ¹⁷Ta, idoya kaheyo hijango, karehi malewaro tut langto mono ponu tana tutu longana walila hawuyo titik nola liyo uku pareha bada padekaya. Tutu ba pahewa ¹⁸"Diha toyo kahewayi na arawena mono daha doboladi mawine heka, iyo narayingo bada halawungo, mono, toyo kabola dongani nama wine hahewada layina, darayi jalango halayo wuda. "Toyo kapote monoi Lazarus ¹⁹"Neni diha toyo kapote natayo juwa kalebe ungu mono kaba linen, mono na ege ate dita koko diha lodo nola kabonngo. ²⁰La bina aro uma toyo kapote nene, nama jurula diha wuyo toyo kadengo kangarangoi Lazarus, ka ihna monai borok. ²¹Iyo namonengo da woni hamuyo aha widini kanadu walila meja muna toyo kapote nene; lopo Tangana boga kamayo mono najaliya borokna. ²²Kolehe nena Toyo kadengo nene mate mono dangodiya ole heyo Malaikat lababanai Abraham. Toyo kapote jala nene namate moka da tanoni. ²³Nola hadoyo na api jaka boda, neba hama yilada, toyo kapote nene mona tangara neyo deta mono na iteyai Abraham kadiko royo bada ha ole lazarus lababana. ²⁴Mono, toyo kapote nene naka wulo, 'Bapa Abraham, manawara kiga yayo mono hawede gani Lazarus kana woklodi lobo karaku limana nola waiyo monokamu rudkani nalomagu tabolo yayo guma yilawanola derko api yiyo. ²⁵Tabolo enga, Abraham naha newe, 'Ana, apeyila koleha yomi bami morhaho, yomi kole hibaya tangana kadadi kadaha, tongronai Lazarus bana hibaya tangana kadadi kaja doha; neba hena, la yiyo Lazarus da agu ateya, tongrono Yomi baha mayilami. ²⁶Heleni nene tangana, neni naka rowako bokolo kawateda ida moka toyo kabengo pala wali yiyo laha domi kaja dadi pala, mono toyo kawali laha domu jala jana dadikma pala la hadoyoma yama. ²⁷Moka, toyo kapote nene naha newe, 'Neba hekana, yayo guka raiya labaramu Bapa, hawedeyai Lazarus la umana bapagu. ²⁸Oronani yayo kanengo lima olebeyo kabani. Jekanalai Lazarus kamu ha apedadi he iyo tonom neme he iyo abida tama laha doyo paha mayilada yiyo. ²⁹Ta, idoya Abraham naha newe, 'He iyo nengo liyo uku parehanai Musa mono hurato horiheyo nabi, Jekada he, iyo kada peweni wali tangana nene. ³⁰Wenena toyo kapote nene wali, 'Jedokma, Bapa Abraham. Neba didiha kawalila jonga toyo kamate kamayo labarada he iyo nenehola he iyo engada jora. ³¹Nabalehayai Abraham labaranai Toyo kapote nene, 'Neba tangada olebemu jada rongokaya naliyo uku

parehanai Musa mono hurato hori heyo nabi, he iyo jada enga dadikma baha tenaya lopo oro didiha toyo ka kode awlila jonga toyo kamate."

Chapter 17

¹Mowalka, Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada heyo anaha kodo-halole-Na, "Watu wida nadadi enga neni, tabolo mayilahola toyo kaha oro kala. ²Karehi doha watu KILANGAN hapingo nola kokona mono iyo da betuni nola bonu walila iyo bana dadi widani tut tangada lakeda maraha yiyo. ³Tala ate kimila! neba ole bemu bana rayi kango jala la aromi yomi,kawulodi iyo; neba iyo bana hangadadi jalana, Hawali kini iyo. ⁴Lopo iyo bana jalaka la aromi yomi kadanga hapitu wudadi nola iha lodo, mono kabali labaramu hapitu wuda moba tongrongo hanewe, 'Yayo bagu apeyi,'hawalinila iyo."Kawahana naha tena ⁵Weda tangada rasul nene labarai Mori,"Taba gamanila naha tena mayama!"⁶Nabalehai Mori labarada he iyo, "Neyomi banekango hatenami kabokolo watu sesawi nana, yomi koleha tokiya lapunge murbei yiyo,'Nama batu walila tana mono kana matodola labonu,'mono punge yayu nene enga naha doku labaramu."Ata kadokuni napa rehana morina"⁷Garakani walila yomi kanengo Atana, katongrongo tabeka bajedoka kajawa haranga, enga naha newe labara Atana nene kole iyo bana bali walila maroda, 'Maka, ngodowula mono kamu muyo?'⁸Bajedoka iyo mo enga naha newe labara Atana nene, 'Hagonagala hamuyo tutugu mono tawu kalebe kawonango tutu bamu woga neba yayo muyo mono inu. kolehe nene,Yomi ubuna dadi bamu muyo mono inu?'⁹Abekani iyo engana woni lima mawara labara Atana nene oronani bana rayini hapa rehanani?"¹⁰Kaheyo jalango yomi. ba anyina yomi bakoleha rayini tangana hapa reha nagimi labaramu, halegeyala naha newe, 'Yama idokala na Ata japaha wolu.Yama neho karayini ahani hadadi yama harayima. "¹¹Kabulu toyo katobi paha togaha"¹²Noyo bada halakola bada aro la Yerusalem, Maroba Yesu natamani kahengo marona nadirri lajonga samaria mono Galilea. ¹³Nebada tama laha wuyo na deha, Iyo naha toboko dongani heyo kabulungo toyo katobi kadede diko royo wali-Na, ¹⁴Mono he iyo daka wulo mono daha wontoni nalina, "Maroba Yesu, Guru, Manawara kigama yamala!"¹⁵Kolehe Maroba Yesu na iteyi he iyo, Iyo naha newe labarada he iyo,"Halakowula mono kamu hatingo wumu labarada tangada Imam." mono,kolehe he iyo noba tongroda halako,he iyo mona dadiyi bada piyi. ¹⁶Kolehe nenaha wuyo walila he iyo bada iteyi banena ihida koleha togaha, iyo dabali mono nahadi daikaya Maroba Allah mono nalina kaha wodingo, ¹⁷Moka naka wojo la bara witina Maroba Yesu mono nawoni lima manawara labara-Na. toyo nene idokala naha wuyo toyo samaria. ¹⁸Mowalka, Maroba Yesu naha newe labara toyo nene, "Bajaneka nedi toyo ka koleha paha togahada?bagikadi kabani dihango toyo hawadeko?"¹⁹Janekmangoka lajonada he iyo kabali tutu hadi daikaya Maroba Allah helena toyo iha hadoyo yiyo?"²⁰Moka, Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada, "Kodewula mono halakowula, naha tenamu kole naha hoilami yomi."Banemeni katengngong-kalangngong na Maroba Allah ²¹Kolehe daka patani ole kapingango toyo Farisi tutu pira banemeni nateng-kalangngong Maroba Allah kanemengo, Maroba Yesu nabalehayi he iyo mono naha newe,"Kateng-kalangngong Maroba Allah enga nemeni mobaja nekmango tangada tadko hakoleha ite, ²²Enga janekmango toyo kaha newe, 'Iteya, kateng-kalangngong Maroba Allah neni yiyo!' bajedoka 'kateng-kalangngong na Maroba Allah neni noha bali'oro katenanakateng-kalangngong neni nolaha duna yomi."²³Mowalka, Maroba Yesu naha newe labarada tangada anaha kodo-halolena, "Engana dukika narahina yomi beyo walini iteya nadiha lodo walila tangana lodo kadadi toyo, tabolo yomi jemu kolekmani iteya. ²⁴Tangada toyo enga daha newe labaramu, 'Pahorani,neha bali'bajedoka 'Pahorani, yiyo!'tabolo enga,Abimuha lakokami yomi mono kamu dokudi tangada toyo nene."Ba nemedi kadadi Toyo"²⁵Tabolo kahengo kamilaka kaderko walila hupu langto naha wuyo la hupu langto naha wadeko, kaheyo jalango kadadi toyo nela lodo-Na"²⁶Tabolo enga, kadadi toyonama yila neho bana dangayi kadadi karehi paha ulu mono jaha hibada ole baumone yiyo. ²⁷Mono, kahengo ka koleha kadadi neba nehoyai Nuh, kaheyo jalango nemela nebana lodo-lodoni kadadi toyo. ²⁸Tangada toyo kamuyo mono ka inu,paha bola mono habolada koha duki nela lodonai Nuh tama nola tenana mono nemenila nawango bokolo moka naha mateyi he,iyo tangada. ²⁹Naha merakado kanena kadadi neba nehonai lot, neho nena tangada toyo kamuyo, ka inu,kakahi, kama lajango,katodongo, mono kaha kode. ³⁰Ta, idoya, nela lodo kolehei lot bana yelango la harona Sodom, api mono malaga kanadu walila langto kahengo ura mono kaha mateyi he,iyo tangada. ³¹Kahenengola hadana nela lodo kolehe kadadi toyo baha dedoni. ³²Nela lodo nene,bagara widini katongro nengo latoko uma, mono tangada hawada nedi nola uma, abimu buru kala iyo tutu badekeya; mono bagara widini katongro nengo lama roda, abina balika iyo. ³³Apeyala ahani kadadi nela arawenai lot!"³⁴Bagara widini karunini karawaya nalolo ngahuna,engana nabunga nalolo ngahuna.mono bagara widini kabunga lolo ngahuna,enga naha hoilani. ³⁵Yayo guha newewa labaramu,nebana hudongo nene enga nedi 2 toyo kama juru laha wuyo hadoyo majuru. tabolo enga, diha wuyo toyo enga nangodiya,mone lopo hawadeka engada jedaka. ³⁶Duyo mawine enga kagiling kamogeha ka oleni.naha wuyo toyo enga nangodiya, moneyo hawadeka engana jedaka. ³⁷[Moheyo jalana kadungo kaha yili lama roda, kadiha toyo engana nangodiya moneyo hawadeka engana jedaka."]³⁸Moka tangada anaha kodo-halolena daka patango labarana Maroba Yesu,"Bagini, Mori?"Nabalehayi Maroba Yesu labarada he,iyo,"Bageyo hadoyo nedi karogo mo nodi kawurngo ikto engada makoha."

Chapter 18

¹Mowalka,Maroba Yesus natokiya diha wuyo liha tuja labarada tangada anaha kodo-halole-Da tutu bana tokiya he,iyo moba he,iyo naneyo juwaho monaka wojo kataba mono jana marahakma na atena.²Wenena, "La diha hawuyo harona, neni diha wuyo hakim kaja kabohi labarana Maroba Allah mono jana ha akakmayi toyo heka .
³Laha rona nene, neni naha wuyo nama wine balu kaha kita-kitango mayo labara hakim nene mono naha newe, 'Wokiyala kadoha labaragu la aro gobagu.'⁴Tutu kapingango narahi.'moneyo na hakim jana wawakma bana tulu gatagu nama wine balu nene.tabolo enga Mowalka hakim nene naha newe nola ate dalona.;Molangka yayo jegu kabohikmawa labarana Maroba Allah mono jana ha akakmaya bagara widi,⁵Tabolo oronani nama wine balu yiyo kaha kita-kitangokarudaga, yayo enga woya kadoha labarada tanam iyo jana hama yilak mawa yayo mono banemeni kaha kita-kitango nene.'⁶Mokai, Mori naha newe, "Rongoyala ahani hatokida hakim kaja wonango nene.⁷Bajedoka Maroba Allah enga nawoya kaja doha labarada tangada toyo hapede-Na kawulo labarana lodo mono hudo?Ebe kani Iyo enga nahadiki-dikini koha madaiyo tutu bana tuludi he,iyo?⁸Yayo guha newewa labaramu,Iyo engana malewarobana woya kadoha labarada he,iyo.tabolo enga kolehe kadadi toyo nemeni,ebekani Iyo engana jomuya naha tenana la ponu tana?"Liyo wuyo hatuja tutu toyo Farisi mono kakoha wolu katoku⁹Maroba Yesus jala kaha dukini naliyo hawuyo hatuja yiyo labarada kapingango toyo kaketa wuna he,iyo katena mono kapa horadi kaliyo wawa walila toyo heka.¹⁰"Nedi duyoy toyo Kaha lako laumana Maroba Allaha tutu kawojo kataba. kadiha wuyo toyoidokala toyo Farisi mono hawadeka idokaladiha wuyo toyo kakoha wolu katoku.¹¹Toyo Farisi nene nadede naha lohoya naka wojo katabana tutudaguna, O,Maroba Allah, yayo guhibaya nalima manawara labara-Mu oronani yayo jeka hekmango toyo hawadeko; kahengo kama huhu, kawohoko, kalango kabani- mawine, bajedoka lopo kahengo kakoha wolu katoku yiyo.¹²Yayo jagu muyo jagu inuk mawa haduyo wudango iha miggu, yayo guwoyo juwawa manuta walila tanga kohada paha yili hakolegu.¹³Tabolo enga neka koha wolu katoku nadede mera nadiko royo,Lopo jana tangarakmaya nalangto. monewalka, iyo napaluya-paluya nakurna mono naha newe, Oh, Maroba Allah. mono manawara kigala labaragu, ka kajala yiyo.¹⁴Yayo guha newewa labaramu, kakoha wolu katoku yiyo nabali la umana kahengo toyo karehi paha tena walila toyo Farisi nene tabolo toyo kaha madeta wuna enga daha padakaya, mono toyo kaha padaka wuna enga daha madetaya."Maroba Yesus mono tangada lakeda¹⁵Moka, tangada toyo kangodiyi tangada lakeda kamora haho labara Maroba Yesus tanam Iyo kana tayi limana laponu katokuna he,iyo . tabolo enga, kolehe heyoy anaha kododa da iteya, he,iyo naha legeya bana banidi tangada toyo nene.¹⁶Ta, idoya, Maroba Yesus naka makodi tangada lakeda nene tutu banemedi labara-Da mono naha newe, "Jekadala tangada lakeda moraha nene kada mayo labara-Gu, abimu hada kadi he,iyo tabolo kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah idokala kadaguni tangada toyo kahengo yiyo he,iyo.¹⁷Yayo gutoki gimini kaheyoy hijango labaramu, bagarani kaja hibaya kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah kahengo diha wuyo toyo lakeda moraha, iyo enga jana hadakak mango bana tama nodalo."Toyo kapote mono kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah¹⁸Neni diha wuyo toyo kapaladi he,iyo kapatango labara Maroba Yesus,"Guru kadoha, aha nehoni harayigu tutu bakolengo hadaguda la morha kaja haduka?"¹⁹Nabalehai Maroba Yesus labarana, "Mo aba yomi mamu tokiwa yayo kadoha? Jenekmango diha wuyo toyo widi kadoha heleni Maroba Allah dagu.²⁰Yomi mutajaya tutu tangada liyo uku pareha yiyo;'Abimu dahi kango layi mono arawaiyo olemu, Abimu hamate kawu, Abimu kedu kawu, Abimu wokaya hatajamu kapalsu, mono ha akakiyila bapamu mono inyamu."²¹Nabaleha nena toyo, "Yayo koleha guha dokuwa tangana nene wali yayo bagu boyo mone."²²Kolehe Maroba Yesus narongoya, Iyo naha newe labaratoyo nene,"Monehoni naha wuyo kadadi kaja nehongo. Malaja dila tangada yomi hadagumu mono kamu bawedi labarada tangada toyo kadengo, maka yomi engami dagudi hawayo la surga;mono mami kala,kamu dokuga yayo."²³Kolehe nena toyo bana rongoya nena hanewena Maroba Yesus nene, iyo mona dadika bana hoda hamilla tabolo iyo kahoda pote.
²⁴Mowalka Maroba Yesus napa horadi iyo mono naha newe, "Ba anyinehona bajana dadi neba tangana toyo kapote tutu tama nola kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah!²⁵Lopo, karehi malewaro tutu diha wuyo unta tutu bana tama bana liyo laka bonga kariho walila toyo kapoteKatama nola kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah."Kadokuni Maroba Yesus enga Nahibaya Morha kaja haduka²⁶Tangada toyo karongoya neha tokina neneNaha newe,"Bahekana nene,bagarani kadadi paha hoilada?"²⁷Nabaleha Maroba Yesus, "Ahani kadadi tutu toyo idokala magara tutu Maroba Allah."²⁸Mokai, Petrus naha newe, "Pahoragala, yama kole mayelanika tangana yama hadaguma mono madokugu yoyo."²⁹Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Yayo gutokiya kaheyoy hijango labaramu, Jaha wuyo widikma toyo kakoleha yelani na umana, arawena, tangada olebena, toyo katuna, bajedoka tangada anana monela kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah,³⁰Ka enga je hibaya tangana kadadi nene baha duyoy walekaya neba hena yiyo, mono neba hena ka enga nemengo, monena morho kaja haduka."Paha dukida tutu bana mate mono bana kode Maroba Yesus³¹Moka, Maroba Yesus nakohayi kabulu duyoy anaha kodo-Na mono

naha newe labarada he,iyo ,"Rongoi, ida enga daha lako la Yerusalem mono tangana neyo kadadi kakole hama tulho ole heyo nabi tutu kadadi toyo enga naha tutudi.³²Iyo engada woya labara tangada toyo kaja tajaya Maroba Allah. Iyo engada tere kaya,dapaluya, mono dapa tirya.³³Mono, kole he,iyo bada ha omloni, he,iyo enga daha mate-Ya. tabolo enga, neba tolu lodona iyo engana kode habali."³⁴Ta,idoya heyo ana hakodo jada tajakmaya naha wuyo widi walila tangana kadadi yiyo. ihina neha toki nene kabunyi tutu he, iyo moka he,iyo jana kole dohakmani neha toki.Maroba Yesus naha togahayi toyo kamoro³⁵Neba nehona Maroba Yesus hodikmo bana duki laha rona Yerikho, neni diha wuyo kamoro katongrongo ngodo la hupu lara mono halakomono tongrongo bana karaiyo.³⁶ Kolehe toyo kamoro nene darongoya toyo danga kaliyo, iyo naka patani ahani katongrongo kadadi³⁷Mono, tangada toyo daha newe labarana, Maroba Yesus kawalila nasaret kaliyo palako."³⁸Moka, Naka wulola nena toyo kamoro nene, "Maroba Yesus, Anai Daud, manawara kigala yayo!"³⁹Tangada toyo kaha lako la aro diha kangote, nabanidi toyo kamoro nene mono naha wedeyi kadona. tabolo enga, iyo mona rehi kawulonarehi hawodini,"Ananai Daud,Manawara kigala yayo!"⁴⁰Moka Maroba Yesus nangahu mono naha wedeyi toyo kamoro nene dangodiyi labarana. kolehe toyo kamoro nene dadoheka, iyo naka patango labarana, ⁴¹"Ahani yomi haka madimi tanam kagu rayinilatutumu?"Toyo kamoro nene nabaleha,"Mori, yayo guwawawa matagu nadadi bagu ite."⁴²Maroba Yesus naha newe labarana "Ite wula, hatenamu kole bana hatogahawu."⁴³Kolehe neyo jala, iyo kole bana ite mono walingo nono bana dokuniMaroba Yesus tongrongo bana mahadi-madeka Maroba Allah.kolehe toyo danga ka iteya neka dadi nene,he,iyo jala nahadi- dekaya Maroba Allah.

Chapter 19

1

²noha bali neni diha wuyo kabani kangarangoi Zakheus,iyo idokala kapala kakoha wolu katoku mono diha wuyo toyo kapote.³ Iyo naruningo bana iteya Maroba Yesus, tabolo jana kolengo oronani bana kabelango la toyo danga; tabolo pola toyona napadaka .⁴ Moka, Zakheus napa layo bana ha uluyi toyo danga mono naponeni diha bunge yayu kapuloto tutu ka iteya Maroba Yesus Oronani Iyo engana palakaya nalara nene.⁵Kolehe Maroba Yesus naduki laha donai Zakheus baneni, Iyo nata ngara mono naha newe labarana,"Zakheus,malewarawu buru oronani yiyo nalodo yayo liyo doyo nehowa la umamu."⁶Moka, Zakheus dumo nama lewara buru mono nahibaya Maroba Yesus mono na ege ate dongani⁷Ta, idoya, kolehe tangada toyo ka iteya kadadi nene, he,iyo walida bada karuda mono daha newe, "Iyo moda dadi kula newali la umana nadiha wuyo toyo kajala."⁸Mowalka, Zakheus nadede mono naha newe labarai Mori, "Mori, pahoradila hawadeka wali laha wagu enga gubaweyi labarada toyo kamila, mono neba yayo koleha guka bunyidi hawada iha-iha toyo, yayo enga guha bali dadi 4 wudadi hapato wale kadi."⁹Moka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labaranai Zakheus, "Nena lodo yiyo, kaha hoilawu koleha nemeni nola uma yiyo oronani toyo yiyo jala ananai Abraham."¹⁰Tabolo, kadadi toyo bana mayo tutu mayegani mono hahoilayi kabunga."Ata kama nudu manono mono Ata kajapato¹¹Tongro heda he,iyo bada rongo ya tangana yiyo, Maroba Yesus naha kitani bana tokiya diha wuyo liha tuja oronani Iyo kole bana doheka monai Yerusalem mono oronani he,iyo bada tayo katutu ba kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah enga nama lewara. ¹²ba oronani nene, iyo dumo naha newe, Diha wuyo toyo Maroba kaha lako la iha nuha kama royo tutu bada keketaya bana dadi raja, mono bakoleha pojaya nene Iyo enga nabali.¹³Mowalka, namori nene nakohayi kabulungo toyo kaha yilina mono nawodi he,iyo omaho kahengo dangada 10 minawenena labarada he,iyo, 'kamu dagangola kamu wadi hiyo omaho yiyo koha yayo bagu baliwa."¹⁴Tabolo enga, tangana toyo ole nuhana nabutuni ate iyo mono naha ngodini ka olenikolehe iyo naha lako tutu bana hanewe, 'Yama jama wawakma toyo yiyo bana dadi raja nola Yama."¹⁵Kolehe bada keketaya bana dadi raja maroba nene nabali mono Napa rehayi tangada Atana hakole hawoda omaha daka makodi la aroda tanam iyo kole tajaya bapiradi bokoloda ha utuna he,iyo kakolengo wali bada dagango.¹⁶Kaha yili ka ulu da mayo mono daha newe, 'mori, omaha 1 mina hadagumu nene kolena naka nyuru waliyi 10 mina wali."¹⁷Raja nene naha newe labarana, 'Nadoha hija,ta, yomi ata kadoha! Oronani yomi kama nudu nodalo ha urho kamoraha,yomi enga parehayi noyo deta kabulungo harona."¹⁸ Kaha yili kaduyo widi da mayo daha newe, 'mori, omaha 1 mina dagumuni nene kole bana kanyuru 5 mia ¹⁹ Moka, nena raja naha newe labarana na ata nene, 'kamu kawahanila yomi nola 5 harona."²⁰Mowalka, nemenila ata naha wuyo wali mono naha newe, 'mori, yiyo na omaha 1 mina dagumu yayo gubojo laguni nola sapu tangan."²¹Yayo guka bohiwa labaramu tabolo yoyo toyo kakaras. yoyo mudekeyi ahani japa hadakak mahongo yoyo bojolo mono manguti ahani japa hadaka yoyo hatodom."²²Mowalka, raja nene naha newe labarana, 'Yayo engagu harehawu badokuni monena hatokimu, ta, yomi ata kaja pata! moka, yomi tajaya ba yayo idokala toyo kakaras, ka dekeahani japaha dakaho habojologu mono pama nguti ahani jaha todogu yayo?²³Neba hekana, mo aba yomi jamu taya na omahagu nola hadoda toyo kapaha lako omaha moka kolehe bagu baliwa,yayo engagu hibaya na omahagu nene moheyo mono bungana?²⁴Moka, raja nene naha newe labarada tangada toyo kadede nono, 'Dekeya na mina nene wali labarana mono kamu woyala labarada toyo kanengo 10 mina."²⁵Ta, idoya, he,iyo daha newelabrada sang Raja, 'mori, nena atamu koleha nengo 10 mina."²⁶Nabalehai Raja nene, 'Yayo guha newewa labaramu, diha toyo kanengo engana woyo karehi,tabolo walila toyo kaja nengo aha widini, tangana hadaguna engana deke."²⁷Tabolo enga, tutu tangada muhuguKaja bega yayo bagu dadi rajawa nola he,iyo, marongadila he,iyo neme mono hamateyila he,iyo la arogu."²⁸Maroba Yesus da tobokoya Neba Rajaya²⁸Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana tokiya tangana nene kadadi, Iyo naha lako ulungo lara ka aro lai Yerusalem."²⁹Kolehe Iyo bana duki labara deha Betfage mono Betania, labara letena kangarangoi lete Zaitun, Iyo naha wedeyi duyoy toyo Anaha kodo-Na."³⁰Wene-Na labarada he,iyo,"Halakola ladeha kanengo la aromu nene. mono, kolehe yomi bami tamami noha bali, Yomi engami iteya nadiha wuyo na ana keledai hapingo mono jaha dakak mahoya baka leteya toyo. paholayala nana ana keledaiyo nene mono kamu ngodiya neme."³¹Neba nekango toyo kaka patango labaramu,'Mo,aba yomi mami ngodiya na keledai nene?',tokiyala bawemini; Mori nengo hawanani."³²Moka, daha lakokala kadungoAnaha kodona paha wede-Na nene moda tobokoya tangana kadadina kama lewara kahengo hakole hatoki-Da labarada he,iyo."³³ba newali he,iyo bada paholaya na ana keledai nene, nena morina naka patango labarada he,iyo, "Mo, aba yomi mami paholaya na ana keledai nene?"³⁴He,iyo widi dabaleha, "Mori nengo hawanani."³⁵Moka, he,iyo dangodiya na ana keledai nene labarana Maroba Yesus mono nataya naka lebena nola ponu balena nakeledai nene, mowalka mana kaleteyai Maroba Yesus noyo.³⁶Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana lini nalara, Tangada toyo daha lokarayi kalebeda he,iyo lalara."³⁷Mono, kolehe Maroba Yesus nakiki doheka labara Yerusalem, monene lalara kaha dodo

walila aro lete Zaitun, tangada anaha kodo-haloleda dama hadi dekeyai Maroba Allah mono da ege ate mono nalida kaha wodingo. He,iyo wawu weda labara Maroba Allah nola tanga kohana kabalango hakole he,iyo ha iteda,³⁸Heiyo daka wulo, "Daha maringi kayila Iyo kanemengo kahengo Raja nola ngaranai Mori, Maringi Malala la Sorga mono kateng-kalangngolaha doyo kahoda madeta!"³⁹Kapirango toyo Farisi wali bada koporani toyo kadanga nene daha newe labarana Maroba Yesus, "Guru,kawulodi tangadi anaha kodo-anaha lolemu."⁴⁰Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus nabaleha, "Yayo guha newewa labaramu, neba he,iyo daka dona, tangada watu yiyo nehola ka enga kawulo-wulo."Maroba Yesus nahuni na Yerusalem⁴¹Neba Maroba Yesus kole nadohe kaya naha rona Yerusalem mono na iteya nena harona nene, Iyo widi nahuyona.⁴²Wene-Na,"Bahekana yiyo nalodo yomi tajaya aha kanemengo maringi malala nola yomi.tabolo enga, neba hena neka dadi nene naka bunyi walila matamu.⁴³Tabolo enga nemeni narahina kolehe tangada muhumu enga daha kodeya nagolu tembok kama hada ka kiloragu mono kapongugu walila tanga kohana hadoyo aro. ⁴⁴He,iyo enga daha tabuhto gimi, yoyo moheyo tangada lakedamu ka mawo nola koro tembokmu.mono,he,iyo jana enga wola wakmadi naha wuyo nawatu paha dogoto noyo deta la watu hawadeka noyo dalo layomi tabolo yomi jami tajakmaya na rahiKolehe Maroba Allah bana karawawu."Maroba Yesus nawugayi Tangada Toyo Kama lajango la umana Maroba Allah⁴⁵Mowalka, Maroba Yesus natama la umana Maroba Allah mono nawugayi lohongo tangada toyo kama lajango noha bali.⁴⁶Wene-Na labarada he,iyo"Neni kama tulho; 'Umagu enga nadadi uma hadoyo kawojo,'tabolo yomi kole miha dadini kahengo hodu harampok!"⁴⁷Moka, Maroba Yesus naha nuwa la umana Maroba Allah iha lodo-iha lodo. ta idoya, tangada imam kapala, tangada ahli Taurat, mono heyio kapalani nena nuha nenedama yegani hadana tutu hamate-Ya.⁴⁸Tabolo enga, he,iyo jada tajakmaya ba anyina harayidatabolotanga kohada toyo dakete jurtoya hatokina Maroba Yesus.

Chapter 20

¹Neba neho nalodo, kolehe Maroba Yesus tongrona bana hanuwadi toyo danga la umana Maroba Allah mono natalarani nalina, tangada Imam kapala mono tangada ahli taurat kama rongadi monoi tangada tua-tua kanemengo labara-Na.²He,iyo naha newe labara-Na, "Tokigamani labara yama mono kawaha ahakani yoyo harayi tangana kadadi yiyo? bajedoka, bagara kani kawogu-Ni naka waha yiyo?"³Nabalehayi Maroba Yesus labarada he,iyo,"Yayo jala enga guka patani diha wuyo paka patalabaramu.balehawala Yayo,⁴Wali lagiyoka hawalina paha iho Yohanes? walila surga bajedoka walila kadadi toyo?"⁵He,iyo da woroni neka dadi nene la jongada he,iyo mono daha newe, "Neba idaka kabaleha,'Walila surga,'Iyo enga naha newe,'Neba hena, mo aba yomi jaha tenaya labaranai Yohanes?"⁶Tabolo enga, neba idaka kaha newe, 'Walila kadadi toyo,'tanga kohana toyo engamerajam da ida koha mate oronani he,iyo bana hatenaya bai Yohanes idokala diha wuyo toyo nabi."⁷Moka, he,iyo widi dabaleha ba he,iyo kaja tajaya ba wali gina napa iho nene hadoyo walina.⁸Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo,"Neba hekana, Yayo jala enga jagu tokik maguni mono kawaha aha kani yayo harayi tangana kadadi yiyo."Liyo hawuyo hatuja tutu heyoy paka hewa la mango Anggur⁹Moka, Maroba Yesus natokiya naliyo hawuyo hatuja yiyo labarada toyo danga, "Nedi didiha wuyo toyo katodoni nadiha wuyo namango anggur moka daka hewayi labarada kapingango kaha yili lamango, mono naha lako la iha nuha kadiko royo tutu neyo narahi kama deyo.¹⁰Kolehe narahi maropo naduki, iyo naha wedeyi diha wuyo toyo kaha yilina naha lako labarada tangada kaha yili la mango nene tanam he,iyo dawodi labarada hawadeka wali paha yilida kadadi walila mango Anggur nene. tabolo enga, heyoy kaha yili lamango nene da paluya neka kaha yili kahengo mono dawugayi halako mono lima kaluyo.¹¹Mono, iyo widi napaha lakoya kaha yilini hawadeka, tabolo tangada kaha yili lamango nene jala da paluyi kaha yili kahengo mono darayidi mono da podayi, moka dawugayi halako mono lima kaluyo.¹²Moka, nena mori mango anggur nene naha wedeyi hayili katolngo labara heyoy kaha yili mango nene, tabolo tangada kaha yili mango nene jala daha potani kaha yili naha wuyo yiyo mono da wugaya lohongo.¹³Na mori mango widi naha newe,'Aha nehoni yayo harayigu? yayo enga guha ngodini na anagu hama nawaragu, Notongo he,iyo enga daha akaya.¹⁴Kolehe heyoy kaha yilingo mango nene da iteya nala keda mori mango, da woroni hawuyo moheyoy hawadeka, 'Iyo idokala ka haku waris na mori mango anggur yiyo, Ayo ida kada hamateya iyo tanam warisanna kada dagudi ida!¹⁵Mowalka, he,iyo widi da betuni nena lakeda laha bali hodu walila mango anggur mono daha mateya.Moka,ahani enga harayida ole mori mango anggur nene labarada he,iyo?¹⁶Iyo enga nemedi mono daha buradi tangada kaha yili mango nene, moka daka hewayi namangona labara toyo hawadeka." kolehe toyo danga da rongoya naliyo wuyo hatuja yiyo, he,iyo daha newe,"Abuna dadikala yiyo koha baneka dadi!"¹⁷Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha horadi he,iyo mono naha newe,"Neba hekana, ahani naihina na ayat yiyo; 'Watu haletoda ole tukang kaha kode uma kole na dadi watu tama'¹⁸Diha wuyo toyo kanadu noyo deta lawatu nene engana moho kajidi haduyo majidi mono garawidini hadipana nawatu nene engana mukko!"¹⁹Kolehe tangada ahli taurat mono heyoy imam kapala da tajaya ba liyo wuyo hatuja nene kaha newe tutuda he,iyo, he,iyo dabeni wopaya Maroba Yesus neho nene jala.tabolo enga, he,iyo daka bohi labara toyo danga. daka patango tutu kabayarango wolu katoku²⁰Mowalka, heyoy ahli taurat daha matarani Maroba Yesus mono daha ngodini kapingango toyo daha mata-matarani da pura-pura doha tanam he,iyo kole bada menjebakya Maroba Yesus mono daka patani tanam he,iyo dadi bada wopa-Ya bada wani hanewe dagu-Na mono dawoya Iyo nodalo lakawahana mono wewenang na gubernur.²¹Tangada toyo hawedena nene widi daka patango labarana Maroba Yesus, "Guru, Yama matajaya ba yoyokatokiya mono kaha nuwango katena.Yoyo jala kaja hawate-watedi toyo, tabolo naha nuwango naha laraya Maroba Allah noyo bana tena.²²Ebekani yama nadadi kado bama woyi wolu katoku labara kaisar bajedoka jedokma?"²³Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus natajaya jedohada he,iyo mono daha newe labarada he,iyo,²⁴"Kabani hatingo gani labara-Gu diha kajidi dinar. Hada mono hatulho garanani hakole nela omaha nene?" nabalehayi he,iyo, "Hada mono hatulho kaisar."²⁵Moka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Bahekana, woyo kayila labara kaisar ahani hadagunai kaisar, mono wokayala labarana Maroba Allah ahani hadadi daguna Maroba Allah."²⁶Mono Mowalka, tangada toyo nene jana dadikma bana hahibatango Maroba Yesus mono neyo hatoki dagu-Na la aro toyo danga; he,iyo dabangara nola habaleha-Da mono daka dona.Haka patada Toyo Saduki²⁷Mowalka, neme dila labarada Maroba Yesus kapingango toyo Saduki, monene kaha OleKaja hatenayi baneni nakode, mono daka patani labara-Na,²⁸"Guru, Musa natulhoya moneyoy ida, neba diha wuyo toyo kabani hajeda, moneyoy iyo mangu ara wena mono janekmango anana, ole bena kabanina kaneneho kanika dongani nama wine balu ole bena nene mono naha kodeya neha doyo buruna tutuna.²⁹Bahena, nedi kapitungo toyo kaha ole bengoy. ole bena kadihango nanika, tabolo namate moja nekmango anana.³⁰Mowalka, ole bena kadungo mona nika dongani nena mawine nene mono namate jala moja nekmango anana.³¹Moka, ole bena katolngo mona nika dongani nena mawine nene mono neka dadi yiyo kadadi koha ole bena

kapitungo, tabolo he,iyo tangada kohada damate moneyo janekmango anada.³²Neba henaka, nena mawine jala namate.³³Ole oronani nene, neba lodo parehada,Bagara kani ha enga kadadi halayina wali nama wine nene oronani kapitungo kaha ole bengo nene kole bada nika dongani?"³⁴Nabalehai Maroba Yesus labarada he,iyo, "Tangada toyo neba hena nenebada hanikani mono baha nikadi,³⁵Tangada toyo baneneho kadadi tutu bakolengo hatagu nola ponu tana ka enga kanemengo, mono noyo bada kode walila jonga toyo kamate, mojada enga nikakma mono jada hanikakmadi.³⁶He,iyo jana dadi walikma mate wali oronani he,iyo naha mera heyo Malaikat. He,iyo idokala tangada anana Maroba Allah oronani he,iyo kole hakode wali bana mate.³⁷Musa lopo koleha tingoni tutu bana hakodeyi tangada toyo kamate nola hadagu kama tulho tutu kadawu kamngu tarana kamutu nola hadagu nene, Mori natokiya kahengoiMaroba Allah nai Abraham,Maroba Allah nai Ishak, monoi Maroba Allah nai Yakub.³⁸Iyo ja,Maroba Allah toyo kamate tabolo maroba Allah ka morho,oronani tangana toyo ka Morho la aro-Na.³⁹Kolehe nene, kapingango ahli Taurat kaha newe, "Guru, Nabaleha-Mu nene natena."⁴⁰Mono, janewalikmango toyo kadadi walikma bana halohoya naka patana labara-Na.Kristus idokala Mori⁴¹Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe lbarada he,iyo, "Ba anyik kana bana dadi tangada toyo bada hanewe bai kristus idokala Anai Daud?"⁴²Neba nola hurato horinai mazmur, daud dagu naha newe, 'Mori Maroba Allah kaha newe labara morigu, "Nodowu la tabara kawana-Gu"⁴³Koha yayo gutagudi laha doda tangada muhu-Mu lakabu witi-Mu.⁴⁴Nebai Daudka katokiyai Kristus kahengoi 'mori,' ba anyik kamonai kristus idokala anai Daud?"Paha Apeda Tutu Bada tala ate la aroda Ahli Taurat⁴⁵Kolehe toyo danga karongoya,Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada tangada anaha kodo-halolena,⁴⁶Tala ate kimila la aroda tangada Ahli TauratKabengo halako-lako bada wango juba kama maloyo, nadoha nena atena baha akaya toyo laha rogango, kabengo ngodo laha doyo kama deta la Sinagoge-sinagoge, mono laha doyo paha aka la pesta-pesta.⁴⁷He,iyo daha lumudi tangada umada heyo kama wine balu mono kawojo katabada hama loyo-loyo tanam kada iteyi toyo. tangada toyo kahengo yiyo kadadi engada hibaya nama yila karehi buto."

Chapter 21

¹Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana pahoradi noyo deta, Iyo na iteyi kapingango toyo kapote bada hatamango manutada he,iyo ladoka manuta.²Iyo jala na iteyi diha wuyo toyo mawine balu kamilla kaha tamango duyo bola omaha watu³Maroba Yesus naha newe,"Yayo gutokiya kaheyo hijango labaramu, mawine balu yiyo nawodi karehi danga walila tangana toyo kapote nene.⁴Tabolo, he,iyodawoyi manutadaWalika rehi he,iyotabolo nena mawine balu yiyo Nawoyi manutadaWalila kadobona, monaiyo tangana hadaguna tutu bana hakitani na Morha." Tangada tadko haduka Zaman⁵Kolehekapirango Anaha kodona tongroda bada hanewe tutu na umana Maroba Allah mono paha madida moneyo tangada watu kamija mono tangada manuta Maroba Yesus naha newe,⁶"Engana duki narahina, tanga kohana yomi ha itemi yiyo enga daha mohoya'janekmango hawuyo widikma Watu kadede nola watu hawadeka ja enga katabuhto."⁷Moka, heyo anaha kodona daka patango labara-Na, "Guru, pira neka dadi nene enga bana dadi?Mono ahani taja-tajana ba tangana nene enga kadadi?"⁸Nabalai Maroba Yesus, "Tala ate kimila tanam yomi abi daha jolorami tabolo danga toyo Kanemengo moda wagani nangaragu mono naha newe, 'Yado kala yiyo ,'mono 'Narahina kole nadoheka, 'Abimu doku kadi yomi he,iyo.⁹Tabolo enga, kolehe yomi bami rongoya tutu hatayo mono harubata, abimu kabohi kami yomi oronani tangana kadadi nene monejalaho kadadi karehi ulu,tabolo bana koleha pojayana ja enga dedo nemekmani."¹⁰Mowalka Maroba Yesus labarada he,iyo,"He, toyo engada kode gobadi he,toyo mono katengngo engana kode gobani katengngo.¹¹Enga nadadi na opongo kabokolo langtaka, mona dadi kareba, mono tanga ngara kalawara la tangana hadoyo.mojala engana lohongo kadadi-kadadi hamila ate donga mono taja-taja kabokolo wali la langto.¹²ta,idoya, baja nehongo tangana yiyo kadadi, Tangada toyo kahawopa mono kapalumi yomi.He,iyo engana woyo gimi la Sinagoge-sinagoge he,iyo mono daha tama gimi nola golu penjara. he,iyo jala engada ngodiwu la aro heyo raja mono gubernur ole oronani nangara-Gu. ¹³Ta, idoya, neka dadi yiyo engana dadi kaliyo loga tutumu tut bagu halohoya neka dadi.¹⁴Moba oronani nene, ha enganla na atemu tutu bajaha ngadani ahani yomi hatokimi tutu hagoba wuyo dagungo,¹⁵Tabolo yayo enga guha lohoya hatokigu mono hakabu ate labaramu kaja kolengo hatura mono hagoba neba tangada muhumu.¹⁶Yomi engada dama laja gimi heyo toyo katumu, olebeyo kabanimu, ha olebemu, mono tangada olemu, mono he,iyo enga daha mate kapingango toyo nola jongami yomi.¹⁷Yomi engada butu gimi ate olemi tangami toyo oronani nangara-Gu.¹⁸Tabolo enga, jaha loreha widikma loge walila katokumu ka enga kanadu.¹⁹Monena tahimu, yomi engami koleni na morho."Neba datokiya Tutu Mohona na Yerusalem"²⁰Tabolo enga, kolehe yomi bada iteya naha rona Yerusalem daka pongini tangada pasukan tentara, yomi engam tajaya baha mohoya kole nadoheka. ²¹Nena rahi nene, tangada toyo kanengo nola kalingoro Yudea palayo wuyo neho nola kaha letengo,Tangada toyo kanengo noyo dalo laha rona halako neho lohongo laha rona, mono tangada toyo kanengo la tangana deha kaja dadi tama laha rona Yerusalem.²²Idokala nalodo-lodo paha mayila tanam tangana kadadi ka koleha matulho paha tutu.²³Mayila mila tangami mawine ka tongrngo hakabu mono kapa huhu neba neho nene tabolo engana dadi nama yila kalang hijango la nuha yiyo, mono liyo bani kabokolo nola toyo yiyo.²⁴He,iyo enga daha mateyi mona teko mono ditawan mona tangada toyo laha rona Yerusalem enga dakawahani tangada Toyo iha padoyo koha duki nela masada bada jakngo tangada toyo nenekamuri."Banemeni Kadadi Toyo nola kama Gilatana"²⁵Enga nedi tangada tadko nela mata lodo, wula, mono tangada maduno.La ponu tana, tangada toyo enga daka bohi nola bada jada hataja dongani oro kangurana bonu mono bana kayaka nangalungo.²⁶Tangada toyo enga daboda oro kabohi mono bada harema enga tangana kadadi ka enga dadi nola ponu tana yiyo tabolo tanga kohana naka waha kanengo lalangtoengada koyani.²⁷Mowalka, he,iyo engada iteya kadadi toyo kanemengo wali laka roba monena kawaha mono kama gilata kabokolo.²⁸Neba neka tangana kadadi yiyo walina kadadi, modedewu kala mono keketaya naka tokumuOronani narahi paha hoiladagu kole doheka."Liyo hawuyo hatuja Napunge yayu kapulota"²⁹Mowalka Moroba Yesus natokiya nahawuyo naliyo hatuja labarada he,iyo;"Pahoranila napunge kapulota mono tanga kohada napunge yayu hawadeka."³⁰Neba neka tangada punge yayu nene nabukloyi tangada rona, yomi engami tajaya mono peweni neba rahi banaha kaya kole nadoheka.³¹Neba heyo jalana neba hena Yomi iteya tanga kohana kadadi, yomi engami tajaya baka teng-kalangngo Maroba Allah kole nadoheka."³²Kaheyo hijanani yayo bagu hanewewaLabaramu, abu kahuleka yiyo enga jana matema koha tanga kohana neka dadi yiyo kakoleha dadi.³³Langto mono ponu tana enga jana longakmango tabolo naha newe-Gu enga jana halako hakitakma."Hagonawula Neba neyo"³⁴Tala ate kiwula banena atemu bajana bonungo moneyo kamakngo tutu bamu tunuwu, ba inu-inu hawona, mono bamu gela gogani na morho. Mono,nena lodo nene enga nemeni nola yomi kahengo katoka. ³⁵Tabolo, nena lodo enga nemeni nola tangana neyo ka engango laha gala ponu tana yiyo.³⁶Jaga-jaga wumula diha wuyo rahi mono kawojo kataba juwa mila tanam yomi kamu kolengo kulho tutu bamu pahola wumi walila tanga kohana neka dadi ka enga kadadi nene mono tutu badele la arona kadadi toyo."³⁷Nebana longo, Maroba Yesus naha nuwadi toyo kadanga labara umana Maroba Allah,

tabolo, neba hudo lodo Iyo nayelani naha rona mono nadoyo laletena kangarangoi Zaitun.³⁸ Mono, kahudo-kahudo tanga kohana toyo nemedi labara-Na noyo dalo la Bait suci tutu bada rongo-Ya.

Chapter 22

¹Lodo bokolo rahi muyo kababakaja beragi ha neha toki lodo Paskah kole nadoheka.²Tangada Imam mono tangada Ahli Taurat kama yegango hada tutu hamateya Maroba Yesus, oronani he,iyo bada kabohi la aro toyo kadanga.Pengkianatan Yudas³Mowalka, na tamanika na mori tana nolai Yudas, noha tokida Iskariot. Iyo idokala nena iha wuyo kawali kaduyo kabulu dundo Ana hakodo halolena.⁴Moka, daha lakokai Yudas moka da woro dongadi tangada Imam kapala mono paha uluda la umana Maroba Allah tutu ba anyina iyo bana woya Maroba Yesus labarada he,iyo.⁵Mono, he,iyo dahoda ege ate mono daha wungo tutu badadi omaha. ⁶Mokai, Yudas nawoli ateni mono nawali hengo bana mayegango kaloga tutu bana woya Maroba Yesus labarada he,iyo neba janengo toyo danga.Bada Muyo la Paskah⁷Mowalka, nadukinika na lodo bokolo Roti kaja beragi , Idokala nena tutu ba mara kaya na ana bebe Paskah.⁸Neba neho nena Maroba Yesus naha wedeyai Petrus monoi Yohanes,wene-Na, "Halakowu mono kamu hagonango hamuyo Paskah tutuda ida bada muyo."⁹Weneda he,iyo labarana Maroba Yesus,"Bageka yoyo habemu tanam yama kama hagona kango?"¹⁰Nabalehai Maroba Yesus labarada he,iyo,"Kolehengo yomi bami koleha tama laha rona, Yomi enga hatoboka dongani diha wuyo kabani ka ngodiya Kendi;dokunila iyo la umana mo engami tamami,¹¹Mono kamu tokiya labarana na mori uma nene, 'Guru naka patango labaramu: Lagekani nakoro hadoyo kula hadoyo yayo hakolegu muyo Paskah bagu oledi tangada ana hakodo halole-Gu?"¹²Moka, iyo enga daha tingoniLabaramu Diha wuyo koro kabokolo nola lantai kadoyo deta, kamangu hawana hakole paha gona. hagonangola hamuyo tutuna ida noha bali."¹³Mokai, Petrus bana oleni Yohanes naha lako mono nakoleni tanga kohana kadadi kahengo hatoki nai Maroba Yesusmono he,iyo widi Daha gonango hamuyo Paskah.Bada muyo , Inu Dongani la Paskah¹⁴Kolehengo bana kole haduki narahina, Maroba Yesus mono ana kodona nangodo muyo laha kiloro meja.¹⁵ Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo,"Yayo gubeyo ngadengo moyo paskah yiyo bagu olegimi Yomi neba ja yayo bagu mayilawa.¹⁶Tabolo yayo guha newewa labaramu, Yayo enga jagu muyo walikmani koha neka dadi yiyo bana hatutumgonola katengokalangngo Maroba Allah."¹⁷Moka,Maroba Yesus mana dekeya nakoba cangkir kamanu iHINGO Anggur mono wawu wemagu, mowalka naha newe,"Dekeyala yiyo nacangkir mono kamu bawedila lajongami yomi.¹⁸Tabolo, yayo giha newewa labaramu lopo neba hena yayo enga jagu Inukmawa Anggur koha neyo katengngo Maroba Allah ba nemeni."¹⁹Mowalka, Maroba Yesusnadeke kababa mono nama hadi madaika, iyo nahibi-hibiyi heyoka kababa nene mono nabawededi labarada he,iyo mono nene bada hanewe, "Naka baba yiyo idokala napola toyo-Gu hawoda labaramu;rayinila yiyo kahengo bamu enga paha ape waga yayo."²⁰Kaheyo jalango, koleha muyo, Maroba Yesus nadekeya nacangkir anggur mono naha newe,"Moyiyo nakoba cangkir paha laligu tutumu yiyo idokala pakiragu kabayo nola Ruto-Gu .Noyo Patoki tutu Toyo kawoya naMaroba Yesus²¹Tabolo enga, pahoranila, limana toyo ka engaka wowa Yayo neni kama ronga dongaga yayo la meja yiyo.²²Tabolo, kadadi toyo enga naha lako mono hada kahengo hakole paha didara, tabolo dama mayilala toyo ka woya Iyo!"²³Tangada Ana kodo-halole-Na naka patango diha wuyo mono hawadeka tutu bagarani la jongada he,iyo ka enga karayini.Dadimila toyo kaha yili²⁴Bada habarengo nadadi la jonga heyoka para rasul tutu bagarani la jongada he,iyo neyo hanemu kahoda bokolo.²⁵Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo,"Tangada Raja bangsa kaja tajayai Mori kakawaha nola rakyatna, mono tangada toyo kakawaha nola tangada raja nene neha toki'paha mawoda Rakyat."²⁶Ta idoya, yomi abi hekango nene. mowalka, kahoda bokolo la jongami yomi hamadi nehoya kahengo kahoda kamodongo , kapalani kadadi neho kahengo kaha yili.²⁷Bagarani karehi bokolo, toyo kangodo muyo bajedoka bada hayili?Bajedoka toyo kangodo muyo?ta idoya, Yayo nega la jongamuKahengo toyo kamaha yili.²⁸YomiIdokala tangada toyo ka engango marongagu nola tanga ngara makaba-Gu.²⁹Oronani nene, yayo guwoya labaramuDiha wuyo kateng-kalangngo,kahengo hawona na Bapa-Gu labara-Gu³⁰Tanam yomi koleha muyo mono inu iha wuyo meja donga-Gu.mono, Yomi enga ngodomi nola Hadona tutu baha rehayi kabulu dundo kabihu Israel."Petrus enga naka balini Maroba Yesus³¹"Simon, Simon, Rongo wala yayo.mori tana naha duha tutu menampi yomi kahengo gandum,³²Tabolo yayo koleha guka wojo katabawa tutumuTanam naha tenamu abu namorto.Mono, koleha yomi bami jorami,Hakulhoyila tangada ole bemu."³³Ta idoya, Petrus naha newela labara Maroba Yesus,"Mori, yayo gutamawa la golu lopo mate donga-gu!"³⁴Nabaleha Maroba Yesus labarana,"Yayo guha newewa labaramu, Petrus,yiyo nalodo namanu mayalo enga jana kukukma bajamu hadolu wuda kango yoyo bamu kaballi neba yomi bami tajawa Yayo."Hagona-hagona wumula bami aroni kama ribota³⁵Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naka patango labarada heyoka anaha kodo-halolena, "kolehe Yayo bagu hawedemi yomi neba janengo kantong omaha, tas,bajedoka kopa witi, ebekani yomi muduku dobo nena hawadeka?"³⁶Dabaleha he,iyo,"jedokma."³⁶Wene-Nalabarada he,iyo,"Ta idoya neba hena, bagara widini kanengo kantong omaha bajedoka tas, ngodiyala. mono,bagarani kaja nengo kito bogena, langkala iyo nama lajango kalebena mono nakahi kito boge.³⁷Tabolo, Yayo guha newewa labaramu neba ahani hatulho nola hurata hori yiyo daha tutu

nehongo nola yayo. 'Iyo engana yapu gonehoni bada oledi tangada toyo kajala. 'Tabolo, kama tulho tutu yayo katongrongo kadadi neba hena.³⁸ Moka He, iyonaha newe, "Pahoranlai Mori, la yiyo nedi duyoy kito boge." Mono, Maroba Yesus naha newe Labarada he, iyo, "Nene tutka." Maroba Yesus naka Wojo kataba la Taman Getsemani.³⁹ Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nalohongo mono naha lako kahengo la bukit Zaitun kahengo kadoma harayi-Da; mono tangada ana hakodo-halole-Da jalada daha lako dokuni Iyo. ⁴⁰Kolehe Maroba Yesus naduki laha doyo nene, Iyo naha newe labarada he, iyo, "Kawojo katabala tanam yomi abi mutamami nola kama kaba."⁴¹ Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha diko royo wuna walila he, iyo batani katutu badiko royo laha bali watu, moka naloptodi witina naka wojo kataba, ⁴²"Bapa, neba yoyo bamu wawa kawu, deke gani namayilagu yiyo lawali-Gu. tabolo enga, Abiha beka-Gu kadadi, moneyo habeneho-Mu."⁴³ Kolehe nene, diha wuyo Malaikat kawalila Surga naha tingo wuna labara-Na mono naha kulho-Ya. ⁴⁴Mono, nola mayila-Na, Iyo naka wojo kataba karehi kaheyo hija-hija walingo; Naka buta-Na nadadi kahengo kapeteka ruto kaka peteka la tana. ⁴⁵Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana pojaka kawojo kataba, Iyo naha lako labarada tangada anaha kodo-halole-Da mono nadukidi he, iyo tongroda majuru oronani bada mila ate. ⁴⁶Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he, iyo, "Aba yomi mami majurumi? kodemi mono kami kawojo katabamila tanam yomi abimi tamami nola kama kaba." Bada wopaya Maroba Yesus ⁴⁷Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana haneweho Nemedila diha halako toyo; mono iyo da tokiyai Yudas, diha wuyo walila kabulu dungo anaha kodo halolena nene, kapaladi he, iyo. moka, Yudas nabarani Maroba Yesus tutu bana udoka-Ya. ⁴⁸Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarana, "Yudas, Ahakani yomi bami woyana kadadi Toyo bamu wani ha udoka?" ⁴⁹Kolehe tangada anaha kodo haloleda bada dede bada woletani-Na bada iteya ahani kadadi, he, iyo daha newe, "Mori, Yama magoba nehodi mono wadi kito boge?" ⁵⁰Mowalka, diha wuyo walila anaha kodona nene nagobadi kaha yili la Imam Agung moka mana haptionani naka tilu kawanana. ⁵¹Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Jekka, tutka!" moka, Maroba Yesus naketenani naka tiluna kaha yili nene mono naha togahani. ⁵²Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labara Tangada Imam kapala, kapala ka ulungo lara la umana Maroba Allah, mono tangada tua-tua kanemengo tutu bada wopa-Ya, "Aba yomi tanga kohami maneme gimi mono kito bogemi mono Pentungan mo enga halege wopayi karebo?" ⁵³Kolehe yayo bagu marongagu La umana Maroba Allah diha lodo, yomi jamu wopakmawa yayo. ta idoya, yiyola narahina tutumu mono tutu kawaha kapogtongo. "Petrus Naka Balini Maroba Yesus" ⁵⁴Koleha Bada wopa-Ya, tangada toyo nene widi da iriya mono da ngodiya Maroba Yesus la umana Imam kabokolo. tabolo enga, Petrus nadokudi he, iyo wali diko royo. ⁵⁵Mono kolehengo tangada toyo nene daha derko api laha duyoy aro uma mono nangodo dongani, Petrus jala nangodo la jongada he, iyo. ⁵⁶Ta idoya, diha wuyo kaha yili nama wine ka iteyai Petrus nangodo labara perapian nene naha matarani namatana petrus moka naha newe, "Toyo yiyo jala nama rongong dongong-Ni." ⁵⁷Tabolo engai, Petrus naka balini, wenena, "Ta, mawine, yayo jagu tajak maya Iyo." ⁵⁸Jana madekma mowalka, diha wuyo toyo heka ka iteya mono naha newe, "Yomi jala tamami diha wuyo walila he, iyo!" "Ta idoyai Petrus naha newe, "Jedokma, yayo jaha wuyokma walila he, iyo!" ⁵⁹Tani katutu diha jam mowalka, diha toyo heka wali naha newe moneni, "Nadadi jala yiyo na toyo bana marongong dongong-Ni, tabolo iyo jala toyo Galilea." ⁶⁰Tabolo enga, Petrus naha newe, "Yayo jagu tajakmaya ahani neyomi paha newemi!" nebe nejala, newalka petrus bana haneweho, nakuku kala namanu mayalo. ⁶¹Moka, nagilakala Maroba Yesus mono napa horani Petrus. Mono, Petrus enga na apeya hatokina Maroba Yesus, neba Iyo ba iyo hatokina labarana, "Bajena manu mayalo bana kuku lodo yiyo Yomi kole kabaliga yayo kahengo hadolu wudango." ⁶²Mowalka Petrus naha lako laha bali hodu mono nahuyo mono bana hamila. Kajagaya napalu-paluya Maroba Yesus ⁶³Tangada Toyo kaha dengroya Maroba Yesus daha legeya bada terekaya mono bada palu-Ya. ⁶⁴He, iyo moda todiyi mata-Da mono daha newe, "Manyuramila! bagarani kapaluwu yoyo?" ⁶⁵He, iyo jala datokiya kadangala neka dadi heka kaha goba mono kaha terliwu-Ya. Maroba Yesus la aronani kapalani Yehuda ⁶⁶Koleha bana delakongo, tangada tua-tua kapalani Yehuda, tangada Imam kapala, mona tangada ahli Taurat dama koha mono dama rongani Maroba Yesus la Mahkama Agama he, iyo. ⁶⁷He, iyo daha newe, "Neba yoyo ba idokala Mesias, toki gamanila labarama yama." Ta, idoya Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he, iyo, "Neba yayo bagu tokikaguni, yomi enga jamu hatenakamaya labara-Gu." ⁶⁸Mono neyo yayo bagu kapatango labaramu, yomi enga jamu balehakma. ⁶⁹Tabolo enga, neba hena Kadadi toyo engana ngodo latabara kawanana Maroba Allah kahoda buto parehana." ⁷⁰He, iyo tanga kohada daha newe, "Neba hekana Ebekani yoyo Ana Maroba Allahwu?" Maroba Yesus nabalahayi He, iyo, "Yomidola katokiya neba yayo idokala Iyo." ⁷¹Mowalka he, iyo daha newe, "Neha taja aha walini ha ida hakabu ateda? Ida kole harongo daguya walila woba-Na!"

Chapter 23

¹ Mowalka, tangada toyo da dede mono da ngodiya Maroba Yesus la aronai Pilatus.² Mono, he,iyo daha legeya daha woni Maroba Yesus Monaha newe, "Yama madukini yiyo na toyo kaha jolora gadi bangsa mayama mono naheri gama yama tutu woyo wolu katoku labara kaisar , moha toki neba Iyo idokala Kristus, diha wuyo toyo Raja."³ Pilatus naka patango labarana Maroba Yesus, "Ebekani Yoyo Raja toyo Yahudi?" Maroba Yesus nabalehaya, "Idoka ne yomi hatokimi."⁴ Mowalka, Pilatus naha newe labarada tangada Imam kapala mono toyo danga, "Yayo jagu jomuk maya najalana na Toyo yiyo."⁵ Tabolo enga, he,iyo daduha hakitaya tongroda kawulo mono daha wodini, "Iyo naha dukini tangada Toyo mono nawani paha nuwa-Na la tangana naka lingora Yudea walidala bada walila Gallilea koha duki yiyo!" Maroba Yesus da ngodiya labarana Herodes⁶ Kolehe Pilatus narongoya Neka dadi nene, iyo naka patango Ebekani Maroba Yesus toyo Galilea.⁷ Mono, koleha iyo bana tajaya ba Maroba Yesus baka waliya wali laha doyo hakawahana Herodes, Pilatus widi naha ngodini Maroba Yesus labarai Herodes ka neho nene katongro baneni laha rona Yerusalem.⁸ Kolehe Herodes na iteya Maroba Yesus, Iyo nahoda doha na atena. Iyo kole madeyo bana beni hatoboka donga-Ni oronani iyo kole bana rongoya kadanga kadadi tutu Maroba Yesus tabolo iyo bana moneni kadadi bana iteya diha wuyo kabalango haneha harayina ole Maroba Yesus.⁹ Moka, Herodes napaha lakoya danga haka patanani labarana Maroba Yesus, Tabolo Maroba Yesus jana wokmadi baleha aha widini labarada.¹⁰ Tangada Imam kapala mono tangada ahli Taurat kadede noha balibada hawoni Maroba Yesus mono kahoda doha.¹¹ Lopo, Herodes mono heyo tentara jalana daha wawaya mono da tere kaya Maroba Yesus. kole nene, He,iyo datani jubah kadaha moka daha ngodi habalini labarai Pilatus.¹² ka ulu, Pilatus monoi Herodes modaha muhu hongo, tabolo lodo hena he,iyo daha ole atengo. Pilatus nama padeka Baha hoilaya Maroba Yesus¹³ Mowalka, Pilatus nakohayi tangada Imam kapala, heyo kapala Yahudi, mono toyo danga,¹⁴ Moka naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Yomi ngodi gani yiyo natoyo labaragu kahengo diha toyo kaha jolora toyo danga. Tabolo enga, Kolehe yayo baha rehayi-Na la aromu, Yayo jagu jomukmani najalana kahengo Yomi paha womi labara-Na¹⁵ Herodes jala jana jomukmaya najala-Na Moka iyo mana hangodi habalini yiyo natoyo labarada ida. Pahoranila, Iyo jana rayik mango jala kadadi mana kolengo mayila mate.¹⁶ Oronani nene, koleha yayo bagu hanuwa-Ni, Yayo engagu pahola-Ya."¹⁷ [Neba diha lodo bokolo Paskah, Pilatus naha hoila nehoni diha toyo hatahaka tutu toyo danga.]¹⁸ Tabolo enga, Toyo danga nene kakawulo dongadi "Halinila yiyo na toyo! Paholayai Barabas tutu yama!"¹⁹ [Barabas idokala diha toyo paha tama lagolu oronani bana ha ole nola bana harubata nola ha rona mono narayi jalani bada hamate.]²⁰ Oronani Pilatus bana benipaholaya Maroba Yesus, moka naha daka walingo bana hanewe labarada toyo danga.²¹ Tabolo enga, he,iyo engada bada kawulo, "Kadeloni Iyo! Kadeloni Iyo!"²² Tutuhadolu wudango Pilatus bana kapatango labarada he,iyo, "Mo aba? Kajapata ahani hakole harayina Toyo yiyo? Iyo jana jalakma. Yayo jagu jomukmaya najala aha widini labara-Na kadadi kakolengo hama yila mate. oronani nene, Yayo enga jagu takma-Yamoka mana pahola-Ya."²³ Ta, idoya, he,iyo bada hakitango Bersikeras mono daduha mona naliyo kata dinaha tanam Maroba Yesus bada kadeloni. Mono, nalida he,iyo moda talo.²⁴ Neba hena, Pilatus napohotaya tutu bana bonngo nama duhada he,iyo.²⁵ Iyo naha hoilaya natoyo haka reda oro toyo danga, katama lagolu Oronani bada rayini paha rubatada mono paha mateda. Tabolo enga, bada woya na Maroba Yesus labara habeda he,iyo. Bada Kadeloni Maroba Yesus²⁶ Koleheheyo tentara bada ngodiya Maroba Yesus daha lako, he,iyo jala da potuyi didiha toyo, ne iyo Simon walila Kirene ka bango kamayo walila deha. heyo Tentara da taya nayayu kadelona Maroba Yesus la balena mono naha wedeya bana detoya nayayu paka delona nene laka bedona Maroba Yesus.²⁷ Dangayi toyo kadokuni Maroba Yesus, mono lajongada he,iyo nedi tangada mawine kahuyo mono kaloluni Iyo.²⁸ Tabolo enga, Maroba Yesus nagilaka labarada he,iyo mono naha newe, "Ta, tangami bowine Yerusalem, Yomi abimu hukaga yayo Huneni natutu dagumu mono tangada anamu."²⁹ Engana dukini narahina kolehe tangada toyo enga daha newe, 'Dama ringi kangola tangada mawine kamandul, mono nahobana kaja ha anahongo anana mono nahuhuna kaja hadaka hongo ha huhu.'³⁰ Neba neho nene he,iyo enga daha newe labarada tangada letena, 'Tabuhtowula nola Yama!' mono labarada tangada letena, 'Bonyi gamala Yama!'³¹ Tabolo, ba anyina he,iyo bada rayini tangana kadadi yiyo kole punge yayu bana mori haho, ahani ka enga kadadi kole punge yayu nene bana marokoto?"³² Neyo jaladi toyo kajapata ha ngodida tutu baha mayila mateyi bada maronga dongani Maroba Yesus.³³ Kolehe he,iyo bada duki la diha wuyo hadoyo kangarangoi "Tengkorak," Heyo tentara daka deloni Maroba Yesus na oledi kadungo toyo kajapata nene, diha wuyo toyo latabara kawana-Na mono diha wuyo toyo wali latabara kalena.³⁴ Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Oh Bapa, hawali kadila he,iyo, oronani he,iyo jada tajakmaya ahani he,iyo harayida," moka heyo tentara dabetudi Undida tutu bada bawe-bawe dadi kalebe-Da la jongada he,iyo.³⁵ Toyo Kadanga kadede noha bali katajaya tanga kohana, tabolo heyo kapalani Yahudi katere kaya Maroba Yesus motongroda bada makto hatereka. He,iyo daha newe, "Iyo naha morhayi toyo heka, moka jekana iyo kana ha morha wuyo dagu-Na neba iyo idokala Kristus, hapedena ole

Maroba Allah!"³⁶ Heyo tentara da terekaya Iyo, moka he,iyo nemedi mono daha wedeya inu anggur asam labarana, ³⁷ Mono daha newe, "Neba yoyo Raja toyo Yahudi, Ha morha wumula natutu dagu-Mu!"³⁸ Mono, neyo jaladi diha wuyo kama tulho noyo deta-Na"YIYO IDOKALA RAJA TOYO YAHUDI."³⁹Diha wuyo kawali kajapata kama tero la noha bali kapodaya Maroba Yesus, wenena, "Baja yokadoi kristus?Hamorhayala napola toyomu mono Yama!"⁴⁰ Tabolo enga, kajapata naha wadeka naka wuloni iyo mono naha newe, "Jemu kabohikmani yoyo labarana Maroba Allah oronani yomi jala kahibaya nama yila kaha mera?"⁴¹ Ida mema hene hoda bada hibaya nagobana moneyo ahani hakoleda ida harayida, tabolo Toyo yiyo jana rayikmango jala aha widini."⁴² Moka, iyo naha newe labarana Maroba Yesus, "oh, Maroba Yesus, Ape kiwala yayo kole yoyo bamu tamawu noyo dalo la kateng-kalangngo-Mu."⁴³ Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe labarana, "Yayo gutokiya kaheyo hijango labaramu, Yiyo na lodo jala Yomi enga gumarongagu yayo noyo dalo la Firdaus."Bana mate Maroba Yesus⁴⁴ Neho nena batani katutu Pukul 12 didara lodo, naka pogtongo nama kabaka koha tangana yiyo natana nene koha duki pukul 3 bana malongo ⁴⁵ Oronani namata lodo bana kapogtongo mono tirai nola umana Maroba Allah nama jirakayi mona dadi 2 watekayi. ⁴⁶ Mokai Maroba Yesus naka wulo mona lina naha wodini, "O Bapa, monola limamu guwoya na lolo ngahu-Gu." koleha neba tokiya nene, Moroba Yesus naha loleya nangahu-Na neka muri , ⁴⁷ Kolehe kapalana iha mariwa da iteya neka dadi, iyo nahadi dekaya Maroba Allah mono naha newe, "Kaheyo hijanani, Toyo yiyo kaja mangu jalana!"⁴⁸ Kolehe toyo danga kamayo ha oleda tutu bada iteya neka dadi nene bada taja daguya ahani kadadi, he,iyo dabali monebada palu-paluyi kuruda he,iyo. ⁴⁹ Tanga kohada katajaya Maroba Yesus mono kapingango mawine koleha bada doku-Ni walila Galilea kadede diko royo mono katajaya neka dadi yiyoMaroba Yesus bada tanoni⁵⁰ neni diha wuyo kabani kangarangoi Yusuf, Hawuyo toyo kaha nuwadiha wuwalli kadoha mono katena. ⁵¹ [Iyo dagu kaja wali ateni neha pohoto mono hawali ateda he,iyo]. Yusuf kawali laha rona Arimatea, diha wuyo harona Toyo Yahuda. Iyo jala diha toyo karema-remani kateng-kalangngo Maroba Allah. ⁵² Iyo naha lako labaranai Pilatus mono naka raiya naka rogoni Maroba Yesus. ⁵³ Moka, iyo naha buruni naka rogoni Maroba Yesus walila yayu paka delo mono naka borowani kaba linen.Koleheka nene, iyo naha majuru-Ni nola diha wuyo rate habola wango pahat nela Letena kaha watungo noha bali, Jaha dakak mahongo banengo iha toyo paha majuruda. ⁵⁴ Lodo nene idokala nalodo paha gona , mono lodo miggu enga nama lewara bana halege. ⁵⁵ Tangada Mawine kamayo marongani Maroba Yesus walila Galilea mona dokuni Yusuf. He, iyo da iteya narate nene mono ba anyina naka rogoni Maroba Yesus baha majuruni noyo dalo. ⁵⁶ Koleheka nene, he,iyo dabali mono daha gonango rempa-rempa mono minya tutu ba ojani naka rogoni Maroba Yesus.Nena lodo miggu he,iyo dangahu badokuni nena liyo uku parehanai Musa.

Chapter 24

¹Neba lodo miggu kadihango nene, kolehe nena lodo baka hudo hinhoya, Tanga kohada mawine nene daha lako la rate Maroba Yesus monebana ngodiyi rempa-rempe kakole he,iyo bada hagonango.² Mono he,iyo dajomuyi watu kabokolo hakole hakegalani walila rate. ³ tabolo enga, neba he,iyo bada tama, he,iyo jada jomukmaya naka rogoni Mori Maroba Yesus.⁴ Kolehe he,iyo bada bangara-bangara neho oronani neka dadi nene, hawingu banedi kadungo toyo kawango kalebe kama gila-gilata kadede latidida he,iyo.⁵ Tangada mawine nene da hoda kabohi mono daka huglodi matada he,iyo, tabolo kadungo toyo nene daha newe,"Mo aba yomi mami mayegani toyo ka morho la jongada tangada toyo kamate?⁶ Maroba Yesus janekmani yiyo, Iyo kolena kode mowa. Apeyala tutu ahani kole hatoki-Na labaramu koleha Iyo banehoni la Galilea.⁷ Iyo naha newe neba kadadi toyo ba woyo nehoya la limana tangana toyo kajala, paha kadeloda, mono engana kode habali la lodo katolungo."⁸ Moka, tangada mawine nene engada apeya hatokina Maroba Yesus.⁹ Kolehe He,iyo bada bali walila rate Maroba Yesus, he,iyo da tokiya tangana kadadi nene labarada kabulu dungo Rasul mono he,yo kadokuni Maroba Yesus moheyo hawadeka.¹⁰ Tangada mawine katokiya neka dadi nene labarada he,yo rasul idokala Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Maria inyanai Yakobus, mono kapingango mawine heka.¹¹ Tabolo enga, hatokida tangada Mawine nene naha mera bada hanewe kawohoko ole he,yo rasul mono he,iyo jada hatenaya labarada tangada Mawine nene.¹² Tabolo enga, Petrus nadede mono napa layo la ratena Maroba Yesus. Iyo nanyoko mono napa horani noyo dalo, tabolo iyo mona jomuyi kaba linen haka boro wadani naka rogoni. kolehe nene, Petrus nabali mona hoda bangara nola ahani kakole kadadi.Maroba Yesus naha tingo wuna Labarada tangada Kadoku-Ni la lara Ka aro La Emaus¹³ Nela lodo nene jala, 2 toyo anaha kodo-halolena Maroba Yesus naha lako la diha wuyo deha kangarangoi Emaus ka dikorona batani katutu 60 stadia wali laha rona Yerusalem.¹⁴ kadungo toyo nene daha newe tutu tangana kadadi kakoleha dadi.¹⁵ KoleheHe,iyo tongroda bada hanewe-newe mono bada hawoyo paha ngadango, Maroba Yesus dago namayo dohe kayi moda halako maronga dongadi he,iyo.¹⁶ Tabolo enga, Matada he,iyo dama hadayi moka he,iyo mojada tajakmaya Iyo.¹⁷ Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Ahani yomi kadungo paha newemi ba tongromi halako?" kadungo toyo nene widi da ngahu mono matada he,iyo bada iteyi da hoda hamila.¹⁸ Diha wuyo toyo wali he,iyo ka ngarangoi Kleopas naha newe labara-Da,"Ahakani yoyo diha wuyo toyo diha hadoyo la Yerusalem kaja tajaya tutu ahani kadadi noha bali neho nena yiyo?"¹⁹ Maroba Yesus naha newe, "Tutu ahani?"He,iyo dumo paha neweda labarada he,iyo, "Tutu Maroba Yesus kawalila Nasaret.Iyo idokala diha wuyo nabi haponuda kawaha nola paha neweda mone harayi-Da la arona Maroba Allah mono la aroda tangana bangsa yama.²⁰ Tabolo enga, tangada imam kapala mono he,yo kapalama yama mawoya Iyo tutu baha mayila mateya, mono he,iyo daka delo-Ni.²¹ Oda henena Yama mamoneni neba iyakala ka enga kaha hoilayi Bangsa Israel. Ta, idoya, yiyo na lodo idoka na lodo katolngo walingo tanga kohana nene kadadi.²² Tabolo enga, kapingango mawine walila jongama yama kole baha kadadaka gama yama. kole he,iyo ba nedi la rate kahudo hingo, ²³ He,iyo jada jomukmaya naka Rogona Maroba Yesus. moka, he,iyo dabali mono bada tokiyaneba he,iyo kole bada iteya bada hatingo wungo tangada Malaikat, ka tokiya ba ne,iyo bana morho.²⁴ Mowalka, kapingango walila yama kaha lako la rate mono makole jalani kahengo hatokida Tangada mawine nene. tabolo enga, he,iyo jada itekmaya Maroba Yesus."²⁵ Mowalka Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Ta, ba anyina naka bongami yomi mono kayobo ate tutu baha tenaya tanga kohana kadadi hatokida heyoo nabi. ²⁶ Bajedokai kristus bana kole nehongo mayila yiyo mono natama nola kemulia-Nya."²⁷ Moka, Maroba Yesus natoki hadohaya tangana neka dadi hatulhoda nola tangana nahurata hori tutu dago-Na, walilai huratanai Musa koha tangana huratada heyoo nabi.²⁸ Kolehe he,iyo kole nadohekayi la deha Emaus, Maroba Yesus naha kitango halako engana engango halegeya naha kitango bana halako-Na. ²⁹ Tabolo enga, he,iyo da todkoni iyo monaha newe, "Engamla bamu ole gama yama tabolo nalodo hodikmo bana hudongo mono mata lodo hodikmo bana tama."Moka, Maroba Yesus natama tutu bana engango oledi he,iyo.³⁰ Kolehe Iyo bada hawungo bada ole he,iyo la meja hadoyo muyo, Maroba Yesus nadeke Roti mono naha maringiyi. Iyo nahibi-hibiyi, moka nawodi labarada he,iyo. ³¹ Neho nena, matada he,iyo nama bugerayi mono he,iyo dataya Maroba Yesus. ta,idoya, moka nene Maroba Yesus nabunga wali bada iteya he,iyo.³² Koleheka nene, daha newekakala he,iyo hawuyo mono heyoo hawadeka, "Bajedoka na ateda ida babale-balena koleha Iyo bana hanewe dongada ida bana madeyo bana halako mono kole iyo bana halaraya nahurata hori labarada ida?"³³ Neba neho nene jala, he,iyo nadede mono nabali la Yerusalem. he,iyo daha tobokongo kabulu dungo anaha kodo-halolena mono tangada toyo kama rongadi he,iyo katongrongo makoha dongadi.³⁴ Tangada anaha kodo-haloloda nene naha newe labarada he,iyo kadungo, "Mori natena-tena hija kolena kode mono naha tingo wuna labarai Simon!"³⁵ Kadungo kaha doku nene jala datokiya ahani ka kole kadadi nola bada halako he,iyo .He,iyo datokiya ba anyida he,iyo bada tajaya Maroba Yesus kole he,iyo bana hibiya na roti.Maroba Yesus naha tingo wuna Labarada Tangada anaha kodo-halole-Na³⁶ Kolehe kadungo toyo nene datoki jala hoyo neka dadi yiyo, Maroba

Yesus nadede laha duna he,iyo mono daha newe labarada he,iyo, "Moli dongagu."³⁷ Tabolo enga, he,iyo daka dadaka mono daka bohi.He,iyo daha woni ba he,iyo tongroda bada iteya na hantu.³⁸ Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Aba yomi mami kadadaka mono momo mana lohongo la atemu?"³⁹ Pahoradila lima-Gu mono witi-Gu.Yiyo katena-tena hijawa yayo. jojawala yayo mono pahoragala,hantu janekmango ihina mono rina kahengo yomi ha itemi labara-Gu."⁴⁰ Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana tokiya yiyo, Iyo naha tingodi limana mono witi-Na labarada he,iyo.⁴¹ Ba tongroda he,iyo jada hatenak mahoya bada ege ate mono Tangada bada banga-bangara, Maroba Yesus naka patango labarada he,iyo, "Aha kani yiyo yomi kanengo noyo tutu hamuyo?"⁴² Moka he,iyo da woni iha kajidi Iya hatunu labara-Na.⁴³ Maroba Yesus nadeke iya nene mono namuyo la aroda he,iyo.⁴⁴ Mowalka, Maroba Yesus naha newe labarada he,iyo, "Yiyo idokala hatokigu yayo hatoki labaramu koleha yayo bagu ole hogu.Tangana nene kama tulho tutu yayo nola Hurata horinai Musa, huratada heyo nabi, mono Mazmur nabonu nehongo."⁴⁵ Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nabuggeradi paha ngadada he,iyo moka he,iyo koledi bada tajayi ihida na hurata hori.⁴⁶ Maroba Yesus naha newe wali labarada he,iyo, "Nedi kama tulho bai kritus kama yila neho mono bana kode walila jonga toyo kamate neba tolu lodona."⁴⁷ Mono, Najora tutu hawalingo jala engana dedo nola Ngara-Na labarana tangana bangsa, walingo la Yerusalem.⁴⁸ Yomi idokala tangana katajaya wali tanga kohana yiyo.⁴⁹ Kamu Tajayala Yayo baguha ngodingo Liyo rahi la Bapa-Gu labaramu.Tabolo enga, engamla laha rona Yerusalem koha yomi bana hatutungo mono kawaha wali laha doyo kama deta."Maroba Yesus Napone la Surga⁵⁰ Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nalekoyi anaha kodo-halole-Na la iha harona koha la Betania. Noha bali, Iyo na keketayi lima-Na mono naha maringiyi he,iyo.⁵¹ Kolehe Maroba Yesus bana hama ringiyi he,iyo, Iyo dapa hewa wali he,iyo mono napone la surgu.⁵² Moka, He,iyo daha manuta-Ya mono dabali la Yerusalem mono da hoda ege ate.⁵³ He,iyo neyo juwadi noyo dalo la umana Maroba Allah mono dahadi dekaya Maroba Allah.

John

Chapter 1MATA 1:1-3

¹Kawungana linan na Morda,lina Morda na kodo ngodyai Maroba Allah,mona lina Morda idoka Maroba Allah. ² lina Morda na ole angun Maroba Allah walla kapungena. ³ Ngaradukkana barayini ledehona la Iyo, Bajanekan Iyo, ngara dukkana ka nengo hena jana dakma ba nedi.⁴La bara Na nenna morha mono morha nana magakaha kadadi to.⁵Nana magakaha na magakara dalo la kapogto, mono na kapogto jana dakma bana popa-Ni.⁶Neni na hawu to pa hawedena Maroba Allah, ngaranai Yohanes. ⁷Na mayo iteya kana hadukiwani tutna na magakaha tonam ledena iyo ngaradukka toyo kada hatena. ⁸Yohanes dagu ja magakaha nekmaya,ta idoya na ma hadukini tutna paitena nena magakaha.⁹Magakaha ka dongko, ka magakahad ngara dukkada toyo, na ma laponu tana.¹⁰Magakaha nana nemowan la pnutana mono ponutana I kahadadini, ta idoyaka ponutana jana tajane-kma-Ya.¹¹Na madukini apan hadaguna,Ne hatag-Na nana, jada hiba nekmaya Iyo.¹²Tabollo, he i ka hibaya Iyo wodi hatena tonam kada dadi anana Maroba Allah, iyo kahatenaya na ngara-Na. ¹³He iyo da dadi ja kawali la ruto mono pakamaddi kabiyo, jedoka wali pakamagda kabani, tabolo wala Maroba Allah.¹⁴Li hatena nana na dadi kabika mono na engango la jongada. Da iteya mowaya magebora-Na, nana magebora ana kanaha nai Mori, bon ngo kanyuru mono katengngo. ¹⁵Yohanes na kawulo bana hadukini na lina tutna Iyo, "Ika Yi pa tokigu at bagu bawegu,' Pojaka dugu, Na mayo ullu wali la yayo orongo Iyo ulhona baneni bajanehoga yayo."¹⁶Ka wali la padagu-Na, tangakhada idango da hiba kanyuru hilu kanyuru. ¹⁷Orongo, Pata Taurat woiya ledenai Musa; taidoya nakanyuru mono katengngo nemen ledenai Yesus Kristus. ¹⁸Ja nekmango hawu to ka iteya Maroba Allah, taidoya ana kanahana Maroba Allah, ka nengo la babana Maroba Allah, wenena-Iyo. Paitenai Yohanes kapaihongo wemaringi¹⁹Ika yi haitenai Yohanes hit to Yahudi hawedei ana wit ana limana mono to Lewi kawali la Yerusalem kag kanukai Yohanes, "garaneggu?"²⁰Yohanes na ngon, mono jeddo jawenekmana, na hatenaya, "Yayo jai Kristus nekmawa."²¹Da kanukkaya labarana, "Bahekana, garaneggu? Elia wu?" Mana baleha, "Jai Elia mawa." "Nabi w attu?" Na baleha, "Jedokma wena."²²Mowalka, weneda hatokida labarana, " Garag yoyo, orongo yama ma baleha nehoyi hit to kahawedema? apan hatokim tutna tuba tom?"²³Yohanes na balehawadi patokida Nabi Yesaya, " Yadoka hatokida to Nabi Yesaya haweda kakawullo la maroda gilro: ' Halurhonan na lara tutna Maroba Yesus!"²⁴Hit to Yahudi pahawededa na to kahatena poleka. ²⁵Mowalka, hit to weneda labarai Yohanes, " Ba jai Mesias kaw,jai Elia kaw, monoi Nabi kaw nat, aba mam paihongo wemaringi to?"²⁶Yohanes nabalehayi, "Yayo gu paihowagu weyo, tabolo la jongam yomi na dede hawu to jaha tajam. ²⁷Idoka na kamayo poja yayo. Na buggeradi kaloro kopa wit-Na, jagu tutnekmawa."²⁸Ngara dukada nadadi la harona Betania, la habali la loko Yordan, ido paihonani Yohanes.Ana Bebe nai Maroba Allah²⁹Delakango tana, Yohanes na iteyai Maroba Yesus kama labarana, ma wenai Yohanes," Pahoran, Ana Bebe nai Maroba Allah ka opiyi ngaradukkana doki jala la ponu tana. ³⁰Idokayi hatokigu at bawegna,'Poja yayo nemeni yina to karehi teng padona wal la yayo orongo ulhona ba

neni baja nehoga.³¹ Athona, jag taja nekmahoya Iyo, nebahena tonam kadedoni la to Israel, mag mayo paiho wani weyo."³² Mono, Yohanes wenena, " Yag iteya Wad kaburru wali la langto kamerra kawur merpati mono Wad nana engango la bara-Na. ³³Ya dagu jag tajakmaya Iyo, tabollo I kahawedewa tonam kapaiho wango weyo wenena labaragu,' Iyo la tok-Na kam itei Wad kaburru mono ka engango, Idokayi ka paiho wango Wad Kateng. ³⁴Yayo ite daguya mono gu tokya ba Iyo Anana Maroba Allah.'" Ana wit Ana limana Maroba Yesus Kawungana³⁵Delakango tana, Yohanes na dedewali bana oledi du to lakedana, ³⁶mono na iteya Maroba Yesus ka tongro halako. Wenai Yohanes, "Iteyala, Ana bebe na Maroba Allah!"³⁷ Ka dungo lakedana rongoya patokina nana ma da dokuni Maroba Yesus. ³⁸Maroba Yesus na gilakani naka bedona mono kole bana iteyi bada doku-Ni, Ma wenad, " Ahan hamayegam?" Weda patokida la bara-Na, "Mori gi do engam Mu?"³⁹ Wenena patokna labarada, " Mayo mono kam iteya." Mowalka na diha lodo da mayo mono da iteya pa don Na mono da engango ole-Ni orongo nana enga weker kabulya.⁴⁰Yina hawuyo wal kadungo lakedana karongoya patokinai Yohanes mowalka dokuni Maroba Yesus nana i Andreas ya, olebenai Simon Petrus. ⁴¹Bajadukhoni, Andreas na tobolayai Simon, olebenna, mono na toknani, " Ma tobokoyakai Maroba Yesus." ⁴²Mowalka, Andreas na ngodyai Simon lai Maroba Yesus. Maroba Yesus na hamatarani Simon, mono wenan, " Yo Simon, anai Yohanes. Yoyo Kefas wenehog ngaramu⁴³Delakango tana, Maroba Yesus kag halakowa la Galilea wenna. Na hatoboka dongani Filipus mono wenna labarana, "Ma dokga!"⁴⁴Filipus walla harona Betsaida, harona pado engada Andreas monoi Petrus. ⁴⁵Filipus na hatoboka dongani Natanael mono wena labarana, "Yama ma tobokaya Iyo pa tulhanai Musa dalo la Pata Taurat mono oleda Nabi, idokai Maroba Yesus kawalla Nazaret, anai Yusuf."⁴⁶Natanael wenena la barana, " Yikadoha enga nemeni walla Nazaret?" Filipus wenena labarana, "Maw kam iteya."⁴⁷Maroba Yesus na pahorani Natanael ka mayo labara_Na mono wena patoknani tutnai Natanael, "Iteyala, to kalangngo hatenana, jahil kawohoka nekmanan iyo!"⁴⁸Natanael nakanukka, "Ahanyinena mam tajawa?" Maroba Yesus nabaleha, "Bajana kamakohogui Filipus na, Yayog itew ba neggu la kabu punge yayu ara."⁴⁹Nabalehai Natanael, "Mori, Yoyo ana nagui Maroba Allah. Yoyo Kabunge to Israel."⁵⁰Maroba Yesus na baleha mono wenan, "Orongo Ya baweg la baramu, ' Yayo gu itewu lakabu punge yayu ara', mam hatenaw? Yoyom itenehow karehi bokola wali neba henna!"⁵¹Mowalka, Mana hangatani, "Kahehijango, Ma weg labaram, yim itenehoya na langta kama bugera mono Ana wit Ana limana Maroba Allah ka pone bur woddi pakamakda ngara dukkada kadadi to.

Chapter 2

¹Ha tol lodo wayo, neni na Pesta perkawinan la Kana, galilea, mono inyanai Maroba Yesus neni habali. ²Maroba Yesus mono ana wit ana limana ma wejaladadi na la pesta. ³Kole ba pojayaka nana we anggur, inyana Maroba Yesus wena-Ni, "Dukadadi we Anggur." ⁴Na Baleha Maroba Yesus, "Inya", aha nen orona la bara-Gu? ba jana dukmahongo rahi-Gu." ⁵Inyana Maroba Yesus wenenadi he to kapa netngo, "Ahakan hatok Na labaramu, dokudi." ⁶Ne habali, ned nomo hajalu watu, ha wa e juwada to Yahudi banekango hayil murahada. Wal heka nomongo hajalu ha wu hajalu ihna du'u jedoka tol tarobo. ⁷Maroba Yesus wenna labarada hit to kapa netngo, "He hajal-hajalu haihidka we." Mono, mada haihidka hi hajalu wad weyo koha bada bon ngo. ⁸Mowalka, Maraba Yesus mawenna labarada, "Nebahena, deke hoddi mono ngodya la mori tunnu." ⁹Yina mori tunnu kole bana kabani yina we ha bali anggur nana, mono jada tajakmaya ba gidowallna (tabollo hit to kapa netngo ka dekeya nana wyo da taja), ma yina mor tunnu kamakodi kawali la kalibo kabani, ¹⁰mono wenna labarada, "Tangada to kapodan na we anggur ka doha ullna mono kole bada hadukka innu ngaradukkada to, ma ubda podan na anggur kaja doha pi. Tabollo, mu bojolaya anggur dohha koha bahena." ¹¹Kawunga tadka balango Maroba Yesus na rayin la Kana, Galilea, mono na padukin na doha-Na, mono ana wit ana lima-Na da patenaya Iyo. ¹²Pojawalka nana, Maroba Yesus na burru la Kapernaum olen na inya na, ole benna, mono ana wit ana lima-Na. Kapirra lodongo da engango habali. Maroba Yesus la Padonna Maroba Allah. ¹³Lodo rahi mateda to Yahudi dogetaka, mono Maroba Yesus na pone la Yerusalem. ¹⁴La padona Maroba Allah, Na itei to kamalajango lembu, bebe, mono kawurngo merpati, mo loho hit to ka pahepango omaha ka ngodo habali. ¹⁵Maroba Yesus na raingo toko wal la kaloro mono na wugai tangada lohongo walla padonna Maroba Allah, olejalad tangada bebe mono lembu da. Mo loho da letongo omaha wat wal hala to ka pahepango omaha mono da kabaliyi hit mejada. ¹⁶La barada hit to kamalajango kawur merpati Maroba Yesus wenena, "Ngodi loho kohai ngara dukkada hittu wal hena! Na umma Bapa-Gu abim habalkagan paddo dagango mono pa do kahi!" ¹⁷Ana wit ana lima-Na da apeya ba nen kama tulha: "Manawaran na umma-Mu, ha koraga Yayo." ¹⁸Mowalka, da baleha to Yahudi mono weda la bara-Na, "Tadko balang ahan paha dedo Mu la barama yama Mamu da ne hingkaw rayid hi-hit?" ¹⁹Maroba Yesus na balehayi, "Hamohon yi padonna Maroba Allah mono la jonga tolu lodongo Gu hakode habalya." ²⁰Ma da baleha, "Enga pato kabul nomo dohho bebum hakodeya yi Padona Maroba Allah, mono Yoyom pakodeya na la kajonga tolu lodongo?" ²¹Tabollo, Padonna Maroba Allah hawennai Maroba Yesus nana pola to dag-Na. ²²Orongo nana, Maroba Yesus bana kode habali walla to kamate, ana wit ana lima-Na da apei hit pa toki; mono da patena Hurata Hori mono hatokna Maroba Yesus pahadukkna. ²³Yi na Maroba Yesus ba nen la Yerusalem ba ha apen na lodo rahi mate, dangai to kahatena nan na ngara-Na orongo ba itei tadko balang ha rayi-Na. ²⁴Ta idoyaka, he iyo Marona Yesus jana hatenakmayi orongo Iyo bana tajai tangada to, ²⁵mono jana kamakmango langka garakani kana tokyo tutda toyyo orongo Iyo na tajai ahan kanengo la ate to.

Chapter 3

¹Neni na hawu to kahatena poleka ka ngarango Nikodemus. I nana hawu to kabaddingun la parona Yahudi. ²Na diha huddo, na mayo la barana Maroba Yesus mono wenna, "Mori, ma tajaya Yo ba To Pewe ka ma walla Maroba Allah orongo ja nenekmango hawu toyo ka dadi raingo tadko-tadko balango ne harayi Mu, ba jai Maroba Allah ka ka olegu." ³Na baleha Maroba Yesus labarada, "Kahepijja-pijjango Ya pa tokig labaramu, baja to pahadadi habalkaya, jana kole nekmango iteya Padonna Maroba Allah." ⁴Nikodemus na kanukka, "Ahanyikkana hawu toyoyo bana hil wungango dadi habali ba kole bana kawedaka? Dak kado bana tama habali la hoba inyana mowal ubu hadadi habalinni?" ⁵Na baleha Maroba Yesus labarada, "Kahehijango, Yayo weneg labaramu, ne ka dadi toyo baja ha dak kai walla we mono Wad, jana daknekma kana tama dalo la padonna Maroba Allah. ⁶Ahan ka dadi walla kabiyo engo bana dadi kabi, mono apan pahadadi walla Wad engango bana dadi Wad. ⁷Abum bangarakaw orongo Yayo baweggu labaramu, 'Yoyo hadadi habali nehogu.' ⁸Gi do aro gina na haringngi wawaw mono rongoya na punyna, taidoya jam tajanekmaya ba gi dau walna mono ba gido arona. Hejalango diha to-diha to hadadi walla Wad ka teng." ⁹Nikodemus na kanukka, "Aha nyikkana ngara dukkada hayo bana dadiyi?" ¹⁰Na baleha Maroba Yesus, "Ja yokkado yi to kahanuwango to Israel, tabollo jam tajanekmayi tangkoha hi? ¹¹Kahe pijja-pijjango, weneg labaramu ne yama bama hanewe tutna ahan ha tajama mono ma tokyo tutna ahan haitema, tabollo yoyo jam hibanekmaya ahan hatokma yama. ¹²Bag tok kagun tuna yi na ponutana jam hatena nekmaw, aha nyikana bam hatenaw bag tok kagun tutna yi na morha jaka hadukka? ¹³Janenekmango hawu toyo ka bak ponela pado ka hoda madeta, ba ja Ika ka bak burru walla pado kahoda madeta, nana Ana Maroba Allah nei Maroa Yesus hawengo. ¹⁴Kahengoi Musa haponeni na kaboko la maroda gilro, hejalana ananai Maroba Allah ha daika, ¹⁵tonam tangada to kahatena labara-Nada kolengo morho kadoha. ¹⁶Orongo Maroba Allah bana manawaran na ponu tana, Iyo mana woya na ana kanaha-Na tonam hit to ka hatena la bara-Na abda podango limalara tabollo kolengo morho jakahadukka. ¹⁷Orongo Maroba Allah bana hawedeya na ana-Na la ponu tana kana manoko la ponu tana ja wenekmana, tabollo kana hatolekan ledena Ana-Na. ¹⁸To kaha tena la bara-Na ja wokmani li latta, tabollo to jaka hatena nedka li latta labarada orongo ba jada hatenaya na ngarana Ana kanahana Maroba Allah. ¹⁹Ika yina li latta: Magakaha nemenka la ponu tana, tabollo toyo atnehoni beddan na kapogto be ubna magakaha orongo apan haraida ka bokalaya. ²⁰Orongo ngara dukkada to karayin kabokala da muhun na magahaka mono jada ma wikma la magakaha tonam hi harai-raida abhil tok-tokiy. ²¹Ta idoyaka, to karayin katena da mayo lamagakaha tonam tangada harai-raida da rayin la barana Maroba Allah." Yohanes Na Tokya Tutna Maroba Yesus ²²Pojaka nana, Maroba Yesus mono anawit ana lima-Na halako la tana Yodea. No habali, bana oledi poja awaya na mahigona mono napaiho wema ringi. ²³Yohanes jalla na Paihongo wemaringi la Ainon la bara Salim orongo ba dangayi we habali. To danga da mayo mono na paihodi wema ringi. ²⁴Athonana, Yohanes baja hatamahonni lagolu. ²⁵Mono, duk elongo bada habare-barengo hittu kapingango ana wit ana limanai Yohanes mono hawu to Yahudi katajaya ka muraha. ²⁶Hi toyo da tobokaya Yohanes mono wedan, "To kaha nuwango, To ka oleg la habal Yordan, tuna Iyo yoyom hadukben, iteyala, Iyo jalla na pa ihongo wemaringi mono tangada toyo da ma labara-Na."

²⁸Yo dagu mu tokjalaya ne yayo ba baklongaha tokgun, 'Yayo jai Mesias,' tabollo yayo dahawede ulwa walla Iyo.

²⁹To ka mang mangngo da paha mawinne mo paha kabani; tabolo ole atena ka paha kabani, ka dede mono rongoya, da magebora rongoya na li kapaha kabani. Oro henenaka, na mageborada pon yaka. ³⁰Iyo na rehi bokolo neho mono yayo rehi moraha nehowa. ³¹"Iyo kama wal deta nana deta koha nehoi, Iyo kawalla ponu tana kawalla ponu tana mai mono dahanewe tutda kanengo la ponu tana. Iyo kama walla pado kahoda madeta nana la ponu tanga kohana. ³²Iyo na tokyo tutna apan haitena mono apan ha rong-Na, tabol he toyo jada hibakmaya ahan ha tok-Na. ³³To ka hibaya na patok-Na da ngo lang pijani ba Maroba Allah i ka tena. ³⁴Orongo, to pahawedena Maroba Allah da hadukkin patokna Maroba Allah orongo Maroba Allah nawo Wad jaka hadukka. ³⁵Bapana kamanawarango Anana mono na wo kohadad ngara dukka la lima-Na. ³⁶To kaha tena labara Ana-Na da kolengo morho jaka hadukka, tabollo to jaka dokuni Anana jada itekmaya na morho, tabollo yinna akta majirra Maroba Allah engadonna banenni labarana."

Chapter 4

Bana Hanewe dongan Maroba Yesus yina Mawinne Samari ¹Kole bana tajaya Maroba Yesus hit to kawohoka badarongo ba nengo gonna mono pahaiho atnehod dangada ana pahawedena walai Yohanes, ²(loko Maroba Yesus jana paiho dagdongo, tabollo Ana pahawedene-Nad), ³Na jenna na Yudea mono na bali la Galilea. ⁴Taidoya, Na palakaya yi pado Samaria. ⁵Na dukki Maroba Yesus la Samaria, yila hawu harona ka ngarango Sikhar, kanengo la bara tana hawonai Yakub la bara ananai, Yusuf athona. ⁶Matawe nai Yakub nen no habali. Mokka, Maroba Yesus najolka halako, na ngodo la hingu matawe. Atnana, enga weker kanomo yaka. ⁷Yina hawu mawinne Samaria na mayo hoke we. mawenai Maroba Yesus labarana, "Woga Kag inwa." ⁸(Orongo, ana pahawede-Na da halako la harona lokah hamuyo.) ⁹Yina mawinne Samaria na wenena lai Maroba Yesus, "Ahanyik kanna Yoyo, to Yahudi, bam karew we ha in labarag ne yayo ba mawinne Samaria mowa?" Orongo, To Yahudi baja hanewewu dongamodi hitu to Samaria). ¹⁰Maroba Yesus nabaleha mono wena labarana, "Bam tajakaya tutna wemaring walla Maroba Allah mono ban tajaya bagaran kahanewe labaramu, 'Woga Kagu inwa,' enga karekadim labara-Na, mono Iyo engawokaknagu we morha." ¹¹Nana mawinne wena labara-Na, "Mori, Yoyo janekmango hahokewam mono yina mataweyo na kidkala, gidauwalna Yoyo bam koleni yina we morha?" ¹²Yoyo rehnehow bokola walla waikama, Yakub, kawogaman yina mataweyo labarama mono ka bada inu dagu walla mataweyo mono tangada anana mono harangana?" ¹³Maroba Yesus na baleha mono wenena labarana, "Tangango to ka inuni yina weyo da madowal, ¹⁴tabolla to ka inuni yina weyo ha wo Gu labarana jada hil madokmaka; taidoyaka we hawo Gu labarada nana na dadi mata we neho dalo la pola todaka kana hakitango wotara koha dukngo morha jaka hadukka." ¹⁵Mawinne nana wenena lai Maroba Yesus, "Mori, woga nat weyo tonam abug hil madowa mono abug hil mawa hena hoke weyo." ¹⁶Maroba Yesus wena Labarana, "Halakowla, kamakon na layimu mono kam baliw hena." ¹⁷Nana Mawinne na baleha, "Yayo janekmango layig." Wenai Maroba Yesus labarana, "Yoyom tenaw bawem, 'Yayo janekmango layig'." ¹⁸Orongo yoyo banemowad kalimango layim, mono kabani ka engango olegui nebahenna ja layikmamuni. La jongana yoyo tena bawem. ¹⁹Patokna nana Mawinne la bara-Na, "Mori, yayo gu tajaya nebahenna yoyo ba to hoda teng nag. ²⁰Na waikama na bara yila letena, tabolla na harona-Mu wenena ba yina Yerusalem padoyo bara dadi to." ²¹Maroba Yesus wenena la barana, "Hatenahow labara-Gu, yi yoyo mawinne! kole bana dukka rahna bajahil yi laletena jedoka la Yerusalem to madaika masadi yai Bapa." ²²Yoyo mu daikaya yi jaha tajahingum, tabollo yama ma daikaya hatajama orongo na toleka walnena la parona Yahudi. ²³Taidoya, dukinka na rahna, nebahenna, kamasadi kamadaika ka tena na daikayai Bapa dalo la wad mono katena; orongoi Bapa daikanehinghoya Iyo bawenna. ²⁴Maroba Allah nana Wad Teng ya mono heka daikanehoya Iyo dalo wad wad kateng mono ka tena. ²⁵Yina Mawinne wenna la bara-Na, "Yayo tajaya yitui Mesias bana mayo (Idokai Kristus pawengo). Kole Bana mayo, Na hadukkini ngaradukkana la yama." ²⁶Balehai Maroba Yesus labarana, "Yayo, kahanewe labaram nana Idoka." ²⁷Tongro hingngoka nana, hemed ana pahawede-Na mono he iyo da bangara bada iteyai Maroba Yesus tongrongo bana hanewe dongan yina mawinne. Taidoya, janekmango hawu toyo kanukka labara-Na, "Ahan hamayegam Yoyo?" jedoka "Aba mam hanewe dongani ne iyo?" ²⁸Pojaheyaka, yina mawinne na jenni tarobo wenna mono na halako la harona ma wenadi hittu todanga habali, ²⁹"Mayo, iteyala nen na hawu toyo ka wenna labaragu ngara dukkana habadda longaha rayigu. Iyo engai Mesias ya?" ³⁰He iyo da halako la dihha nuhha mono da tobokayai Maroba Yesus. ³¹Tongro hengoka nana, ana pahawede-Na duhhayai Maroba Yesus mo wedda, "Mori, mukiwula." ³²Taidoya, Maroba Yesus wenna labarada, "Yayo nenni hamugu jaha tajam." ³³Moka, ana pahawede dahanukka wungo, "Janehingmango toyo ka ngodi ahha-ahhango labara-Na kana muyo?" ³⁴Maroba Yesus mawenna, "Hamu-Gu nana harayi habennan Iyo kahawedewa Yayo mono hatogolan pahayil-Na. ³⁵Ne yoyo jawekaddimu, 'Pato wulla monaka ubbu dukini na wulla rahi pupya na wuna?' Iteyala, Yayo wenena patokigu labaramu, buggeradi matamu mono pahoran maroda luro na bunyngoka ka pupyaka na wuna. ³⁶Nebahewiknaka, iyo kamangut na hibayaka na dagna mono kohayi wuda tonam kada kolengo morho jakahadukka tonam yina mangutti mono todong kamagebora doba. ³⁷Dalo la jongana yi patoki na tena, 'Yina hawu to na todongo mono hawadeka da mangutti. ³⁸Yayog hawedem kam mangutti hittu jahayillim; to hawadeka da hayilinka mono yoyo tamaw daloka." baahan pahayilda he iyo ³⁹Dangai toyo Samaria kawal la harona nana da hatena labarana Maroba Yesus orongo patokna nana mawinne, ka padukin tutna, "Iyo wenaga yayo ngaradukkada ahan rayigu." ⁴⁰Maiyaka, hittu to Samaria da dukki labarana Maroba yesus, da karei-Ya kana engango labarada mono Maroba Yesus engana habali ka du lodongo. ⁴¹Mono, nenehodi to karehi danga kahatena orongo hatokna Maroba Yesus dagu. ⁴²He iyo wedda la barana nana mawinne, "Jaorohatoknekmamun mama hatena, taidoyaka orongo bama rongo dagya, mono yama ma tajaya ba Iyo yiyo lang ngo Kapatolekani naponu tana." Ana Hagawe Istana Patogahani ⁴³Koleha du lodoka, Maroba yesus na jenna nana padoyo mono na aro Galilea. ⁴⁴(Bajahehonana, Maroba Yesus dagu na padukini ba nana hawu to nabi jahil haakakmaya la harona

daguna.)⁴⁵ Kole bana dukki Maroba Yesu la Galilea, hittu to Galilea da toboka-Ya orongo heiyo da iteya ngara dukkana harayinai Maroba Yesu ba rayini mono baharamen lodo rahi mate la Yerusalem orongo heiyo da halako jalla barayini yina rame rahi mate.⁴⁶ Orongo nana, Maroba Yesu na mayo la Kana, Galilea, yila padoyo Iyo habada longaharaina weyo ka dadi anggur. La Kapernaum neni hawu to hagawe istana ka kalawara anakabanina. ⁴⁷Kole bana rongo yina hagawe istana yina Maroba Yesu bana ma walla Yudea aro la Galilea, na halako tobokaya mono na kawojo labarana Maroba Yesu tonam kana ma mono patogahani na anana orongo na anana hoddimoka ubbu na mate.⁴⁸ Mowalka, Maroba Yesu wenena labarana, "Bajam itekaw tadko mono balango, yoyo jam wawakmaw hatena."⁴⁹ Hagawe istana nana wenena, "Mori, makiwka toma jana mate na anagu."⁵⁰ Maroba Yesu wenena labarana, "Baliwka, anamu na morha!" Yina toyo na hatenaya patokna Maroba Yesu labarana mono na halako nana toyo.⁵¹ Bala larahoya yina hagawe istana, hi atana da tobaya mono padukkini ba yina ana kabanna na morho.⁵² Na hagawe istana na kanukkayi ba aha wekera na anana bana halege morho habali. Mono, da baleha, "Wemalona enga wekera kapittu na maringna bana bunga."⁵³ Bapana yina lakeda na tajaya, ba iyaka na Maroba Yesu bawenna labarana, "Anamu morhoka."Maiyaka, Hagawe istana nana mono tangada kahaolebengo da hatenaya Maroba Yesu.⁵⁴ Idoka nana balango hadu wa harainai Maroba Yesu banna bali walla Yudea aro la Galilea

Chapter 5

Yina Hawu Kabani Patogahani la Libbu Pado ihho Betesda ¹Pojaheyaka nana, da rayini na lodo rame to Yahudi mono Maroba Yesus pone la Yerusalem. ²La Yerusalem, la bara binna bokolada bebe neni na hawu pado iho ks libbu ba hanewe Ibrani Betesda pawengo,ka limango kejawar na. ³La kejawar -kejawar hayo, nedi todanga ka hawoli bada kalawara: to moro,to kabeko,mono to kalikku (da remani we la pado iho bana kanonara. ⁴Orongo, nenehinghongo rahna, Malaikat Mori bana burru la pado ihho mono bana hagoyakan nana weyo. To ka ab i tamadan nana we pado iho kole bana kanonara, patogahadi walla kalawara kanengo laihda).⁵Nonno, neni na toyo kalawara ka tolu kabullu podopato dongo. ⁶Kole bana iteyai Maroba Yesus iyo bana hawoli orongo bana kalawara mono na tajaya ba longaha madeyo kalawara, Maroba Yesus na kanukka labarana, " Yim wawakadiw ba hatogahagu?"Nana to kalawara na baleha, "Mori,janekmangoya to kahaburga la we pado iho bana kanonara na weyo, tabollo kag burwa wehingkak kig hit to hawadeka burulnekidad walla yayo."⁸Maroba Yesus wena labarana, "Kodewla! hodloya pado majurumu, mono halakowla."⁹Iwidokka nana, nana to bahatogahani, na hodloya na pado majurna, mono na halako. Taidoya, nana lodo iwido lodo rahi kawojo kataba¹⁰Orongo nana, to Yahudi wedda labarada to pahatogaha, " Lodo hena lodo rahi kawojo kataba, yoyo abum hodlokaya pado majurum. ¹¹Ta idoya, na baleha, "To kahatogahaga, Idoka kawenna labaragu, 'Hodloya pado majurum mono halakowla."¹²Da kanukka labarana, "Garan na To ka wenna labaramu, 'Hodloya pado majurum mono halakowla?"¹³Tabollo, to haboda longaha patogaha hayo jada tajakmaya bagaran Iyo orongo Maroba yesus bana panyongawungo la jonga to danga la pado nono¹⁴Pojaka nana, Maroba Yesus na patoboka dongan walid hit toyo la Padonna Maroba Allah mono wena labarada, "Rongo, yoyom togahawka. Abum rayikango doki jala wal tonam abna dadi yi karehi jadodha labaramu!"¹⁵Nana To nahalako mono na dulkoya labada to Yahudi bai Maroba Yesusya kapatogahani.¹⁶Orogo nanato Yahudi kapamayillai Maroba Yesus orongo Iyo na rayin ngaradukka la lodo rahi kawojo. ¹⁷Ta idoya, Maroba Yesus wenna labarada, "Bapa-Gu nahayilpo koha ba henna, ma Ya jalla payiljalla powa."¹⁸Nana balehana rayid pa hit to Yahudi pa rehi kawukro donga walda kama hamateya Maroba Yesus ba wedda, ja oro lai nekmnani Maroba Yesus yina Lodo rahi kawojo kataba, tabollo oro bana tokya Maroba Allah ba iyo na Bapa-Na dagna, ka hatujani na pola tonna yilai Maroba Allah.Hatenana Maroba Allah Labaranai Maroba Yesus¹⁹Pojawalka, Maroba Yesus na balehayi heiyo, wene-Na,"Kahepijango, Kahepijango, Yayo weneg labarami, Lakeda jana dakma hayilli langka aha hingkango kawali la pola to-Na, bajana itekayai Bapa banahayilid; orongo ahan hayilnai Bapa, ijala pahayilna Anana. ²⁰Orongo, Bapa kamanawarango Ana mono hamatarad Anana ngaradukkada pahayil dag Na, mono Bapa jalana na hamataran ne Iyo pahayilli-pahayilli karehi bokolo tonam kamu bangara²¹Orongo, kahengoi Bapa kahakode to kamate mono wodi morho kadoha, hejalango Anana na wojalango morho kadoha labara garan Iyo pa benna.²²Bapa janekmango habutna ate langka garakan, tabolo na wo kohayaka katena la bara Anana, ²³tonam tangada to da kangakkon Anana kahengo bada kangakkon na Bapana. To jaka kangakkon Anana, jada kangakko bani Bapana ka Hawede-Ya. ²⁴Badoknekani Yayo weneg labaramu, to karongoya patoki-Ku mono kapatenaya Iyo kahawedewa Yayo na kolengo morho jakahadukka, mono jana tamakma la habuttu ate orongo bana dikka walla mate aro la morha. ²⁵Badoknekani Yayo weneg labaramu, Dukinkana rahna mono dukinka bahenna, hittu to kamate da rongoho li Anana Maroba Allah mono heiyo ka rongo da morho.²⁶Orongo kahengoi Bapa na morho la pola to dag-Na, hejalango Na wojalaya labara Anana morho dalo la pola to dag-Na, ²⁷monoi Bapa nawon hatena labara Anana kana pahalakoya katena orongo Iyo nana Ana To piya. ²⁸Abum bangarakau tutna yi orongo tangada to kanengo dalo la watu hodi da rongoya li-Na ²⁹mono heiyo da lohongo, he iyo ka longaha rayin kadoha da aro morho katolko. Tabollo he i karayngo ka bokala, da aro la morho kamayilla. ³⁰Yayo jana dakma bagrayingo aha-ahango walla pola to dagu-Gu. Yayo gu hadukini dokuni pa rongogu mono pahaduki-Gu na janekmango ole hagobag orongo Yayo jag mayegakmango habedagu-Gu, taidoyaka habenehona Iyo kahawedewa Yayo." Padukkin Tutna Maroba Yesus Walla Maroba Allah Bapa³¹"Ne Yayo bag hadukkan tutna na pola to dagu-Gu, pahaduki-Gu jana tenakma. ³²Taidoya, ned hawadeka kapadukkin tutug Yayo, mono Yayo tajaya ba pahadukda labara-Na tutug Yayo na tena. ³³Yoyo hawdemowayai Yohanes mono na padukmowan tutna na katena. ³⁴Taidoya, pahadukki yit hahibbagu ja walla tokmana. Yayo weneg tutna yiyo tonam yomi kahatolekag. ³⁵Yohanes nana ap weya kaderko mono ka magakaha, mono yoyom bengo magebora baneggu la magakahana. ³⁶Taidoyaka, yi paiteg mono pahadukigu atpona walla paite mono pahaduknai Yohanes. Orongo, pahayil-pahayil hawonai Bapa labara-Gu paha togola neho-Gu, heiyo pahayil-pahayil kalewara Gurayidi nebahenna, bawo patoki mono bapadukin tutug Yayo bai Bapaya ka hawedewa Yayo. ³⁷Mono, Bapa kahawedewa Yayo na paduk dag jalani bahan haitena tutg Yayo. Taidoyaka, jam kal rongokmahoya li-Na jedoka iteya na tujja-Na. ³⁸Mono, li-Na ja engakmana dalo la atemu orongo yoyo jam hatenakmaya Iyo kahawede-Ya³⁹Yoyo hanuwaya na Hurata Hori orongo yommi jam

hawonekmani ba dalo la Hurata Hori yommi makolengo morho jakahadukka bawem; mono Hurata Hori nana wojala patoki tutug Yayo,⁴⁰ tabollo yomi jam wawakmam mayo labar-Gu tonam kam morho.⁴¹ Yayo jag hibakmawa tagora kawalla dadi toyo. ⁴²Tabollo, Yayog tajawu, ba janengo manawarana Maroba Allah la baramu.⁴³ Yayog mawa oro ngarana Bapa-gu, tabollo yomi jam hibakmawa Yayo. Ba to hawadeka ka ma oro ngra dagkada yomi mi hibayi. ⁴⁴Ahanyikana yomi bam hatena, ba ne yomi kolekango masadi madaika walla hawu toheka mono jam mayegakango masadi madaika kanengo walai Maroba Allah?⁴⁵ Abim hawonekaga Yayo enga toknaga la baranai Bapa abwenekam; katokiw nana Musa, yina toyo hamonemu. ⁴⁶Orongo, bam hatenakayai Musa, Yomi hatena nehowa Yayo orongoi Musa na tulha tutug Yayo. ⁴⁷Taidoyaka, bajam hatenakaya apan hatulhanai Musa, ahanyikana bam hatenaya patoki-Gu?"

Chapter 6

¹Pojaka ka nana, Maroba Yesus na palani na hoba Galilea, nana hoba Tiberias pawengo. ²Dangai toyo kadokun Iyo orongo heiyo bada ite tadko balango ne parayi Na labarada to kalawara. ³Pojaka, Maroba Yesus na pone laponu letena mono ngodo habali oledi hittu ana pahawede-Na. ⁴I wido nana, yina lodo rame barahi mate to yahudi na dogeta. ⁵Mo na hamataran nela bara-Na mono na ite to danga ka ma labara-Na, wenai Maroba Yesus labaranai Filipus, "Gi do kahda kababa tanam he toyo kada kole kohango muyo?" ⁶Maroba Yesus na tokya nana kamanani Filipus orongo dokkani I dagu natajaya ba apakan harayina. ⁷Filipus na baleha, "Kababa kawolngo do ngahu dinar jana tangakmango tutda heiyo, loko tangada ba mera-mera hokda." ⁸Yina hawu to pahawedena, nai Andreas, olebenai Simon Petrus, wena lai Maroba Yesus, ⁹"Hehena neni na hawu lakeda kanengo limma kababa mono do bu iya, tabollo ja nogalakmango to danga hena?" ¹⁰Maroba Yesus wenena, "Hawedegad tangada toyo kada ngodo." Nola padoyo dangai ruba, maiyaka ha toyo da ngodo enga limma rata da kabani dangada. ¹¹Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nadekeyi he kababa-kababa hayo mono wawka bawena, ma Ia mana baweyi he kababa la barada he kangodo; hejalango harayi-Na he iya hejalango dangada pakamakda. ¹²Kolebada boh tangada toyo, Maroba Yesus wenena labara ana pahawdena-Na, "Kohaila tangada karehi tonam abnengo kamawaro." ¹³Orongo nana, he ana pahawedena da kohayi mono da paihidi he kawukata wala ka limma kadipkango roti jelai pa jedda karehi muyo. ¹⁴Kolebada ite tadko balango he toyo parainai Maroba Yesus, weneda patokda, "Ne Iyo enga Nabi ya paharahi burla ponu tana." ¹⁵Orongo hetodanga bada tajaya enga mana baweda mono ne Iyo dadi Be To nehinghowu la yama, Maroba Yesus na maleto wuwalna la letena kahawukingo tona. Maroba Yesus Nahako Laponu Weyo ¹⁶Kole yina lodo bana hudongo, he ana pahawedena dabur aro la hoba ¹⁷mono kolebada pone laponu tena, da pala walin na hoba aro la Kapernaum. nNa lodo na kapogtongoka, nei Maroba Yesus jana ma jalakmaho tobokoi he iyo. ¹⁸Hoba na lalo orongo rereha ka bokolo. ¹⁹Mowalka, kole bada boheya na tena maronna enga dokabullu lima jedoka tolu kabullu maronna, he iyo daiteya Maroba Yesus kahalako la ponu hoba mono da dohekaya na tena mada kabohi. ²⁰Taidoyaka, Maroba Yesus wenena labarada, "Ya doka Yiyo, abim kabohka!" ²¹Pojaka nana, heiyo kamahaponeni Iyo laponu tena mono halegeyaka nena tena na dukki la padoyo pado aroda. To Danga Mayegani Maroba Yesus ²²Delakango tana, to danga ka engahongo dede la habali hoba da ite janekmango tena nono, baja ika na hawu tena pa patamada daloka he ana pahawede. Taidoya, Maroba Yesus jana hadokukma tama dalo la tena oledi he ana pahawede-Na ka halako meha. ²³Hemedka tena heka wali la Tiberias la bara padoda hit to ka mu kababa, koleha Mori waw bawena. ²⁴Koleha he to danga bada iteya Maroba Yesus mono he ana pahawede-Na baja nedi nono, da pone la tena mono halako la Kapernaum bada mayegani Maroba Yesus. Moroba Yesus nana Kababa Morhaya ²⁵Koleha he to danga bada tobokoyai Maroba Yesus la habali hoba, da kanukka labara-Na, "Mori, pira Bam dukiw hena?" ²⁶Maroba Yesus nabalehai iyo mono wena, "Nebahena, Yayo weneg labaramu, yomi mayegaga Yayo ja oro ite nekmamun tadko balango, tabollo orongo bam badda muni yina kababa koha bam bohi. ²⁷Abum hayilka mayegango hamuyo kajadoha, tabollo mayegango hamuyo ka tah koha morha jakahadukka, he Ana To piyo da wo la yoyo orongo he Ana To piyo, Bapa, ikanai Maroba Allah, Na hadiddaraika." ²⁸Moka, he to danga da kanukkayai Maroba Yesus, "Aha nehon harayima tonam kama rayini yi pahayilli habennai Maroba Allah?" ²⁹Maroba Yesus na baleha mono wena labara he iyo, "Idoka yi pahayilli ha kamakna Maroba Allah: hatenaya Iyo pahawedena Maroba Allah." ³⁰Heiyo dakanukka labara-Na, "Bahekanaka, aha tadko balangya Yoyo harayim tonam kama ite mono hatena labara-Mu? Pahayilli ahani Yoyo harayim?" ³¹Obu waikama yama damuyo manna la maroda gilro, kahengo hatulho, Da wodi roti heiyo wali la pado kahoda madeta kamudi hawengo. ³²Maroba Yesus wenena labarada he iyo, "Nebahenaka, Yayo weneg labarami, jai Musa nekmaya kawog kababa kawali la pado kahoda madeta, taidoyakai Bapa-Gunla kawog kababa dohha kawali la pado kahoda madeta. ³³Orongo, Kababa kawali la Maroba Allah nana Iyo kaburru wali la padoyo kahoda madeta mono kawo morho la ponutana." ³⁴Heiyo weneda labara-Na, "Mori, wokigama yama kababa kadoha." ³⁵Wenai Maroba Yesus labarada, "Yadoka kababa morho; to kama labara-Gu jadahillu karebakma, mono to kahatena labara-Gu jada hillu madokma. ³⁶Taidoyaka, Yayo wemowagka labaramuloko yomi bag longahaitewa Yayo, engango bajam hatenawa. ³⁷Tangada hawonai Bapa labara-Gu da mayo labara-Gu, mono kamayo labara-Gu jag kal nekmawa bag wugayi. ³⁸Orongo, Yayog buru wali la padoyo kahoda madeta kag rayin habe dagu-Gu jawenekmagu, taidoka habenehona Iyo kahawedewa Yayo. ³⁹Mono, Idokayila pabenna Iyo kahawedewa Yayo: tonam tangada habodalongaha won-Na labara-Gu nana janekmango kabunga, tabollo Yayo gu hakode la hadukka tana. ⁴⁰Orongo, idokala habenna Bapa-Gu, he diha to - diha to ka iteya Anana mono kahatena labara-Na na kolengo morho jakahadukka, mono yayo gu pakodeya iyo la padukka tana." ⁴¹Orongo nana, kapirrango to Yahudi da tuha ate tutna Iyo orongo Iyo bawena, "Yadokala kababa ka burru wali la padoyo kahoda madeta nana." ⁴²Heiyo weneda, "Jaikado yi na Maroba Yesus, anai Yusuf, bapana mono inyana hatajada? Ahanyinekana Iyo

bawengo, 'Yayo bag burwaka wali la padoyo kahoda madeta?'⁴³ Maroba Yesu nabalehai heiyo mono weda, "Abum tuha ateka la jongam yomi. ⁴⁴Ja nekmango hawu toyo kama labara-Gu, bajai Bapa kahawedekawa Yayo katingwa, mono Yayo gu pakodeya la padukka tana. ⁴⁵Neni kamatulho dalo la hurata hori to nabi: 'Mono, heiyo tangada da hanuwadi Maroba Allah.' ngara dukkada to ka rongo mono kanuwa walai Bapa da mayo labar-Gu. ⁴⁶Nana ja inekmaya ba nengo to kabodalongaha iteya Bapa, baja Ika ka mayo wali la Maroba Allah; Idokala ka iteyai Bapa. ⁴⁷ Yayo weneg labaramu, 'Taidoya, he to kahatena da kolengo morha jaka hadukka. ⁴⁸Yadokala kababa morha. ⁴⁹Obu waikamu na muka manna la maoda gilro, tabollo heiyo da mate. ⁵⁰Idokala yina roti kaburru wali la padoyo kahoda madeta, tonam tangada to kamuni mono jada matekma. ⁵¹Yadokala kababa morho ika kaburru wali la padoyo kahoda madeta. He to bada mukan yina kababa, da morha hangata; mono kababa ha wo Gu tangango morha ponu tana idoka nana pola to-Gu ⁵²He to Yahudi da pahibatango, heiyo weneda, "Ahanyikkana bana dadi yina Toyo bana woya na pola to-Na kamun ba wengo?"⁵³ Maroba Yesu wenena labarada, "Yayo weneg labaramu, bahekana ne yomi bajam mukan pola to Ana To Piyo mono inun na rutto-Na jam kolekmango morho dalo la pola tomi. ⁵⁴Tanvango to kamugan na kabi-Gu mono ka in gani rutto-Gu kolengo morho jaka hadukka, mono Yayo gu pakodeya iyo la padukka tana. ⁵⁵Orongo, kabi-Gu nana hamuyo dohaya mono rutto-Gu nana painnu dohaya. ⁵⁶Garakan kamugan na kabi-Gu mono ka in gan na rutto-Gu engango dalo la Yayo mono Yayo engagu dalo la Iyo. ⁵⁷Kahengoi Bapa ka morho kahawedewa Yayo, mono Yayo morho oronai Bapa, kahejalango iyo kamuga Yayo, iyo na morho orog Yayo. ⁵⁸Idokala yina kababa kaburru wali la padoyo kahoda madeta, ja kababa kahenekmango hamuda obu waikamu mono heiyo da mate, to ka muni yina kababa da morho hangatango." ⁵⁹Maroba Yesu napadukini ngaradukkana la Kapernaum bana hanuwango la sinagoge. Dangai Kapadoku Kajenai Maroba Yesu ⁶⁰Kole bana dangai hit ana pahawedena karongoya tutna yiyo, heiyo weneda, "Yit pahanuwa alnani. Garan kan kadadi hibaya?"⁶¹Orongo batajaya hit kadoku-Ni bada tuha ate tutna yiyo, Maroba Yesu wenena labarada, "Yitu hatokigu gurayig hamoraha ate dongamu?"⁶²Nabahekanaka, ahanyina bam ite Ana To Piyo pone habali la padoyo wal-Na? ⁶³Wadyala ka wongo morho, tabollo kabiyo ja nehingmango gonna. Yina hanewe-hanewe patok-Gu wad mono morhoya. ⁶⁴Taidoyaka, neddi kapirrango la jongam yommi jaka hatena, "Orongo, wal kapungena, Maroba Yesu na tajai bagaran jakahatena mono bagaran kabuttuni ate Iyo. ⁶⁵Maroba Yesu wenena, "Iyaka nana Yayo maweg labaram orongo janekmango hawu toyo kamayo labara-Gu, baja ika nana pahakanyurna labarana Bapa. ⁶⁶Athonana, dangayi kadoku-Ni ka eru wungo mono kangahu dokuni Iyo. ⁶⁷Orongo nana, Maroba Yesu bawenna labarada ka kabul dungo ana pahawede-Na, "Yoyom bejalango halakop?"⁶⁸Simon Petrus nabalehaya Iyo, "Mori, lagara barana nehona yama do halakoma?Ba Yonemo kadaguni tokyo morho jakahadukka. ⁶⁹Yama mahatenaka mono matajaw Yoyo, orongo Yoyo kamaringngo wali la Maroba Allah." ⁷⁰Maroba Yesu nabalehayi, "Ja Yayo dagnekma ka pedew yommi, ka bul du ngo toyo? Loko bahengo, neni na hawuyo nela jongami nana moritana." ⁷¹Ne I hawengo nai Yudas, anai Simon Iskariot, orongoi Yudas nana i na hawu toyo walngo ka bul dungo ana pahawede atu, tabollo na buttuni ate Maroba Yesu.

Chapter 7

Olebe-Olebe nai Maroba Yesus Jada Hatnakma-Ya ¹Pojaka nana, Maroba Yesus na halako woletan Galilea. Jana wawakma halako la Yudea orongo he to Yahudi habali kama hamateya bawenewaldan Iyo. ²Koleheka nana, lodo mageborada to Yahudi, nena lodo magebora Mawo Royo, na doheka³Orongo nana, olebenai Maroba Yesus weneda labara-Na, " Halakoka wal hena at la Yudea tonam hit to pahawede-Mu kada iteya pahayillim Yoyo mono harayim. ⁴Orongo, ja nenekmango toyo ka rayi kabunyini langka ahakani ka tajawa kadanga bawekana. Bam rayikan hahayo, hadedon na to-Mu la ponu tana. ⁵Orongo, olebei Maroba Yesus dagu jada hatekma-Ya. ⁶Maroba Yesus wenena labarada, "Jana nekmahongo maloga-Gu, tabolo namalogamu ne hangatango. ⁷Naponu tana jana butnekmagu ate, tabollo na ponu tana nabutnega ate Yayo orongo Yayo bag toku hangataya tutna ponutana, orongo he parayina nana kabokalai. ⁸Halakomla yommi la magebora nana. Yayo jag halakokmahowa la magebora nana orongo rahi-Gu jana dukmahongo. ⁹Pojaka bawena nana, Maroba Yesus enga donna bana engango la Galilea. ¹⁰Taidoyaka, koleha ole be-Na bada halako la magebora na, moi Moraba Yesus jalla Na halako ha bali, taidoka jana dedonekma, tabolo na halako kanawa. ¹¹He to Yahudi da mayegan Iyo la magebora nana, mono wedda, " Gikn Iyo?" ¹²Na dangai kakamamhongo la jongada to kadanga tutna Iyo. Ned kawenna, "Iyo to dohaya." ne jaladi kawengo, "Jedokma, na hamayillango to danga." ¹³Taidoyaka, janekmango hawu toyo ka panewe lurho tutna Iyo orongo kabohidi he to Yahudi. Maroba Yesus Napanuwango La Padona Maroba Allah ¹⁴Ba tongro halakona nana magebora, Maroba Yesus na tama la Padonna Maroba Allah mono na halegeya na hanuwana. ¹⁵He to Yahudi da bangara mono weda, "Ahanyik kana yina toyo ba nengo pahatajana ne kahengo, ba jana kanuwamo?" ¹⁶Maroba Yesus nabalehayi mono wenad, "Pahanuwa-Gu jakawalikmaya la pola to dagu-Gu, tabollo walna la Iyo kahawedewa Yayo. ¹⁷He hawu to ba bekan rayin yi pabenna Maroba Allah, da tajaya yi pahanuwa-Gu, ba walkana lai Maroba Allah jedoka walna la pola to dagu-Gu. ¹⁸To ka hanewe ka wali la pola to dagna, tabollo to kamayegango kangakko tutna Iyo kahawedeya, na tena mono ja nekmango jaka tena dalo la pola tonna. ¹⁹Nei Musa jana wo bekado Pata Taurat labaramu, janekmango hawu toyoy la jongamu ka dokuni yina pata? Aba mam kawukro nehinguw kag hamateya bawemuga Yayo?" ²⁰He to danga da baleha, " Yoyo tamanag wad ja bokala! Garan ka kawukro hamate-Wu?" ²¹Maroba Yesus weneda labarada, " Yayo parayi-Gu hawunehe pahayilli mono yom tangami bangara. ²²Musa na wilahaw, dokani nana jawalnekmana lai Musa, tabollo walna lai obu waikana, mono yoyom wilaha toyo la lodo kangote. ²³Ne hawu to bawilahakaya la lodo kangote tonam Pata Musa ja laiikmaya, abam mam bani labara-Gu orongo Yayo bag pahatogaha wal ate mod toyo la lodo kangote? ²⁴Abim butnekango ate tutna ka dedo, taidoyaka butnen ate ka tena." Nei Maroba Yesus nana Sang Mesias ya? ²⁵Mowalka, kapingango to ka engango la Yerusalem wedda, "Ja ikado Iyo yina Toyo pahamate? ²⁶Tabollo iyaka, iteyala, Na panewe la aro loho na dedo mono he iyo janekmango patokida labara-Na. Enga he to pahatena hattu da taja kadoyaka ba Iyo nana Kristus? ²⁷Tabollo iyaka, da tajaya gidowalna yina toyo. Tongrongo nana, Kristus bana mayo,ba doknekan Kristus bana mayo, janekmango hawu toyo katajayaIyo bagido walna." ²⁸Orongo Nana, ba tongo mapuwana Maroba Yesus la padona Maroba Allah, Iyo da kawullo, "Yommi tajakakwa Yayo mono tajawa bagido walig Yayo. Taidoyaka,Yayo jag makmawa wali la pola to dagu-Gu, taidoka Iyo ka hawedewa Yayo nana ka tena, Yomi jam pewekmani Iyo, ²⁹tabollo Yayo tajaya orongo Yayo walig la Iyo mono Ijala ka hawedewa Yayo. ³⁰Mowalka, da kawukro kama wopaya Iyo bawedda, taidoyaka ja nekmango hawu toyo ka jojaya Iyo orongo rah-Na jana dukkikmaho. ³¹Taidoyaka, dangayi wal he toyo kahatena labarana Maroba Yesus. Weneda, "Bana maka nai Kristus, enga Na rayihongo karehi danga tadko balang wali la he hapoja harayina yina Toyo?" To Badding Yahudi Kawukro Wopaya Maroba Yesus ³²He to kawohoka da rongo ahan patokda to danga tutna Maroba Yesus, ma ne hatena kalangngo mono to kawohoko hawedeya he kajawaya na padonna Maroba Allah ka wopaya Iyo bawedda. ³³Orongo nana, Maroba Yesus wenna, "Na maloga-Gu bag olegu hokmonaka mono pojaheka nana, Yayo halako Gun ka labarana Iyo kahawedewa Yayo. ³⁴Yomi mayega-Ga Yayo, tabollo jam tobokakma-Wa. Mono, gi donegga Yayo, yami jana dakma kam ma habali." ³⁵He to Yahudi weda la hawu toyo hela hawadeka, "Gi dohalakona yina toyo jada hil tobokokmaya Iyo? enga halako Nan la barada to yahudi kama bobara la jongada he to Yunani, mono hanuwadi he to Yunani? ³⁶Neha tok-Na ahanyinena nehawe-Na, 'yomi mayega-Ga Yayo, tabollo jam tobokakma-Wa. Mono, giga Yayo do negga,jana daknekma kam ma hhabali?'" Maroba Yesus nahanewe tutna yina Wad Kateng³⁷Nala hadukka lodo, la hadukka magebora nana, Maroba Yesus na dede mono na kawullo, wene-Na, "Banekango kama doyo kanaa mayo labara-Gu mono innuu. ³⁸To kahatena labara-Gu, kahengo pa tok na Hurata Hori, wal dalo la pola tonna na joro na we morha." ³⁹Ha wenai Maroba Yesus nana Wad, ne pa hibbada to kahatena labara-Na. Orongo, Wad nana ja wonekmahon orongo Maroba Yesus ja daikakmahoya. Pahibatango tutna Maroba Yesus⁴⁰Kole bada rongo nepa toki, kapingango wali hela iyo weneda, "To yiyo to Nabi tepijaya." ⁴¹To hawadeka weneda, "Iyo nana Kristus," To hawadeka weneda, "Kristus enga mana wali la Galilea? ⁴²Nena Hurata

Hori jawenekakna nei Kristus walna la duwui Daud mono wali la Betlehem, kalingora pa do enganai Daud atnana?"⁴³Mowalka, na dak ka bera la jongada he to orongo Iyo. ⁴⁴Kapirrango to lajongada he iyo da kamaddin wopaya Maroba Yesus, tabollo janekmango hawu toyo ka joja-Ya. Nena Jahatenada Kapirrango To Ka Baddingun Yahudi⁴⁵Orongo nana, he kajawa Padonna Maroba Allah da bali la be-be toyo mono to kawohoka, ka nukka labarada iyo, "Aba yommi majam marongani Maroba Yesus?"⁴⁶He kajawaya Padonna Maroba Allah da baleha, "Janekmango hawu toyo kahanewe hengo hit toyo!"⁴⁷Hit to kawohoka dabalehayi iyo, "Ne yommi na hamayilla mowamka?"⁴⁸Nengo hawu toyo la jongam be toyo bajedoka to kawohoko kahatenaya ne Iyo? ⁴⁹Taidoyaka, he to danga jaka tajaya na Pata Taurat yiyo da kolengo jakadoha!"Bana tulluni Nikodemus⁵⁰Taidoyaka, Nikodemus, na hawu to la jongada he iyo, athona ka tobokoyai Maroba Yesus, weneda pa tokida labarada, ⁵¹"Nena Pata Taurat ja pamayilla kakdan toyo, toma ja rongoya ne hatokna mono ba tajaya ne ha rayina?"⁵²He iyo da baleha, "Ne dimmi to Galilea alam? Kanukka mono iteila neba janengo nabi ka mayo wali la Galilea."Mawinne Hawopa Kadahngo Lai Olena⁵³Mowalka, he iyo tangada da bali la umada dihha-dihha.

Chapter 8

¹Taidoyaka, Maroba Yesusna halako la Lete Zaitun. ²Ne Kahuddo na tena, Na mayo la Padonna Maroba Allah mono tangada toyo da mayo labara-Na. Na ngodo mono na hanuwad heiyo. ³Mowalka, he to kapewe tepijja tutnai Mori mono he to kawohoka da ngodya na hawu mawinne pakole karayin jaka doha la bara layi olena, mono nana mawinne da padedeya la paduna, ⁴he iyo weneda labarana Maroba Yesus, "Guru, Yina mawinne wopa nehingya ba tongro rayi nani jaka doha labara layi olena. ⁵Pata Taurat Musa hawededa idda wewya nena mawinne wani watu. Ahanyina pahangada-Mu tutna yiyo? ⁶He iyo henena pa tokida bada kabani Maroba Yesus tonam kanengo kulhoda bada hajalaya Iyo. Taidoyaka, Maroba Yesus na kahuglo mono wadi karak lima-Na, Na tulho la tana. ⁷Orongo he iyo bada kanukka hangataya Iyo, Maroba Yesus na dede mono wena labarada, "To jaka raingo doki jala la jongam yomi inehola ka wewu ulya namawinne wani yina watu." ⁸Mowalka, Maroba Yesus nakahuglo wali mono na tulho la tana. ⁹Bada rongoya tutuna yitu, walingo bada halako diha-diha, wali hitu kahoda kaweda, Yesus da ujaka mehani, oleni yitu na mawine wanana ka engango dede nola haduna. ¹⁰Lodona Yesus na dede mono wenani yina mawine, "hei yo mawinne, lagekadi hitu? Janeka dongo yitu toyo ka kaharehawu?" ¹¹Balehana yina mawinne, "Janekmango, Mori." Yesus wenani, Ya domo jena dadi jalakma bagu parehawu. Halakowuka, mono wali bahena, abu hilumu rayi kango doku." ¹²Mowalka, Maroba Yesus wena labarada to danga, wene-Na, "Yadoka magakaha ponu tana. ngara dukkada to kadokGa Yayo jada halakokma la pajode ka kapogto, tabollo da mangngo morho ka magakaha." ¹³Mowalka, he to kawohoka ka dekawungo weda lai Maroba Yesus, "Yoyom paha dukkim tutna pola to dagu-Mu jana tenakma." ¹⁴Yesus na balehayi, wene-Na, "Langka Yayo toki wu dagu-Gu, yitu hatoki dagu-Gu na tenane orona Yayo Gu tajaya ba ge hadoyo wali-Gu mono bageyo hadoyo halako-Gu. ¹⁵Yomi pareha dokuni yitu na habe ateda, tabollo Yayo jegu pareha wanekmango ahango. ¹⁶Tabollo, langka domo Yayo bagu pareha kawa, yina pareha-Gu na tenane orona Yayo bagu pareha kawa jegu pareha meha nekmawa, ta iyaya ole guni Bapak aha wedewa Yayo. ¹⁷Lohojalla, dalo la hurata Tauratmu namatulho ne pahadukda kadungo to nana na tena. ¹⁸Yayo padukkini tutna Pola to dagu-Gu yayo mono Bapa ka hawedewa Yayo kapadukini yina tututg Yayo. ¹⁹Maiyaka, da kanukka labara-Na, "Gin na Bapa-Mu?" Maroba Yesus na baleha, "Yomi jam takmawa Yayo lohoi na Bapa-Gu, bam takakawa Yayo, yomi taja jalagan na Bapa-Gu." ²⁰Yina panewe Maroba Yesus napadukkini la bara to katagngo ketengo omaha no bana tongro panuwango la Padonna Maroba Allah, tabollo ja nekmango hawu toyo kawopaya Iyo orongo bajana dukhongho rah-Na. Maroba Yesus Nahanewe Tutnai Bapa. ²¹Mowalka, Maroba Yesus wewalna labarada, "Yayog jegimi mono yomi mayegaga Yayo, tabollo yomi mate dalo la doku jalamu. Gi dow halakog Yayo, jana dakma bam mayo." ²²Mowalka, ha to Yahudi weneda, "Ne yomi hamate wudagu wemmi orongo hatoki, 'Ge dau halakogu Yayo, yomi jana dakma bam mayo?'" ²³Taidoyaka, Maroba Yesus weneda labarada, "Yomi walim wawa, tabollo Yayo walig deta. Yomi walim yila ponu tana, tabollo Yayo jawalnekmagu la ponu tana. ²⁴Orongo idoyaka nana, Yayo mawegu labaramu ba ne yoyom mate la doku jalamu orongo bajam hatena kawu la bara-Gu, yomi mate la doki jalamu." ²⁵Mowalka, da kanukka labara-Na, "Garag Yoyo?" Maroba Yesus na balehayi, "Yayo wemowagka labaramu wal kapungena. ²⁶Na dangayi patokigu Yayo tutm yoyo mono hamayila, tabollo Iyo ka hawdewa Yayo na tena mono apan harongog wal la Iyo, ijala pahadukki la ponu tana. ²⁷Heiyo jadda takmawa ba nei Maroba Yesus ba hanewenan la barada iyo tutnai Bapa. ²⁸Orongo idoyaka nana, Maroba Yesus mawenna, "Ne yomi bam daikakaya na Ana to piyo, ijalaka nana bam tajaya ba ne Yayo baikayi Iyo, mono bajanengo harayig yayo kawali la pola tog Dagugu, tabollo Yayo baweggu bapan pahanuwanagai Bapa labara-Gu. ²⁹Mono, Iyo kahawedewa Yayo na ole-Ga yayo, Iyo jana je mehakmaga orongo yayo harayigu dokuni pabenna Iyo." ³⁰Bana padukkini Maroba Yesus nana, dangai to kahatena labara-Na. Anai Abraham mono Ana Pajode. ³¹Mowalka, Maroba Yesus ma wenna labarada he to Yahudi kahatena labara-Na, "Ne yomi bam engakango la bara Li hatena-Gu, yomi ana pahawde pijagugim, ³²mono yomi tajaya katena, mono naka tena na hamalogagimi yomi." ³³He iyo da baleha, "Yama yiyo duw nagamai Abraham mono jaha ata nekmama langka garakani. Maiyaka, aba Yoyo ma wem, 'yomi maloga?'" ³⁴Maroba Yesus nabaleha, "Nebahenna, Yayo weneg labarami, tangango to karayini yina doki jala nana ata doku jala. ³⁵Yina to pahawede jaka enga hangatango la diha olebeye, tabollo yina hawu lakeda enga hangatango. ³⁶Maiyaka, ba ahanyikanna yina lakeda bana hamalogagu, yoyo maloga tepijawka. ³⁷Yayo tajaya ba duwnagui Abraham, tabollo yoyo kamakga hamate-Wa oronggo pahanuwa-Gu ja kolekmango hadoyo labaramu. ³⁸Yayo weneg tutna yi habadda longa haiteg Yayo oleni Bapa-Gu, hejalango bam rayini yit harongomu wali lai Bapa. ³⁹Tangada da baleha mono weneda la bara-Na, "Yitu Abraham bapa nemani yama." Baleha nai Yesus, "Yomi ba duwu kana gimmi Abraham, badoku kani yomim rayi nehoni kahengo ha rayinai Abraham. ⁴⁰Ta idoya, yomom kabu atengo hamatewa Yayo, toyo katoki gimini yitu katena, yitu harongo-Gu wali lai Allah. Abraham jena rayi nekmami yitu. ⁴¹Bahenna, yomi rayi nehemidi ka hengo hitu ha rayida bapa dagumi." Weneda la bara-Na "Yama je hadadi nekmama oro halaya,

yama nogama nola ha wu Bapa, yitui Alla.”⁴²Maroba Yesus wenena labarada, " Yi Maroba Allah ba Bapa kamuni, yoyo manawara nehoga Yayo orongo Yayo bagmawa mono kawalwa lai Maroba Allah. Mono, Yayo bag mawa ja habedag nekmaguni, taidoyaka Iyo ka hawedewa Yayo. ⁴³Ahan orona ma jam pewen apan ha tokig? oroknan nana ba jam rongo Linai Mori. ⁴⁴Yoyo kawala Bapamu, yoyi pajode monom rayini apan habena na Bapamu. Iyo nana to kahamateya kawalka ullu mono nahamonno katena orongo janekmango katena dalo la barana. Bana kawohokaka, wenena walila kanogona dagna orongo iyo nana kakawohoka mono bapa kakawohoka. ⁴⁵Taidoyaka, Orongo yaya padukkini katena labaramu, jam hatena nekmawu labara-Gu. ⁴⁶Garan la jongami yomi ka wenna ne Yayo doki jalawa? Ne Yayo bag padukkani katena, aba ma jam hatena labara-Gu? ⁴⁷Langka garakan kawali la Maroba Allah, da rongo hatokna Maroba Allah; or idokana ma jam rongo orongo yaomi ba jaka walimi la Maroba Allah." Maroba Yesus Na Hanewe Tutna Pola Tonna monoi Abraham⁴⁸He to Yahudi dabalehaya Maroba Yesus mono weneda Labara-Na, "Na tenakado ne yama bawemma ne Yoyo nana to Samaria mono Yoyo datamadalogu wad bokala?"⁴⁹Maroba Yesus na baleha, " Yayo ja tamadalokmaga wad bokala, tabollo Yayo kangakkoni na Bapa-Gu, taidoyaka yomi jam kangakko maga Yayo. ⁵⁰Taidoyaka, yayo jag hawolwudagnekmango; neni nahawu kamayegani mono ka hamayilla. ⁵¹Nekahepijango, Yayo wenegu labaramu, tangada to ka doku maneni na li-Gu, jada itekmaya hamate donga." ⁵²He to Yahudi weneda labaranai Maroba Yesus, "Nebahena ma tajaya ne Yoyo ba tamadalogu wad bokala! Orongo, Abraham mono ne Nabi da mate. Taidoyaka, Yoyo bawemmu, "Tangango to ka doku maneni na li-Gu, jag podakmani na mate. ⁵³Ne Yoyo atnehomu madeta walilai Abraham, bapama yama, ka longaha mate? He na wikdo ka longaha mate; lai garaka Yoyo do hatuja wamuni na pola to-Mu?"⁵⁴Maroba Yesus na baleha, "Ne Yayo bag deka wudag kagu, nana madaika-Gu janekmango gona; Bapa-Ku da daikawa Yayo ne Tut-Na ma wem, 'Iyo nana Maroba Allah mani.'" ⁵⁵Taidoyaka, jam taja nekmaya Iyo, tabollo Yayo tajaya Iyo; ne Yayo bawekagu Yayo jag tajakmaya Iyo bawekagu, ne Yayo to kawohokawa, kahengo yomi, taidoyaka Yayo tajaya Iyo mono doku maneni na li-Na. ⁵⁶Bapamu, Abraham, da magebora orongo bada iteya na lodo-Gu. Da iteya mono da magebora. ⁵⁷Mowalka, he to Yahudi maweda labara-Na, "Na morha-Mu ja lima kabullu do mahona, tabollo yoyo ite mowaya Abraham?"⁵⁸Maroba Yesus wenena labarada, " Ne bahenaka Yayo weneg labaramu, ne bajanehoni Abraham, Yayo bak negaka." ⁵⁹Orongo nana, he iyo da deke watu mono da wewya Iyo, tabollo Maroba Yesus kabunyini pola tona mono na yelani na padonna Maroba Allah.

Chapter 9

¹Nei Maroba Yesu bana tongro halako, Na iteyi to ka moro wal bana dadi. ²He to pahawedenai Maroba Yesu da kanukka Labara-Na, "Mori, garan kadok jala, yina toyo ato toka tuna ma na moro ba hadadini?"³Maroba Yesu na baleha, "Ja ikma mo loho ja to katunekmana ka doki jala, taidoya ka pahayilna Maroba Allah kana hatingoni labarana iyo. ⁴Idango da hayilli nehodi pahayilli na Iyo kahawedewa Yayo bana lodo hongo; nemenka na hudongo ba janengo hawu toyo kahayilli. ⁵Ne Yayo ba tongro laponu tana howa, Yayo magakaha ponu tana." ⁶Kole bawenaka, Maroba Yesu na tarum la tana mono na hakeroni na tarum-Na hakohani tana, mowalka na orani la matada he toyo, ⁷mono wenena labarana, "Halako, bahaya na pola tomu la lib Siloam. "Nana Siloam "Pahawede". Mowalka, he toyo da halako, bahayi pola toda, mono iyo na bali mono da ite. ⁸He labarana mono he iyo baja hehona ka iteya iyo ba to ka moro matana weneda, " Ja ikado yina toyo ka ngodo mono ka kakareyo?"⁹He hawadeka toyo ma weda, "Ngoyo, idoka ka kare ngadengo nana." He hawadeka weneda, "Jedokma, Iyo tuja nehenani natna to kakare ngadengo."Taidoya, nana to ka moro wanana ma wena, "Yadoka ka kare ngadengo nana."¹⁰Mowalka, he toyo da kanukka labarana, "Ahanyikada matamu ma da itehabaliyi?"¹¹He toyo da baleha, "To kangarango Maroba Yesu na hakerongo tana mono na oragadi matagu. Mowalka, Iyo wena labaragu, 'Halakow la Siloam mono bahaya na pola tomu', mag halakowa mono bahaya na pola togu, mono gu itewa."¹²He iyo weneda labarana, "Gin natna Toyo?" Iyo na baleha, "Yayo jag tajakmaya."¹³Mowalka, he iyo da ngodiya to kamoro matana wanana labara to kawohoko. ¹⁴Nena lodo Maroba Yesu bana hakerongo tana mono na bugeradi matada he toyo nana lodo rahi kangote. ¹⁵Maiyaka, he to kawohoka da kanukka piya nena toyo ahanyina mam ite. Ma wena labarada, " Iyo na orad na hakeroni na tana la matagu, mono yayo bahaya na pola togu mono itewa."¹⁶Orongo nana, ka pirrango tokawohoka hayo weneda, "Nana Toyo ja kawalikmaya la Maroba Allah orongo Iyo ja dokukmani lodo kangote." He hawadeka weneda, "Ta idoyaka, ahanyikkana yina toyo ka doki jala mana rayini yina tadko bangara kahengo yiyo?" Maiyaka, mada mahewa. ¹⁷Mowalka, he iyo mada kanukkawalya yina to moro mata, "Ahanyina pahangadam tutna Iyo orongo Iyo na bugeragudi matamu?" Nana Toyo nabaleha, "Iyo nana to Nabi."¹⁸He to Yahudi engango ba jada hatena labarana, nena to wanana na moro hijai mata tabollo bahenna na itte, dukngo he iyo bada kamakoni yina to katungo wali la to bahena bana ite habali, ¹⁹mono na kanukka labarada, "Yiyi anamuni, yi kamoro matana hawemu wal wunge dadina?Bahekana, ahanyina nebahenna nama ite?"²⁰To katungo na balehayi he iyo mono wena, " Ma tajaya ne iyo ba ana mani mono iyo bana moroi matana walngo bana dadi, ²¹tabolo aha nyina neba hena nama mana ite, yama jama tajakmaya;jedoka garan ka bugeranadi matana, yama jama tajakmaya. Kanukka daguya iyo, iyo na matuka; iyo na hanewe tutna na pola to dagna."²²To katuna wenena patokna orongo he iyo kabohi he to Yahudi. Orongo, he to Yahudi da ngoni, ne tangango to ka daikaya Maroba Yesu baiyo Kristus, ja hillu hawakmayi la Sinagoge. ²³Idoka orona toka tuna mawenna, "Iyo na matuka, kanukka dagkakmoya."²⁴Mowalka, pa du wudawayo he to to Yahudi da kamakoni yina toyo ka moro matana wanana, mono wenena labarana, "Woni li daika Maroba Allah, ma tajaya yina toyo ba to doki jalaya."²⁵Iyo na baleha, "Nena Toyo to doki jalaya, yayo jag tajakmaya; nenni na hawu hatajagu, bajahehona na moro hoi matagu tabollo bahenaka itewaka."²⁶He iyo wenena labarada, "Apan harayig labaramu? Ahanyina Ma mabugerayi matamu?"²⁷Iyo na baleha, "Yayo wenena labaramu, tabollo yoyo jam wawakmaw rongokmaya; aba yoyo mam rongo walya? ne yoyo kag dadi ana pahawedenaga Iyo wemu?"²⁸Mowalka, he iyo da regaya iyo mono weda, "Yoyo ana pahawedenagu natna Toyo, tabollo yoyo an pahawede nagui Musa. ²⁹Yama ma tajaya Maroba Allah kole bana hanewe labarai Musa, taidoyaka tutna yina Toyo, jama tajakmaya bagidow walna!"³⁰Yina toyo na baleha mono wenena labarana, "Nahakilla ate ne yoyo bajam tajakaya ba gidow wal Na, ne Iyo kolebana bugeragudi matagu. ³¹Da tajaya yi Maroba Allah ba jana rongo to ka doki jala, tabollo bagarakani ka kabohini nai Maroba Allah mono karayini haben-Na, Maroba Allah na rongoya Iyo. ³²Wal atna koha bahena, jag kal rongokmawa hawu toyo bugeradi matada to kamoro matana wal wunge dadina. ³³Yina to baja kawalkaya la Maroba Allah, Iyo jana dakma rayini aha-ahango. ³⁴He to Yahudi da baleha mono wenena labarada, "Yoyo dadi la jonga doki jala, mono yoyo bengo hanuwagama yama?" Maiyaka, he iyo da wudayi hi toyo. ³⁵Maroba Yesu bana rongo he to Yahudi bada wugayi hit to moro mata; kole bana hatoboka tongadi iyo, Maroba Yesu wenena, "Ne yoyom hatena labara Ana To piyo?"³⁶Nana toyo na baleha, "Garan na Iyo, Mori, Tonam Yayo kag hatena labara-Na?"³⁷Maroba Yesu wenena labarana, "Yomi iteyaka Iyo. Iyo nana ka kahanewe dongagu."³⁸Maroba Yesu wenena, "Kag wo li latta weneg Yayo mag mawa la ponu tana yiyo tonam he iyo jaka iteho, kada ite mono he iyo ka ite kada moro."⁴⁰Kapirrango kawohoka kanengo labara-Na da rongo, mono weda labara-Na, "Ne yama ma moro?"⁴¹Maroba Yesu wenena labarada, "Ne bam moro ka, janekmango doki jalam.;taidoyaka orongo bawemu, 'Yama ma ite', enga dongo banengo doki jalamu."

Chapter 10

Maroba Yesus Jawaya Ka Doha ¹Wenai Maroba Yesus, "Kahe pija-pijango,Yayo weneg labaramu,to ka tama dalo la golu bebe jaka li la binna, tabollo kawenaha pone li la lara heka, nana to kedu mono to karebo. ²Taidoya, to katama li la binna, iyo kajawa bebbe.³Tutna, ka jawa binna bugeran binna, mono bebbe-bebbe rongoya lina, mono na kawulodi bebbe-bebbe na tokdad ngarada, loho na haarodi lohongo. ⁴Kole bana haloho kohayi bebbe na, na halako la aroda mono bebbe-bebbe na da dokuni iyo orongo he iyo bada tajanan na lina.⁵To ka abu nengo jada dokukmani, tabollo da palayo wali labarana oronngo bajada tajanan na lina ha to ka abu nengo."⁶Idoka na pahatuja wango pa tokinai Maroba Yesus labarada, tabollo jada tajakmaya ba apan abu hatokinai Maroba Yesus labarada.⁷Mowalka nana, Maroba Yesus wewalna labarada, "Neka hepijango, Yayo weneg labaramu, Yadoka yiyo binna da bebbe-bebbe hayo. ⁸Tangada to kamayo bajag mahowa Yayo hayo to kedu mono to karebo, tabollo bebbe-bebbe jada rongokma he iyo.⁹Yadokala binna. Diha to-diha to bada tamaka li ho labarag Yayo, Pahatolekadi, monno da loho tama, loho da toboka maroda. ¹⁰To kedu bada mayo kama kedu weneheda, pamate,mono pamayilla; Yayo gu mayo tonam kada kolengo morho, mono kolengo kadanga.¹¹Yadoka ka jawa ka tena; jawa ka tena woyana pola ton-Na la bara bebbe-bebbe. ¹²To kahewa,ja to kajawakmaya,jaka dagud bebbe-bebbe hayo, da itte ya na serigala kamayo, da jeddi ha bebbe-bebbe mono da palayo; nana serigala hawopa mono na hewayi ha bebbe. ¹³Na palayo orongo iyo to pakahewa mono jana urhakmayi ha bebbe.¹⁴Yadokala ka jawa ka tena, Yayo tajayi bebbe-bebbe-Gu mono bebbe-bebbe-Gu tajawa Yayo ¹⁵kahengoi Bapa ka tajawa Yayo mono Yayo tajayai Bapa; mono Yayo woyana pola tog-Gu hela bebbe-bebbe. ¹⁶Ya jalla nengo bebbe-bebbe hekagu jaka wali la golu yiyo; Yayo ngodi jalla nehoyi, mono da rongoya na li-Gu; mono da haole donngani yina hawu kajawa.¹⁷Oronanka yiyo Bapa mana manawaraga Yayo, orongo Yayo woya na pola tog-Gu tonam Yayo kole habalidi.¹⁸Janekmango hawu toyo ka dekeya wali labara-Gu, taidoyaka Yadokala ka woya kdokuni habe dagu-Gu. Yayo nego kawahag ba woya na pola tog-Gu mono Ya wido nengo kawahag deke habaliya. Idoka yiyo pahawede pa hibbag Yayo wali lai Bapa-Gu."¹⁹Hadakkawali, neni na mahewa la jongada to Yahudi orongo patoki Maroba Yesus nana. ²⁰Dangayi walilabarada kawengo, "Na tama daloni wad kabola mono dukngo bana ngade. Aba yommi mam rongoya Iyo?"²¹He hawadeka weneda, "Nana japa tokikmanani nana to pa tama daloda wad kabokala. Wad kabokala na dadkado bana bugeradi matada to kamoro?" Maroba Yesus mono Bapa nana hawuni.²²Athonana, lodo rame rahi hamuraha habalini padona Maroba Allah. Atnana rahi maringi, ²³mono Maroba Yesus tongro halakonan la Padonai Maroba Allah, nala kabihhi padonai Salomo. ²⁴Mowalka, he to Yahudi da makoha da kiloran Iyo mono wedda labara-Na "Pirra hehongo mojana Yoyo bam jegamadi wad ma yama bana oda ale? Yo bai Kristus kawu, toki lurho gamani yama."²⁵Maroba Yesus na balehayi he iyo, " Yayo wemowagka labaramu, tabollo yoyo jam hatenakma. Yi pahayil-pahayilli harayigu Yayo dalo la ngaranai Bapa-Gu, idoka yiyo pahadukki tutug Yayo. ²⁶Taidoya, yomi jam hatenakma orongo yommi jam tamakma bebbe-bebbe-Gu. ²⁷Bebbe-bebbe-Gu rongoya na li-Gu, Yayo tajayi he iyo mono he iyo da dokuga Yayo. ²⁸Yayo wowwa morho jaka hadukka labarada he iyo, mono he iyo jadda hilu da matekma; mono janekmango hawu toyo kakarama gadi wali la lima-Gu.²⁹Bapa-Gu, ka wogadi he iyo labara-Gu, rehi bokola wali la ngara dukkada, mono janekmango hawu toyo da karamadi heiyo wali la limai Bapa. ³⁰Yayo monoi Bapa nana hawuni."³¹Hadakka wali, he to Yahudi da deke watu kama wewyai Maroba Yesus bawedda.³²Taidoyaka, Maroba Yesus wennena labarada, "Yayo patingo hadangagka hayilli kadohha wali lai Bapa, ginka pahayilli wal la ngaradukkada karayigu yoyo hawewu dongamuga Yayo waga watu?"³³He to Yahudi hayo da balehaya Iyo, "Ja oro pahayilli kadoha nekmaya mamma wewuw Yoyo wagu watu, Tabollo oro kawohoka; mono orongo Yoyo, ka hawungo to piyo ka habali wungo pola to-Mu lai Maroba Allah."³⁴Maroba Yesus na balehayi Heiyo, "Jana matulhakado dalo la Hurata hori Tauratmu, 'Yayo wemowag patokig, Yoyo nana Allah'?"³⁵Nei Maroba Allah bawekanaddi he kahibbaya na lina 'allah', badokkani Hurata Hori jahil ha tahananemaya, ³⁶ahanyina ne Yomi wenem tutna Iyo pa hamurahanai Bapa mono hawede la ponu tana, 'Yoyom kawohoka', orongo Yayo baweg labaramu, 'Yayo anai Maroba Allah'?"³⁷Ne Yayo bajagraiyi kani pa hayilna Bapa-Gu, abim hatenakawa Yayo. ³⁸Taidoyaka, ne Yayo bag rayikad pahayil-pahilli na, loko jam hatenaduwwu labara-Gu, hatenayala yit pahayill-pahayilli tonam kam tajaya mono pweni ba nei Bapa neni dalo la Yoyo, mono Yayo dalo lai Bapa."³⁹Hadakkawal, he iyo da kabango wopayai Maroba Yesus, taidoya Iyo na leba longa wali la heiyo.⁴⁰Mowalka, Maroba Yesus na halakowali palani na loko Yordan aro la padonnai Yohanes kawunga paihongo we maringi atna mono Maroba Yesus engango habali. ⁴¹Danga toyo kamayo labara-Na mono weda, "Loko jahawudo tadko balango harainai Yohanes, tabollo ngara dukada patoki Yohanes tutda To ka tena." ⁴²Mono, danga toyo ka hatena newal-Ya habali.

Chapter 11

Matenai Lazarus¹Neni na hawu lakeda kabani ka kalawara, ngaranai Lazarus wali la Betania, haronai Maria mono angmawinena,Marta. ²Maria yiyo mawinne kalongaha kali hawelengha naddi witnai Maroba Yesus wango welengha bo burata mono aboradi wit-Na wango logena, yina olebe kabanina,Lazarus,atnana bana kalawara. ³Oronngo nana, kadungo ka ha angmawinengo da hangodin li labara-Na, kawengo, "Mori,yina to hamanawaram Yoyo kalawaranani."⁴Taidoya, nei Maroba Yesus bana rongoya yina liyo, I wenena,"Nana kalawara jaha mate dongakmaya, tabolo na hadedon kawojo kataba nai Maroba Allah tonam Anai Maroba Allah kakawojo katabani ledena."⁵Maroba Yesus na manawarani Marta, mono olebe mawinnena,monoi Lazarus. ⁶Mo iyaka, Maroba Yesus bana rongo yitui Lazarus bana kalawara, Iyo na hawinni na engango du lodo walli la padoyo Iyo padonna. ⁷Pojaka nana, Maroba Yesus wena labarada lakeda pahawede-Na, "Ma kada halakowali la Yudea."⁸He lakedana weneda labara-Na, "Mori, he to Yahudi jana madekmaho bada kawukro kama wewuya bawedagu Yoyo wag watu, engadojalahongo Yoyo bam halakow habali?"⁹Maroba Yesus nabaleha, "Ja kabullu du weker kado ne diha lodo? nena hawu to bana halako wakango lodo, jana widdakma orongo bana ite magakaha ponu tana."¹⁰Taidoyaka, nena hawu to bana halako wakango huddo, na widda orongo nena magakaha janekmango labarana."¹¹Koleka bawenai Maroba Yesus, Iyo wena labarada,"Oleda ida, Lazarus,da majurka,tabolo Yayo halakowa hakodeyi he iyo."¹²He lakeda pahawede weneda labara-Na, "Mori, ba bodaha majurkaka, iyo togahayaka."¹³Maroba Yesus ba dokkani patokina tuttu matenai Lazarus, taidoya lakeda pahawede pahawodda Iyo patokna tuttu majurru ne ngahu nani hawengo. ¹⁴Orongo nana, Maroba Yesus wena bana palurhoya labarada heiyo," Lazarus na mateka, ¹⁵mono Yayo na ege ategu oro habemmu yoyo, Yayo janekmaga habali tonam kam hatena. Ma iyaka, ma lada halako labarana."¹⁶Mowalka, Tomas,Didimus hawengo, wenena labarada he lakeda pahawede hawadeka, "Ma kada halako jalla ida tonam kada mate donga-Ni."¹⁷Kole bana dukki Maroba Yesus, na dukini Lazarus bodda longaha dalo mowayaka la watu hodi ka pato lodongo. ¹⁸Loko Betania banedunni kabullu lima ngo stadia marongo wali la Yerusalem. ¹⁹Dangai to Yahudi ka badda logaha mayo tobokaya Maria monoi Marta, kama hamageboradi heiyo tutnaa yina ole beda. ²⁰Kole badda rongo Maroba Yesus ba nemeni, Marta na halako mono na tok-Ya, taboloi Maria na engango la uma. ²¹Marta wenena labarai Maroba Yesus, "Mori, ne atnana Yoyo baneheg hena, ole beggu enga jana matekma. ²²Taidoyaka, nebahena yayo tajaka langka ahakan pakarem Yoyo wali lai Maroba Allah, Maroba Allah nawoyo labar-Mu."²³Maroba Yesus wenena labarada, "Olebemu na kode."²⁴Marta nabalehaya Iyo, "Yayo tajaya ne bana kode nala lodo pakode hadukka doyo."²⁵Maroba Yesus weneda labarana, "Yadokala napakode mono na morho; garakan kapatena labara-Gu, na morho loko bana longaha mate, ²⁶mono ngaradukkada to ka morho mono ka patena labara-Gu jana hil matekma. Engam hatenakakya yiyiyo?"²⁷Marta wenena labara-Na, "O Mori, yayo patenawa ba Yoyoi Kristus, Anai Maroba Allah, kamala ponu tana." Maroba Yesus Na Huyo²⁸Koleba wenaka nana, Marta nahalako mono kamakoni Maria, angwinena, mono wenena tutna pola tonna, "Mori neni hena mono na I kamakogu." ²⁹Narongoyaka nana, Maria na kode mono tobokayai Maroba Yesus. ³⁰Tongro nana, Maroba Yesus jana dukho la kalibbo, tabollo la pado tobokana-Ni Marta. ³¹He to Yahudi ka oleni Maria nala uma, kahamageborani iyo, iteyai Maria bana kode mono halako lohongo; he iyo da dokuni iyo orongo pahawoda iyo na halako la watu hodi lo huyo habali. ³²Kolebana dukki Maria la padonai Maroba Yesus, na iteyai Maroba Yesus mono na kadukto la wit-Na, ma wena labara-Na, "Mori, ne Yoyo baneheg hena atnana, oelbeggu enga jana matekma."³³Nei Maroba Yesus bana iteyai Maria kahuyo, mono he to Yahudi ka oleni da hu hadok jala,na kahugla Maroba Yesus dalo la Wad mono na marogo na atena. ³⁴Maroba Yesus na kanukka, "Gini Lazarus do tanmini?" He iyo da balehaya Iyo, "Mori, ma hadoku mono iteyala."³⁵Maroba Yesus na huyo. ³⁶Ma, he to Yahudi weneda, "Iteyala! Nena hada manawaranani Lazarus!"³⁷Taidoyaka, kapingo to la jongada, "Jana dakma I kalongaha bugerad matada to ka moro kana rayini Lazarus abna mate?" Lazarus Pakodeya wali la MateLazarus Hatolkon Walla Mate³⁸Ananaha, kaha dakka pikngo kanguro dalo lapola Tonna, halako nela rate. Nena rate hawuya lingo, mahawu nawat bojolayya ton ya. ³⁹Hatokna Ananaha,"Pahilpon nenawat!" Marta, ole benna nenato kamate, hatokna Labarana, "Mori, bahena tubana nengo bo kahito orongo ne i namate mowaka pato lodo madena." ⁴⁰Ananaha nabale haya iyo, "Jaktok mowa gunka iyo labaram maneyom bamha tenakka, yom ite neya manadana Kamawol Kamaray?"⁴¹Manenne, he ida keketayya nena wat. Halege yakka, Ananaha MENENGADAH maha tokna," Bappa, Yag BERSYUKUR nella Baram orongo Yom rongo mowa wakka Yayo. ⁴²Yag taja jayya Neyom rongo juawa Yayo, tabolo orongo hetto kadede nella Barag, Neyag tokiy heyyo tanam he i kadda hatenaya Bayoka kaha wedewa Yayo."⁴³Pojakka hatokiy heyyo, Ananaha kangura wango lika wodkalla," Lazarus, lohongka!" ⁴⁴Nenato kamate mowa lohongo, limma mo witna enga honna mapingo kaloro kabba, manna mattanna enga honna maton kabba kaka. Ananaha hatokna nella barada, "Halid he kabba walla barana mahha lokon ne i kanna halako."Hakujlo Kaha Mateyya na Ananaha⁴⁵To Yahudi kamma

ludukiniy Maria, ma iteyya apan haray mowanna Ananaha, madukngo hatenna Labaranna. ⁴⁶Tabolo idoka, hawu du walhela iyo dukdad hetto kawohoka mahha dukkin nela iyo apan haray mowanna Ananaha. ⁴⁷Mahe rato hanet bokolo mo toka wohoka raydad makoha SANHEDRIN mahha tokda, "Apan nehha rayda? Orongo, yinna to rayngo dangalla tadko jakamoda. ⁴⁸Ne ita badda jejuan ne I yikka hejuango, tangkohanna to patenna nedad Labaranna mahe tola Roma nemedad mayo nekka raman yinahha do mohe todde. ⁴⁹Tabolo idoka, hawuna to walhella jongada kangarangoy Kayafas, kadad tohanet bokolo nonna, hatokna nela barada, "Yom janekmango apa apango pahatajam, ⁵⁰mobam hangadda hen nareh dohha neho hawunna to mate tut tangkohanna to, ub tangkohana to dukngo jalla. ⁵¹Ne I janna tokmayya walla pola to dagna, tabolo neba to Taghanet Bokoloyya nonno, ne ina tokya Ananaha namattenne tutda hetto. ⁵²Majja i belekma hetto Yahudi belle, tabollo domol nekka kohay dad hawwu ananna Kamawol Kamaray hatka tanya larra. ⁵³Ma, walnakka nona lodona, he i pohto danka nekahha mateyya Ananaha. ⁵⁴Orok nanka, Ananaha jannahil halakok makka neha tingngo wungo nola jonga to Yahudi, tabollo ne I yelanan walno atlakka lingorra maroda gilro nela hawu harona kangarangoy Efraim; mane I engana habbal oled he Anakangotena. ⁵⁵Nonna, Lodo Horda to Yahudi nadohekkka, ma dangalla to walnonno halakko la Yerusalem bajja dukhon narah Lodohor neha murahad he pola todde. ⁵⁶Malodongo, he i mayegadan na Ananaha madda hanewe ihha iha mahe i dagwal dededad nedalo la Umma Kamawol Kamaray, he i hakka patta patta wudad, "Aha nyinna pahha ngadam? Manne I jannahil mahing mangka yi lala gahara lodohor?" ⁵⁷Mahe i wal heto hanet bokolo motto kawohoka dapa lohoyakka nali preha maba nekango hawu to katajayya lagge ne I edo donna, nena to natok nehoyya tanam he i kadda wopayya Iyo.

Chapter 12 Maria Oranan Minynya Nawitna Ananaha la Betania

¹Nommo lodo bajja dukhon narahna Lodo Hor, Ananaha halakonan la Betania, edo donnay Lazarus, ne I paha kode mowanna walla mate. ²Nohabal, daha gona mowanka hakulla hudoya dagna Ananaha; may Marta tongronna hanetngo, tabolloy Lazarus i nahawu natto walhela iyo kangoddo nella aro olen Ananaha. ³Mahalegeyya, Maria jekke hakab kobba minynya Narwastu dohha kabuto wolna, malodongo oran nawitna Ananaha mohamma yarran wan logena. Manenna umma nabonngo bo langtona nena minynya. ⁴Tabollo, Yudas Iskariot, hawuna Anahawedena, nekka woho kayya Iyo, hatokna, ⁵"Abba nenna minynya bo burata ne jamma lajjan nekka wolnan tolngah DINAR makka woy nella to milla?" ⁶"Ne I tokhenad oro ne i jamma nawarra nekmanad heto milla, tabollo, ne i baha wuyya tokek, orongo ne i ngodnan kalek omaha, ne i nadom makka jekke juwwa omaha hepaha tamadda nedalo lapat. ⁷Malodongo, Ananaha balehanna, "Halokonka nenna mawinne, ne inna nappa hadayya neppa gonna nan nebada Tan Ga. ⁸Orongo, to milla doma nengo bam ole juad, tabolo Ya janna engak mangngo bag oleg. Hetto Hanet Bokolo Kab Ateda Hamate yay Lazarus ⁹Hekka dangalla to Yahudi badda rongoya nena Ananaha banen la Betania, he i halakodad at habal, ja oro i belekma na Ananaha, tabollo domol hakab ateda iteyay Lazarus ne I paha kode mowanna walla jonga toka mate. ¹⁰Lodongo, tohanet bokolo kujlodan nekaha matte domol yay Lazarus. ¹¹Orongoy Lazarus, dangay to Yahudi he i ujakad iyo mahha tenna nela Ananaha. Ananaha Tamma la Haronna Yerusalem Hamera Ngora To ¹²Dellango natanna, to danga kadokngo nella tun, nebadda rongo yakka manenna Ananaha nemenan malla Yerusalem, ¹³he i jekedad ro PALEM mahha lakko lahabal hok lotobo kayya Iyo mahha leggenan hanewe, "HOSANA! Daha maringin Iyo kammayo wanna nangaranna Mor, Ngora To Israel!" ¹⁴Pojakka hakolen nahawu na KELEDAI bod, Ananaha ngodonan laponna, hengngo kamma tulho: ¹⁵"Abum kabohka, he bowinne SION! Itekye! Nangora Tom manan, ngodonan nedeta lapon KELEDAI bod," ¹⁶Kawunganna, he Anahakodo Anahalolena jadda tajakmay hetang ngadda, tabollo nena Ananaha badda hamanadayya, he iyo ubda tajayya bahe tangkohadda datulho mowayya tutna Iyo, mahe iyo daray mowadka hetangngadda tutna Iyo. To Dangnga Dulkodan tutna Iyo ¹⁷Manenne, hetto kamma rongan nenna Ananaha ne I banna kamakon ney Lazarus lohongo walla rate mahha kodeyya ne i walla mate enganna tokya. ¹⁸"Ne orok nanka, dangay to tobo kayya na Ananaha orongo he iyo badda rongoyya ba Ikka karay mowan ne jakka moda. ¹⁹Mahe to kawohoka hanewe dad iha iha, "Yom iteyya, apan neha kujloda janna dadma. Itekye, tangkohanna pontana dadok mowanka ne Iyo!" Ananaha Dulkonan Tutna Morho mo Matte ²⁰Nonna, ne alad heto Yunani nola jongada i kahha lako ne lokka wojo nella lodohor. ²¹He i lodukdan ney Filipus, kawalngo la Betsaida nela Galilea, mahha tokda labaranna, "Mori, yamma kab ateman tobo kayya nena Ananaha." ²²Filipus halakonan lotoknan ney Andreas; lodongoy Andreas moy Filipus halakko lotoknan nena Ananaha. ²³Ananaha he ina balehay, "Narahna dukmowanka tutna Anna Kadad To nehamma nadan. ²⁴Neka hepijango, Yag tokya labaram, helengo nenna wat kamogeha kanad nella tanna monna matte, nena win enganna bahawun; helengo nenna win banna matte, ne i mangdangana wunna. ²⁵To kamma nawaran nangahna, naporhoyya nangahna, tabollo to jakka manawaran nangahna yilla pontanna, nakka rawo neyya lamorho jakaman dukango. ²⁶Hawuna to naha netga Ya, ne ina dokhoga Ya; lagge Neyya edo dog, lano domol edo dog Hanetngo; hawuna to hanetga Ya, ha Bappa ne i naha akan. "Ananaha Dulkonan tutna Matenna ²⁷"Nebahena, Nangahug janna kadaha rakma. Apanen neha Tokig? ' Bappa, hatolkoga Ya walyiba henna?' Tabollo idoka, oro tut yikyakka nebag Mawwa nebahena. ²⁸Bappa, hamma nadan Nangaram!" Lodongo, rongoyya nalli kawalngo la Hoylo, "Yag hama nadanka Nangarag ma Yag hama nada pidon." ²⁹To danga kadede nonno karongoyya dulkodan manenne puny kagurkooyya, tabollo heha wadeka hatokda, "Hawuna Anahawedena naha newe mowakka Labaranna!" ³⁰Ananaha balehana moha tokna, "Nenna li barongoyya jatut Dagukmagun, tabollo tut dagnemin yom. ³¹Bahennakka, doldad jalla tenana yinna pontanna, bahenakka kapareha pontana badda wugay. ³²Manne Ya badda hamma detagga yilla pontana, Yagting kohay hetto tangkohada Labarag." ³³Ananaha dulkoy heyyo neha tingonan ne matte aha nyinengo ne I banna matte. ³⁴Hetto danga ne I balehadan, "Yamma rongo mowa yakka walla Ukpatta manenna Ananaha enga hakittanna banen koha anamur; aha nyikkanna Neyo bamtokya, nena Ana Kadad To ba hamma detahon?" Garanen nenna Ana Kadad To?" ³⁵Ananaha he ina balehay, "Hokpi mokka nena Magakahha banen olegim. Halakomka nena Magakaha banehon tanam nenna kapogto abna prehaw; orongo to kahha lako nedalo laka pogto janna pewekman lagge ne i edo halakonna. ³⁶Tongrom nena Magakaha bam dagun, patennayya nena Magakaha tanam neyom kamdad ba ana nagim Magakaha." Pojakka hatok hey, Ananaha halakonan pahil wunna walhela iyo. Hawu Du To Yahudi Jadda Hattenak Mayya na Ananaha ³⁷Magba na Ananaha naray mowangka dangalla tadko jamoda nela aroda, he i engada jaha tenna Labaranna. ³⁸tanam kanna bonkangka hanewe paha dukna ney Anawitnay Yesaya, "Mori, garaned kaha tenayya ne pahadukma yamma? Manella garra baranna limmanna Mor edo hatingon?" ³⁹Idoyka orona, he i janna dadma hatena orongo Yesaya domol hatokna, ⁴⁰"He I naha morodad matada mo hakka tudad

ateda, tanam he i abda ite wango he matada moda taja wango wanna ateda, modakka balwango dukngo Yag hatogahad he iyo.⁴¹ Yesaya natokiy hi tangkohada orongo ne i na ite mowa yakka nama nadana Ananaha manne i hanewenan tutna Iyo.⁴² Magba domol, dangnga domoliy kapareha kaha tena nela Ananaha, tabolo orongo kaboh hellu to Kawohoka, he i jaddatok pahiwrokman orongo kaboh daka heluy nela uma dokawojo.⁴³ Orongo, he idareh bengo hibayya nama nadango walla kadad to ub mana dango kawalngo Lakamawol Kamaray. Lihanuwa Ananaha tutna Dolud Jalada Kadad To⁴⁴ Maha legeya, Ananaha kawulonon, Hatokna, "Tanganna to kaha tenna Labarag, jakka hatenna Labarag, tabollo nella I kaha wedewa Ya.⁴⁵ Matangnganna to ka ite mowa wakka Ya, na ite mowa yakka Iyo kaha wedewa Ya.⁴⁶ Yagma mowa wakka ledena Magakaha yilla pontana, tanam tangana to kaha tena Labarag abna engango dalo laka pogto.⁴⁷ Hetto badda rongogan Hatokig, tabolo ne i janna dokukman, Neya jag dolukman jalla iyo; orongo Yag mawwa jatut hajalak mayya napontana, tabolo tut hatolkon napontana.⁴⁸ Garan katulla ragga Yayo mojakka hibagad Hatokig, manena linnamor neha Tokig naha jalayya iyo nemme lakaweda tana.⁴⁹ Orongo Ya jagha newekmawwa dokngo habbe Dagug, taboloy Bappa kaha wedewa Ya wogga li Preha tutna apa nehon Hatokig moha Dulkog.⁵⁰ Mayag pewen tutna li Prehana tut morho jakaman dukana. Oro idoyka, hepa Tokig, Pahadukig hengo patoknay Bappa Labarag."

Chapter 13Ananaha Bahay Limadda he Anahakodo Anahalolena

¹Bajjadukhon narahna Lodohor, Ananaha natajayya nena Rahna duknanka mane I ujakka nanka yinna pontanna labaray Bappa, pojakka hama nawarad hepa Dagna mehana nela pontana, ne I nama nawara iyo dukngo ladikrah. ²Tongrongo bamu huddo banna halako, namortana natamakka la atenay Yudas Iskariot, anay Simon, ne jekke bedoyya Ananaha. ³Ananaha, nebanna taja yakka nena Bapanna nawo mowayka tangnga tangana nela Limanna, mane I bamanan walla Kamawol Kamaray, ma balnan nela barra Kamawol Kamaray, ⁴Ne I dedenan walne badda mu huddo manna halin Naborna, manna jekeyya nena kabba doha manna pingon nela Bogen. ⁵Maha legeya, ne Ina biwngo we nela hawu tarobo manna halegeyya bahay he witda Anahakodo Anahalolena. ⁶Madukngo, ne I duknan nela baray Simon Petrus mane iha tokna labara Ananaha, "Mori, Yom bahagad witig?" ⁷Ananaha balehana maha tokna labarana, "Apan neha Rayig, yomjam pewekman nebahena, tabolo nemurna yom ubum tajayya." ⁸Petrus hatokna, "Yo jannadad memakma bambahagad witig!" Ananaha baleha, "Neya bajag baham yom, yomjam kolekmango hadagum nedalo la Ya." ⁹Simon Petrus hatokna Labarana, "Bahekanna Mor, ab ibelekay witig, tabolo domol limmag moka tokug allag!" ¹⁰Ananaha hatokna labarana, "Toka iho mowa witna ihe ha bahanna, tabolo pojaka hamuraha kohay. Yom muraha mowaka, tabolo jatang kohak mango wallayom muraha." ¹¹Orongo na Ananaha natajayya neka jekke Bedoyya, idoyka oroda Mawenna tokyo, "Jatang kohakmam wallayom muraha." ¹²Manenne, pojaka na Ananaha banna bahay witda he Anahakodo Anahalolena, tahha balya Naborna, manna bal laha Donna, ne Iha tokna labarada iyo, "Neyom tajayya apan neha Rayig labaram?" ¹³Yom tokwa Ya Gur monno Mor domol. Nena tubba orongo Ya Gur monno Mor. ¹⁴Mane Ya, Mor monno Gur, bahha mowa midka witim, yom domol ha bahha wuhom witim. ¹⁵Orongo, Yagwo mowa gimka tujja labaram tanam neyom alla rayin kahengo neha Rayig labaram. ¹⁶Nekahepijango, Yag tokyo labaram, hawuna tola umma jannareh bokolo nekma ubwal nela morna, modomol hawu nato pahawede jannareh bokolo nekma ubnekaha wedeya. ¹⁷Maneyom bamtajakayka hitangngadda, yom maringngo neyom bam raykan. ¹⁸Yajag dulkok mayya tutkam neyom tangkoham. Yag pewen magba garakan hepa pidde Mowag, tabolo yinna lihor ponhoya, 'Toka mugan Nakababag nakeketa mowawka na ir wayna nela Barag.' ¹⁹Yag tokgun nebahena, hetangngadda bajanna dadhoy tanam hebanna dadkay, yomkam hatenayya mane Yadoka ne Iyo. ²⁰Neka hepijango, Yag tokyo labaram, tangnganna to kahibay to hepaha Wedeg, hibawa Yayo; mahe toka hibawwa Ya, hibayya Iyo kahawedewa Ya. "Ananaha Dulkonan Garan ne Ikahamun Wat" ²¹Pojakka Ananaha banna tokhen, ne I janna kadaha rakmakka dallo lawad Tengngo neha tajanna, "Kahe pijja pijango Yagtoko labaram, nahawu walhena lajongam nama laja negga Ya." ²²He anahakodo anahalolena pahora hora wudad iha iha mojjadda pewekmanka tutna ne Iha dulkona. ²³Hawuna Anahakodo Anahalolena ngodo hodde belle lakurna Ananaha. Idoka na anahakodo anahalolena hamma nawarra pijanna nenna Ananaha. ²⁴Mahalegeyya, Simon Petrus nawon tadko labaranna nekanna kapatana nela Ananaha tutna ne garan ne Ihakab atena. ²⁵Manenna anahakodo anahalolena kahode lakurna Ananaha kapatango Labaranna, "Mori, garan nenna to?" ²⁶Ananaha baleha, "Nenna to idoka nella baranna Eddo wogud hika dipko baba, Ananaha wo nella baray Yudas, ananay Simon Iskariot. ²⁷Mapojakka ney Yudas hibayya nenna kababa, Namortana natamanka. Ma oronanka, Ananaha hatoknan labaranna, "Apan neha rayim, raymemanka bahenna!" ²⁸Jaha wukma to walhella iyo hekka tongrongngo muyo tajayya aba nenna Ananaha tokhennan labaray Yudas. ²⁹Hawu duywo walhella iyo hangadada orongoy Yudasya kaketen nenna haburra omaha imatok henna na Ananaha labaranna, "Kahihka ne apa apan nekab ateda tutna nalodo hor," molka tanam kanno wod ba apan nella barada to milla. ³⁰Manenne, pojakka hibay heka baba, Yudas lohonan lahabalhod no memma; manonna huddo nanka. Ananaha Dulkonan tut Matenna. ³¹Pojakkay Yudas banna yelango, Ananaha hadulkona, "Nebahenna ika narahna Ana Kadad To bahamma nadan ma Kammawol Kammaray hamma nadan ledena Iyo. ³²Kammawol Kammaray bahamma nadan ledena dalo la Iyo, Kammawol Kammaray domol nahamma nadan Iyo nedalo lapola Tonna, manne Iyo damma lewarra hamma nadan. ³³Nebag Anagim, Neya bag olegim hoddi monka. Yom nemma yega nehingga Ya, kahengo atha dulko mowag nella to Yahudi, nebahenna Yag dulko mowa allagun labaram, 'Lagge Eddo halakog, yom janna dadma bam mam.' ³⁴Hawwu nali preha ba Yag wogun labaram, neyom kam hamma nawarra wum, hamera Neyya bag manawarra mowagim yom, kahe domolngo yom hamma nawarra wum. ³⁵Bahe kangka, tangnganna to datajja neyya maneyom ba Anahakodo Anahalolegigum, nebam hamma nawarra wum. "Pahha Apena Ananaha labaray Petrus" ³⁶Simon Petrus kapatanan na Ananaha, "Mori, legenne Neyyo edo halakom?" Ananaha baleha nan, "Laggenne Edo halakog, yom janna dadma bamdokka Ya bahenna, tabollo nemme la yom ibam dokga Ya." ³⁷Petrus kapapin Labaranna, "Mori, aba neya janna dadma dokug Neyo bahenna? Yag woneya nalolo ngahug tutkam Yo!" ³⁸Ananaha balehana, "Yo womun nalolo ngahum tutug Ya? Neka hepijango Yag tokgun labaram, man janna kukuk mahoy yo badda hadol moga Ya bam jeddo."

Chapter 14Ananaha Hadodad Ateda Anahakodo Anahalolena

¹"Na atem ab alha hangam, hatenag labarra Kammawol Kammaray, patena domolig Labarag. ²La umma Bapag dangalla haddo; bajja hekanna, Ya enga dulko mema gunka labaram orongo Yag halla kowa nehawu haddo dagum. ³Manne Bagha lako kawwa mahha gonag hawu haddo dagum, Yag bal pikwa mamma rongagim Labarag tanam lagge Neya edo dog, yom domol kanogim. ⁴Yom tajja neya nella haddo edo Halakog." ⁵Maha legel yakay Tomas hatokna Labaranna,"Mori, yamma jamma pewekman lagge Neyo edo halakom, aha nyina yamma bamma tajayya nena larra?" ⁶Ananaha hatokna labaranna,"Yakka nalarra, katena moka morho. Janek mango hawu akto kamma labaray Bappa, bajja ledeg Ya. ⁷Neyom bam tajja mowa wakka Ya, yom domol pewe mowa minka Nabapag; halege neba henna, yom tajja mowa yakay Bappa mone Iyom ite mowa yakka." ⁸Filipus hatokna Labaranna,"Mori, ney Bappa patingo gaman labba ramma, manne tutngoka yama." ⁹Ananaha balehana,"Filipus, madde pijakka Ya bag oleg yo, mayyo jam pewe alak mahoga Ya? Garran ka ite mowa wakka Ya, ne iyo itte mowa nankay Bappa, aha nyina yom bamha newe hem,'Hatingo gaman ney Bappa labaramma yamma?" ¹⁰Maneyom jamha tenak mawwa Ya banegga dalo lay Bappa maney Bappa nen dalo la Yayo? Heppa newe heppa tokig Labaram, Yajag tokikmay walla pola to Dagug, taboloy Bappa ka engango dalo la Yayo kapaha lakoy hepakka Rejanna. ¹¹Patenam Labarag, mane Ya negga dalo lay Bappa moy Bappa nen dalo la Yayo; banna modahe, patenay orongo hepakka rejja dag. ¹²Nekka hepijango, Yag tokgun labaram, tangnganna to kaha tenna Labarag, hepakka rejja Harayig, ne idomol nakka rejay; he pakka rejja kareh bokola walhe tangada orongo Yag halakowwa lay Bappa. ¹³Magba apakan hakkarem wango dalo la Ngarag, Hegka rejaned tanam ney Bappa kamma nadango nedalo la Anana. ¹⁴Nebam karekam magba apakango Labarag wan dalo Nangarag, Neyag raynen.JANJI Tutna Wadtengngo ¹⁵"Neyom bamma nawara kagga Yayo, yom doknegad tangad li Prehag. ¹⁶Yagka rekawwa labaray Bappa, mane I nawogim labaram ka Olegim hawadeka, tanam ne I kanna ole hakitagim, ¹⁷nena Wadkatena, jappa hibadda pontana, orongo napontana janna itek mayya Iyo molka pewen Iyo; taboloyom pewen ne Iyo orongo ne I enganna olegim ma enga nenna nedalo layom. ¹⁸Yajagdad nekma ujakkagim yom kahengo lakeda analalo; Yagma pikwa labaram. ¹⁹Jannahil madek makka, napontanna jaddahil itek pikwa makka Ya, tabolloyom itte newwa Ya; orongo Yag morhowa, yom domol morho domol. ²⁰Atna lodona, yom pewenen mane Ya negga dalo lay Bapp, mayomwal negim dalo la Yayo, ma Yawal nedalo Layom. ²¹Garakan kahha monogad heli Prehag mo kappa halakoy, ne i manawa nagga Ya, manena to kamma nawa ragga Ya namma nawara domolin nenna Bappag, Mayya domol manaran iyo may Yag hadedo Wug labaranna." ²²Yudas, jakka Iskariotngo, hanewenna Labaranna,"Mori, ahanyi nenna Yoyyo bamha dedowum nella barramma yamma majjalla pontanna ne?" ²³Ananaha baleha moha tokna labaranna," Naha wunna to banna manawarra kagga Ya, ina dokgan naliha Nuwag; mona Bappag namma nawaran iyo, ma Yamma nemme gamma ma labaranna mo engango olen. ²⁴Tabollo idoka, to jakka manawa ragga Ya, mo janna dokmagan nali Hanuwag. Mona liha nuwa neha rongom jawal manna Labarag, tabollo walna lay Bappa kaha wedewa Ya. ²⁵Hetang kohada Yagtok mowayka labaram kahe kallango Ya bag ole hogim. ²⁶Tabollo idoka, neka Tulngo, nena Wadtengngo, ney Bappa paha wedena dalo Langarag, ne Ina hanuwag tangnga tanganna labaram, mona ha apeg hella tangkohada heppatok mowagug labaram. ²⁷Mol ate Guha engan olegim; mol Ateg Guwogun labaram, janna hamerakma hawo napontanna Nehawog labaram. Abum halokon na atem gelagoga molka geddo. ²⁸Yom rongo mowa yakka Neyabag tokya labaram,' Ya halako gunka, Mayag ma piwwa labaram.'Neyom bamma nawara kagga Ya, yom lagaharam orongo Ya halakogun labaray Bappa, orongoy Bappa nareh bokoloho walla Yayo. ²⁹Yagtok mowa gunka labaram nebahena hetangngad bajanna dadho tanam he banna dadka, yom kamha tenna. ³⁰Yajag hanewe hadangak mango labaram orongo he kapareha pontana tongroda ma. Ne I janna preha nekmawwa ya langka hokka Labarag. ³¹Tabollo idoka, tanam nenna pontanna kanna tajayya Neya bagama nawaraniy Bappa, Yag rayin katuba kahengoy Bappa paha rehanna Labarag. Kodekka, madakka kadda halako walhena."

Chapter 15Ananaha Punge ANGGUR

¹Ananaha hatokna,"Yadoka punge ANGGUR kahe pijango mo Bappa gunka kaha madiy. ²Tangngadda kahanganna Labarag jakkamang wuna, Letonad mo tangadda kahanganna kamang wunna, naha Murahad, tanam hekka kahanganna mangwuna reh dangay.³Yom pojja pijakka hamurahad orongo naliha nuwa hatok Mowag labaram. ⁴Engam nedalo la Yayo Mayya nedalo layom. Hamera nenna kahanganna janna dadma wuyo walla pola to dagna, helengo yom engango nedalo la Yayo.⁵Yadoka punge ANGGUR mayom dokka kahanganna. Tangnganna to ka engango nedalo la Ya, ma Yawal nedalo iyo, ne i dukin wu dangalla orongo hilpongo walla Ya, yom janna dadma rayngo aha ahango. ⁶Hawuna to janna engango nedalo la Ya, ne i letto nedan hamera kahangana mo dukin marokota; matto kahadan moda wewya nedalo la ap, mamutnan. ⁷Neyom bam enga kango nedalo la Ya moheppa Neweg engango nedalo la yom, karem magba apakan nehakab atem, manenne naha wolgim labaram.⁸Bappag hamma nadadan wango hiyo, neyom bamang wu dangam mamolka, yom Anahakodo Anahalolegim."Li Preha Ananaha ne Hamma Nawara Wungo"⁹Hamera ney Bappa manawarra mowaga Ya, hedomolngo Ya manawarra mowagka; engamla dalo lamma Nawarag.¹⁰Neyom bamdokkad tangngada li Prehag, yom enga nemin nedalo lamma Nawarag hamera Neyya dokmowanka nali prehanay Bappa mo engango nedalo Lamma Nawaranna. ¹¹Heheyyo Yagtokya labaram tanam nenna lagaha Rag nen dalo layom, tanam nenna lagaharam kanna bon ngoka.¹²Yinna li Prehag: yom hamma nawara wuhom, hamera Neyya manawara mowa gimka yom. ¹³Janek mango manawarra kareh bokolo ubwal nenna manawa ranna hawuna to kawoya nalolo ngahna tutda he ole atena.¹⁴Yom Ole Ategim neyom bamka rejjakan apan nepaha Rehagim labaram. ¹⁵Yajaghil tokmamka yom tola umma orongo tola umma janna tajak mayya apan hakka rejanna nenna morna. Tabolo idoka, Yagtokim yom Ole Ate orongo tangkohada heppa Rongog wallay Bappa, Yagtok mowa gimidka labaram.¹⁶Jayom nekma kapiddewwa Ya, tabollo Yaneho kapide mowa molka pide mowamka yom tanam neyom kamha lako mokka mang wum, mohewum engadda malodongo magba apadon neyom hakkarem wallay Bappa wan dalo Nangarag, ne Ina wogim labaram. ¹⁷Yi idoka nali Prehag: Yom hamma nawara wuhom!"Ananaha Ha Aped he Anahakodo Anahalolena"¹⁸Nenna pontanna butkag, yom tajayya napontanna nabut mowa g akka Ya bajjanna buthog. ¹⁹Neyom bawal lapon tanaw, tubana napontanna namma nawaran dag hijanna; tabollo orongo yom bajjawal lapontanna, tabollo Ya pidde mowamka walla pontanna, oro ba idoyka napontanna butgim yom.²⁰Apekiy panewe heppatok mowagug labaram: 'Hawu tola umma jannareh bokolokma ubwal morna'. He i badda hamma yilla mowa kawwa Ya, he idomol daha mayillanem yom. He i badda dokkan nali Prehag, he idomol dadokgun naha newem. ²¹Tabolo idoka, hetangngadda hedda raygimin labaram, orongo na Ngarag. Orongo, he i jadda tajak mayya ne I kaha wedewa Ya. ²²Neya Bajag makawwa mo tokiy hetangngadda nela barada, he jadda kolek mango dokjalla. Tabolo idoka nebahenna, he i jahil nekmangka ahada tutda hedok jalada.²³Tanganna to kabudga Ya, ne idomol budnan ate na Bappag. ²⁴Newettoda Ya jagka rejjakmad nola jongada iyo ray ulla jaharay memadda toha wadeka, he idomol janek mango dokjalada. Tabolo nebahena, he ida ite mowaka tabolo engango budga Ya moy Bappag. ²⁵Tabolo, naliha nuwa kamma tulho dalo la Ukpattada iyo dapon hoyo: 'He ida budga Ya jamang ahango.'²⁶Nekamma Tul banna makka, nepaha Wedeg labaram wallay Bappa, nena Wadkatena kawalngo lay Bappa, ne Ina talaran tutug Ya. ²⁷Mayomwal talara domolin orongo yom ole mowagga Ya walka wungango."

Chapter 16

¹" Hetang kohada Yagtok mowayka labaram tanam neyom abum gedongo. ²He ida wuganem walla uma dokawojo. Nella, enga dakin narahna tangana to kaha matew naha ngada nen he iba kawojodad nella barra Kamawol Kamaray. ³Mahe tangkohada he ida raynen orongo he i bajadda tajayay Bappa mo Yawal. ⁴Tabolo idoka, tangkohada heyyo Yagtok mowa gudka labaram tanam badukkan narahna, yom apeyya Neyya bagtok mowayka labaram. Mahi hiyo Yajagtok magun labaram kawungana orongo Ya ba enga hoda ole. Karejjanna Wadtengngo ⁵Tabolo idoka, Ya nebahenna halako gunka nella I kaha wedewa Ya, majja hawukma to walla yom kapatagga Ya, 'Lageneg Yo edo halakom?' ⁶Orongo, Yabagtok mowayka hetangngadda labaram, milla ate dukgunka narim. ⁷Tabollo idoka, Yagtokgun katena labaram: nadoha nehho natutkam Neyya bagha lako kawwa yelango orongo nebagag halako Kawwa yelango, neka Tulgim jannahil manekma labaram yom; tabollo Neyya bagha lako kawwa, Yag hawede Neyya labaram. ⁸Manne Kammatul banna makka, ne I ha apenan napontanna tutna dokjalla, katena, mo pohto jalla tenna; ⁹tutna dokjalla, orongo he i bajadda hatenna Labarag; ¹⁰tutna katena, orongo Ya bagha lakowwa nella baray Bappa mayomwal jannahil dadmakka itewa Yawal, ¹¹matutna dolngo jalla tenna, orongo hi kapareha pontana daha jalla mowayka. ¹²Dangngahoy heppakab Ateg tokiy labaram, tabollo yom janna dadma tagun bahenna. ¹³Tabollo, ne Ina, Wadkatengngo banna makka, ne I naha netug nedalo latangkohanna katena. Orongo, ne Ijaha newe nekmanan tut hakab ate Dagna, tabollo tangnga tangana Heppa rongona idoyka Heppa tokna; mane Ina dulko negud hemme kadad. ¹⁴Ne I nahamma nada negga Ya orongo ne I hibba nenad heppa Hibbag, ma nemmela nadulko negud labaram. ¹⁵Tangada ney Bappa hadagna nedag alla Gud. orok nanka, Yag dulkoya tutna Wadkakatena nahadukgun labaram apan Pahibbanna walla Ya. " Mayilla Dadnan Lagahara ¹⁶" Hok pimoka, mayom jannahil dadmakka itewa habalwa Ya, hokmokka, mayom bam itewa Ya. ¹⁷Hawu du he anahakodo anahalolena Ananaha hakka patta wudad, "Appan Gonna ne I bannatok hen labarada itango, 'Hokpingo, mayom jannahil dadmakka itewa Yawal; mahha dakkapig, hokmokka, mayom bam itewa Ya?' orongo Ya halako negun labaray Bappa?" ¹⁸Mahe kapatadad, "Apanen nehakab atena mawe nelna, 'hokmonka'? Ita jadda pewekman apan ne I hadulkonna. ¹⁹Ananaha napewen he Anahakodo Anahalolena kab atedad kapatango Labaranna, mane I hatokna labarada, "Hakka patta wumin nola yomdag tutna ne Hakab Ateg neba Weneg Tokya, 'Hokmonka mayomwal jannahil dadmakka itewa Yawal; mahha dakkapil, hokmonka, neyom bam itewa Ya?' ²⁰Nekka hepijango, Yagtokya labaram, yom dukgim hu mokka lol, tabollo napontanna nalla gebora; yom mayillamin, tabollo namma yillam naduknen dad lagahara lagebora. ²¹Hawu namma winne ha ananan, ne i mayillanan orongo narah ha anana dukmowanka; tabollo pojakka na anana dad, ne i bulanan namma yillanna kabuto oro mayillanna hawuna to hadad mowanka nella pontanna. ²²Kahe domolngo yom podan mayilla bahenna, tabollo Yawal tobokka pihow monna atem nalla gaharra, majja nekmango hawu akto kajekeyya nalla gahara walla baram. ²³Nona lodona, yomjamka patak mango apa ango Labarag. Neka hepijango, Yagtokya labaram, apadon nehakka rem nela Bappag wan Nangarag, ne Ina woneng labaram. ²⁴Duk nebahenna, yom janekma hongo bam karre aha ango wan Nangarag. Kareem, mayom hibba neyya tanam nalla gaharam kanna dukngoka bon ngo. "Talonna Nella Pontanna ²⁵" Yag dulko mowayka heyyo labaram wango litujja; rahna duknen Yajaghil dadmakka hanewe labaram wango litujja, tabolog hanewe newwa labaram wango ih ate tutnay Bappa. ²⁶Atna lodona, yom karre nemin wan Nangarag, Mayya jagtokik mayya labaram Mayag reynog kawojo nelay Bappa tutkam. ²⁷Orongo, Bappadag manawarra gimyom orongo yom manawarra mowagga Ya moha tenayya Neyya bamma walgun labaray Bappa. ²⁸Ya magun wallay Bappa mamowa wakka nella pontana; bahenna, Ya ujakka negun napontanna mobal labaray Bappa. ²⁹Anahakodo Anahalolena hatokda, " Bahenna Yo hanewe muraha ate majjahil wakmangka lituja piwal. ³⁰Bahenna, yamma pewen Neyo pewen tangnga tangana majek ngoka to kapatango Labaram. Ne oroknan, yamma hatenayya Neyyo bamamun walla Kamawol Kamaray. ³¹Ananaha balehanad, "Patenamka neyom bahenna? ³²Itekye! narahna nemen, mo nemenka labaram neppa hey heygim, iha iha bal nella haddowal dagda madda yelagga Ya mehha. Tabolo idoka, Yajag mehakma orongo ney Bappa Olegun. ³³Hi tangkohada Yag tokiy labaram tanam nedalo Ya, yom dagmin mol ate. Nella pontana, yom podanen namma yilla, tabollo hakulhon na atem! Yagha boken napontana!"

Chapter 17

¹He idoyka panewenna Ananaha, maha legeya ne I tangaranan nela langto moha tokna,"Bappa narahna dukinka, hamma nadan na Anam tanam na Anam kanna hamma nada domolig Yo. ²Hamera Neyo wonka Iyo mangli prehanna nella tanganna kadad to, tanam nella tanganna kadad to Neyo hawom Labaranna, ne Inadad wongngo morho jakkaman dukango.³Yi idoka morho jakkaman dukango, he ibadda tajaw Yoyyo, iwa hengo Kamawol Kamaray katena, mo tajayya Ananaha nepaha wede mowam Yo. ⁴Yag hamma nada mowag Yo yilla pontanna nepojay pakka rejja Neyo hawom Labarag nekka rejjad. ⁵Nebahenna, oh Bappa, hamma nadaga Ya oleg Yo nenna manadango neha Dagug oleg Yo bajjanna kapokeho napontana.⁶Yag hatingo mowagun Nangaram hella to hawom Neyo Labarag wal yilla pontanna. He iyo Dagmud Mayowal wo mowagadka he i Labarag, mahe idomol dadok mowa ganka nali Hanuwag. ⁷Nebahenna, he i data jayya matang kohada Heyyo pawom Labarag walda Labaram. ⁸Orongo, Yagwo mowa dadka hella barada naliha nuwa Neyo hawom Labaram, mahe ida hibba mowa yakka modda taja tepijayya Neyya bawalgun walla Yo, mahe i daha tenayya Bayodoka kaha wedewa Ya.⁹Yagka wojowa tutda iyo, Ya jagka wjok mawwa tutna pontanna, tabolo dagda he i Neyyo pawo mowam Labarag; orongo, he i Dagmud. ¹⁰Tangkohada heppa Dagug dag allakmud Yo, matang kohada heppa Dagum dag Allakgud; Mayyawal daha manada mowa yakka hella tangkohada. ¹¹Ya jahil yikma gakka lapontanna, tabollo he iyo enga hodda baned yilla pontanna, Mayag mawwa labaram Yo. Bappa Kamuraha, he i pamattarra kid nedalo la Ngaram, ngarra Neyo hawo mowam labarag Ya, madukngo he i dadha wungo hamera ne Ita.¹²Neyya bag ole juwad he iyo, Yag hamattarra mowad he i dalo Langaram Yo Neyyo hawwo mowam Labarag Ya. Yagha mattarra mowadka iyo majja nekmango hawu akto walhella i kabunga helen nalla kedda tudngo lokko, tanam Nahurata Hor kanna tubakka. ¹³Tabollo nebahena, Yag nemmeg mawwa Labaram; mahi tangkohada Yag dulkoy yilla pontanna tanam he i kadda dag mangngo Lagaharag papon kadda nedalo lapola todde iyo. ¹⁴Yagwo mowa yakka Nali Hanuwag hella iyo, manenna pontanna he i buttud orongo he i jawal madda lapontanna, hamera Neyya jakkawal lapontanna.¹⁵Ya jagka Rekmaw ne jekkey he i lapontanna, tabollo tut golluy he i walka bokalla. ¹⁶He i jawal madda lapontanna, hamera Neyya jakka walngo lapontanna. ¹⁷Hamurahad iyo dalla latenna; Nalihanuwam katenayya. ¹⁸Hamera Neyyo hawede mowa wakka Ya dalo lapontanna, hedomolngo Ya hawedey iyo nedalo lapontanna. ¹⁹Dagdan iyo, Yag hamurahan napola Tog tanam he idomol daha murahad dallo latena.²⁰Ya ja ibelekma kawojo tutda iyo, tabollo domol tutda hetto kahatena Labarag ledena he paha dukda, ²¹tanam he i tangkohada dadha wungo, hamera Neyyo, oh Bappa, neg dalo la Ya ma Yawal nedalo Layyo; tanam he idomol dadha wungo nedalo la Ita madukngo napontanna hatena oro Bayodoka kaha wede mowa wakka Ya.²²Manadango Neyyo hawo mowam Labarag, Yagwo mowa danka hella iyo tanam he i kadda dad hawungo, hamera Neyyo mane Yawal hawun. ²³Ya nedalo la iwa Mayowal neg dalo la Ya, tanam he i dadha wungo pijango. Oro bahengka, pontanna natajja neyya Bayodoka kaha wedewa Ya, mane Yowal he manawarad, hamera Neyyo manawa ragga Ya.²⁴Ngo, Bappa Yag kab ated he iyo, pawwo Mowam Labarag, molka nen Olegga magballa geke Ya eddo negga, tanam he i kadda itegan Namma Nadag, pawwo Mowam Yo Labarag Ya, orongo Yo manawa ragga Ya bajakka wore pontanaho.²⁵Oh Bappa jakka buto hagoba, magba pontana janna tajaw Yo, tabollo Yag tajaw Yo, mahe ida tajayya ba Yodoka kaha wedewa Ya. ²⁶Yagtok mowa gunka Nangaram hella iyo mahha kitagun dulkoya tanam manawarra oro idoyka Neyyo bam Manawa Ragga nen nedalo la iyo, Mayyawal nen nedalo la iyo."

Chapter 18Wopadan na Ananaha

¹Pojakka Ananaha tokiy hihiyo, ne I halakonan oled he Ananahakodo Anahalolena atlabal lokko Kidron, haddo edo nen hawuna TAMAN manenna Ananaha tamma nedalo oled he Anahakodo Anahalolena. ²Yudas, hawu na anahakodo anahalolena kabokalla dongan na Ananaha, napewe dommo allan nenna TAMAN orongo Ananaha damma koha juwwa oled he Anahakodo Anahalolena noha bal. ³Yudas, pojakka hibay dangalla toban motto paha wededa walhe to hanet bokolo motto Kawohoka, ma nella TAMAN nengod ap we, ap kalamakka, monob tarra. ⁴Ananaha, katajay hetang ngadda kadad nella Baranna, halakonan nella aro mokka patad he iyo, "Garan nehamma yegam?" ⁵He i balehadda, "Ananaha walla Nazaret." "Ananaha hatokna nella labarada," "Yadoka Ananaha." May Yudas domol, kabokalla wan Iyo, dedde oled he iyo. ⁶Ananaha batok wenakka, "Yadoka Ananaha," hetto erdad madda boppa nella tanna. ⁷Maha legeya, Ananaha kapata pikngo nella barada, "Garan yom hamma yegam?" He balehadda, "Ananaha walla Nazaret." ⁸Ananaha balehanna, "Tok mowa Gunka labaram, Yadoka Ananaha. Maneyom mayega Mogga Ya, halokodka he Anahakodo Anahaloleg kadda yelango." ⁹Hetangngadda tanam kanna bonkangka patok mowanna Ananaha: "Walhe tangada Yo hawomga Ya, Yajag bungak mawwa hawu ak." ¹⁰Simon Petrus, kangod hagg kito lok, nalohya nakitona manna lokka tayya nenna to tahhanet Bokolo, madukngo rahtan nakkatil kawananna; ngaranna nenna to taghanet Bokoloy Malkhus ya. ¹¹Manehha tokna Ananaha labaray Petrus, "Pahoppe habalin nenna kito! Ha in pawo mowanay Bappa Labarag, may Yajag inkahhon?" "Ananaha Marongadan nella Baray Hanas" ¹²Mahe legeyya, hettoban Romawi molka toban Madeta dukwalngo to taghanet to Yahudi wopayya Ananaha monne Ida pingon, ¹³modda ngod ulya Ananaha labaray Hanas, Yeranay Kayafas, to taghanet Bokolo nonna. ¹⁴May Kayafas kawon paha ngadda hetto Yahudi kadohayya banna matekka hawunna to tutna to danga. Petrus Janna Hibakmayya Ananaha ¹⁵Simon Petrus hawu anahakodo anahalolenna hawadekawal kadokun na Ananaha. He anahakodo anahalolenna datajay hetto Taghanet Bokolo. Manne iyo tamma dobbanan olen na Ananaha nedalo lakka jonganna kattora To Taghanet Bokolo. ¹⁶Tabolo idoka, Petrus dedenan lahabal hok, labarra binna. Maha legeyya, anahakodo anahalole kaha wadengo, katajay hetto Taghanet Bokolo, baldad lohongo monna hanewe dongan nenna mawinne kaha mattaran nabinna, manna marongan ney Petrus tamma. ¹⁷Maha legeyya, mawinne kaha mattaran nenna binna kapatanan labaray Petrus, "Jayo alla kaddo hawu walhe anahakodo anahalolena walnenna To?" Balehannay Petrus, "Jedokma!" ¹⁸Pojakka rayngo ap bogora, hetto tagha netngo molka toban madeta dedde nohabal orongo nonna rahna rereha mayogalla pijja, mahe i jerdad. Petrus domol oledan, dedde mo jerngo. To Taghanet Bokolo Kapatadad Labarra Ananaha ¹⁹Maha legeyya, To Taghanet Bokolo kapatadan Ananaha tutda he Anahakodo Anahalolena motutna Lihanuwanna. ²⁰Ananaha baleha nan, "Yagha newwe lurho wakka nella pontanna. Yag engangngo hanuwawango la umma umma dokawojo monella Umma Kammawol Kamaray, haddo makohanna tangkohanna to Yahudi. Ya janek mango bagha newwe kabunywa. ²¹Abba mamka patango Labarag? Kapatadka nella he ika rongo mowa yakka apan Hatokig nella barada; he ida tajayya apan hatok Mowag." ²²Nenna Ananaha bannatok hengo, hawwu kappa horango dedde nonna kapokan na Arona maha tokna, "Henenna Hadam balehayya nenna To Taghanet Bokolongo?" ²³Ananaha balehayya iyo, "Neyya Bagtok Kayya ahan kajalla, hatingogan najallanna; tabollo Bagtok Kayya katuba, aba yoyyo mamka pokagga Ya?" ²⁴Maha legeyya, Hanas hangodnan Ananaha nella mapingo labaray Kayafas To Taghanet Bokolo. Petrus Hadakka Piknan Janna Hibayya Ananaha ²⁵Pojakka no, Simon Petrus enga honna dede manyirngo ap. Mahe i kapatadad labaranna, "yo allal ja anahakodo ana haloleknag nenna To?" Petrus janna ngokman monna baleha, "Jedokma." ²⁶Hawunna to anawit analimmanna To Taghanet Bokolo, ka oleben nenna to katilna hakka tuplonnay Petrus, hatokna, "Jag itedow yo bam olen nella mango?" ²⁷We pilnay, Petrus banna jedon, manno memma, naman kuk nan. Ananaha Ngoddan Aroniy Pilatus ²⁸Maha legeya, he i marongadan Ananaha walla hadoney Kayafas nella katora preha, nonna kukman marohongo, mahe idag jadda tamakma nedalo la katora preha tanam he i abda MENAJISKAN DIRI, tanam kadda dukngo mu Lodo Hor. ²⁹Maney Pilatus lohonan he i dukid monna kapatango, "Apan pahha jalamina nella baranna Yinna To?" ³⁰He ida baleha mohatokda labaranna, "Yinna To baja to bokalla kayya, yamma jammahil Marongakman labaram." ³¹Pilatus hatokna labarada iyo, "Marongan Iyo dolun jalanna dokkun nahadam." "Hetto Yahudi balehadda, "Janna tubakma na ukpattamma yamma dolun jalla matenna hawwu to." ³²Yinna dak kannabon kangka hatokna Ananaha, kahha tingon namatenna aha nyina ne Ibanna mate. ³³May Pilatus tamma habalnan nedalo la katora preha mokka makon na Ananaha, manna kapatango Labaranna, "Neyyo Ngora To Yahudi hijaw?" ³⁴Ananaha baleha, "nakka patam walla pola to dagmun, molka nengo to hekka katokgun tutug Ya?" ³⁵Pilatus hatokna, "Neyya To Yahudiwwa? To motto taghanet Bokolo dagum dawow Yo labarag. Apan Neyyo haray mowam?" ³⁶Ananaha hatokna, "Kappa Rehag jawal manna yilla pontanna. Nakappa Rehag bawal kanna yilla pontanna, hetto Taghanetug hiwronna daha goba tanam Neyya abda wowwa hella to Yahudi. Tabollo idoka,

Kaparehag jawal manna yilla pontana." ³⁷Pilatus hatokna, "Manne Yo hawuw ngora to?" Ananaha baleha,"Yodoka katokya Neyya bangora towa. Oro ikyakka Ya bag dadwa, oro yikyakka Ya bagmawwa nella pontana, nekag tokya tutna katena. Tanganna to kawal latena narongogan Nalig." ³⁸Pilatus hatokna Labaranna,"Apan nenna tenna?" Mapojakka batokhed, Pilatus loho pikngo tobokay hetto Yahudi, mahha tokna labarada,"Ya jag tobo kakmawwa jalla apa ango Labaranna. ³⁹Tabollo, yom mangnengo hawunna hadda kadoma neyya bagha tolkongo hawu to lagol nella Lodo Hor. Mane yom wawam tanam neyya kagha tolkon 'Yinna Nangora To?" ⁴⁰He i baleha pikdad wangka wullo,"Abum hatolkon yinna To, taboloy Barabasne!" Barabas hawuya to karebo.

Chapter 19

¹Pilatus jekeya na Ananaha manna prehay tanam na Ananaha kaha mayilayya. ²Hetto ban mayanadad hawu heglo hatara walla boh hatarra modda hajokon nella katokna Ananaha, modda wan bor doha Labaranna. ³He ida halako dohe kayya Ananaha maha tokda, "Maringngo, he Ngora To Yahudi!" Mahe ida kapokkan Nangorranna. ⁴Pilatus loho piknan mahha tokna nella barada, "Iteky!" Yag marongan Ananaha lohongo labaram tanam neyom kamtajayya neyya bajag tobokawwa jalla apa ango Labaranna." ⁵Malodongo, Ananaha lohongo newango heglo hatara mobor doha. Pilatus hatokna nela barada, "Ne Iyo itekya!" ⁶Mahe to taghanet bokolo mahe to ban iteya Ananaha, he ika wulodad, "Ne Iyo teron, teron Iyo!" Tabolo idoka, Pilatus hatokna labarada, "Ne Iyo marongan mo terro dagun orongo ya jag tobo kakmawwa jalla apa ango Labaranna." ⁷Hetto Yahudi balehayay Pilatus, "Yamma mang ukpattamma, dokngo nenna ukpatta, ne Ina mate neho orongo ne I tokwu Dagnan Ana Nagga Kammawol Kammaray." ⁸Ney Pilatus banna rongoyka heha newwe, ne i rehka bohnna ⁹monna tamma nedalo la katora preha, manna kapatan na Ananaha, "Neyo gedo walim?" Tabollo idoka, Ananaha janna bale hakmayya. ¹⁰Pilatus hatokna Labaranna, "Neyyo jam wawakma hanewe dongagga? Neyyo Jam tajak mayya neyya bamang pohtog neha Tolkog molka bamang pohtog ne Terog?" ¹¹Ananaha balehanna, "Neyyo jamang pohtokmam apa apa ango nella pola Tog, helengo nenna pohto labaram wal detanna. Oro ikyaka, toka wowwa Ya labaram reh dangahoy dokjalanna." ¹²Pojakka banna rongoy heyoy, Pilatus mayegangan laranna hatolkon na Ananaha, tabollo heto Yahudi kawulodad, "Yinna To bamha tolkon, yoyyo ja ole atek mannag na Ngora To; tanganna to kaha ngadda wunna ba ngora toya gobanan na Ngora To." ¹³Ney Pilatus banna rongoyya heha newe, ne i marongan na Ananaha lahabal hok, monna ngodo la hado ngodo preha, lahawu haddo kangarango Litostrotos, tabollo dalo laha newe Ihanuha hawel kadda Gabata. ¹⁴Nonna lodona rah hanyanga ladan Nalodo Hor, nonna tankatut hudanan nalodo. Pilatus hatokna labara to Yahudi, "Ika Yinna Ngora Tom!" ¹⁵Mahe ika wulodad, "Ne I halin! Ne I halin! Ne I teron!" Pilatus hatokna labarada iyo, "yag tero hogun na Ngora Tom?" Hetto tagha netngo balehada, "Yamma janek mango ngora tomma helengo na Ngora To!" ¹⁶Dukngoka, Pilatus woyakka na Ananaha nella barada nekka teron. Ananaha Terodan ¹⁷Ananaha lohongo deto dagya nayay Haka Dalona aro nella hado kanga rango "Haddo Rikkatok", nella hanewe Ihanuha hawel kadda "Golgota". ¹⁸Nohabal, he i terodan na Ananaha oled heddu to hekka, pateroda lakka wanna mo lakka lenna Ananaha, manenna Ananaha nen laha duna. ¹⁹Pilatus domol tulhonan nahawu hatulho manna bojolayya nedeta lapon yay haka dalo. Nepa tulho punyna, "Ananaha To Nazaret, Ngora To Yahudiya." ²⁰Dangay to Yahudi bahayya neha tulho orongo hadonna Ananaha edo terodan nen labarra haronna, maneha tulho dalo laha newe Ihanuha, LATIN, Yunani. ²¹Mahe to taghanet bokolo to Yahudi hatokda labaray Pilatus, "Abum tulho kayya, Ngora To Yahudi," tabollo tulho neyya, Yinna To hatokna, "Yadoka Ngora To Yahudi." ²²Balehanay Pilatus, "Apan hatul mowag, enga manna matulho!" ²³Hetto ban, he i badda pojakka teron na Ananaha, jekenad Kalebenna modda bawenad dad pato, nahawu dagdad to ban, molka Naborna; nenna bor janek mango KELIMNYA, ton hedan wal deta duk wawa janek mango kotna. ²⁴Hetto ban hanewe dad iha iha, "Abda hirrakay, tabollo lettongo tadko nekadda pohtoya bagaran ka kolen." Yinna dad tanam kannu tubaka kamma tulho mowa dalo Lahurata Hor: "He ida bawe bawegad Kalebeg nola jongadda manenna Borug letodad tadko." Henakka heto ban badda rayid hetangadda. ²⁵Pojakka nonno, inyanna Ananaha, angwinne inyanna Ananaha, Maria ara wennay Klopas, moy Maria Magdalena, dededad labarra yay Haka Dalona. ²⁶Nenna Ananaha banna iteyya na Inyanna mohe anahakodo anahalolena ne hamma Nawaranna dede nohabal, ne Iha tokna labarra Inyanna, "Mawinne, itekya, yinna anam!" ²⁷Madukngo, Ananaha hatokna labarra anahakodo anahalolena Nehamma Nawaranna, "Idoka yinna inyam!" Walnakka nonna, nenna anahakodo anahalole hibayya na inyanna Ananaha engango la umanna. Matenna Ananaha ²⁸Pojakka nonna, Ananaha, katajay mahe tangkohada naha lako mowayka, tanam kannu tubakka na Hurata Hor, ne Iha tokna, "Yag madowwa!" ²⁹Nolla barada nen nahawu hajal bon ngo ANGGUR pok. Oro ikyakka, he i halomo dad BUNGA marokota pa poklo mowada nedalo la ANGGUR ASAM nella hawu HISOP mahha aronan lawo banna Ananaha. ³⁰Pojakka banna inun nenna ANGGUR pok, Ananaha hatokna, "Pojja mowa." Maha legeyakka, ne I kahuglon naka Tokna mawoyya nalolo Ngahna. ³¹Oro nonna lodona rah hagona dan, tanam hekka rogo karogo abda engada baned nella yay haka dalo nella Lodo Ngah, orongo Lodo Rahngah lodo bokoloyya, hetto Yahudi kareyya labaray Pilatus tanam he witda to patero katuploy molka hekka rogoda kaha burud walnella yay haka dalo. ³²Malodongo, heto ban madad madda pullakka dan nawitna toka ul matto hawadekawal, pateroda olen na Ananaha. ³³Tabollo idoka, he i badda dukka labarra Ananaha badda ite yakka ne I banna mate mowaka, he i jadda pulakkak manad Witna. ³⁴Tabollo, hawu nenna to ban kajjo karayya nella kurna Ananaha, manno memma, rutto mo weyo dor lohongo. ³⁵To ka iteya nekadad idoka kaha dakin hiyo, mane paha dukda katenayya mane ina tajayya manne paha dukna kahe pijjanan, tanam neyom alla kamha tenayya. ³⁶Orongo, hetang kohada nadadiy kannu tubaka kamma tulho mowa dalo Lahurata Hor: "Jaha

wukma walhela Rinna papulla kadda." ³⁷Ne piwalin, dalo Lahura Hor hekka kawengo, "He ida dakika durayya Iyo pakka jokarra mowadda."Ananaha Tanodan³⁸Pojja kohay heyoy, Yusuf kawalngo la Arimatea, ha anahakodo anahalolena Ananaha tabollo hatet kabunynan orongo kabohid heto Yahudi, karre labaray Pilatus tanam ne i kadda halokon jekeyya naka rogonan Ananaha; may Pilatus nangon. Manenne, Yusuf walla Arimatea manan manna jekeyya naka rogonan Ananaha. ³⁹Nikodemus, to athona dakin na Ananaha banna hudongo, madomol nan nengod minynan MUR mo Gaharu, butolna tankatut limma kabul KATI. ⁴⁰Maha legeyya, he i jekedan naka rogonan Ananaha madda kaboron wan kabba doha hattadda kabo burata, dokun naka nogo hatannoda to Yahudi. ⁴¹Nolla bara hadonna Ananaha edo terodan, nen nahawu namango manella mango nen nahawu narate bayo jakka hawu hongo to hatanno habojo loda nohabal. ⁴²Oro ikyakka, lodo paha gonnadad to Yahudi, manenna rate janna marok marok mango, he i bojolodan naka rogonan Ananaha nohabal.

Chapter 20Litut Tolkona Ananaha

¹Lodo kawungango atna migna, Maria Magdalena kukman marro halakonon atla ratena Ananaha, banna kapogto hongo, badda iteya wat ton rate dappahil yakka walnella rate. ²Mane i planan lodukiniy Simon Petrus mohe anahakodo anahalolena hawadeka hamma nawaranna Ananaha, mahatoknad labaradda, "He ida jeke yakka Namor walla rate, mayamma jammaajak mayya he i edo Bojolodan." ³Maney Petrus molka he anahakodo anahalolena heha wadeka halakodad hellarate. ⁴He ika dungo pla dobbadad, tabollo he anahakodo anahalole hawadeka pla reh bongata ubwal nelay Petrus madukngo ne i dul ul nella rate. ⁶Mapo jakka, Simon Petrus manan dukid iyo, manna tamma nedalo larate mane ina iteya kabba doha pakka boro wayo mawidalla nohabal. ⁷Mona kabba paton wanna matanna kaboron naka tokna Ananaha janna mawida lakma olen nenna kabba doha pakka boro wango wananna, tabollo namma loptoka nella hado heka. ⁸Maha legeyakka, anahakodo anahalolena hawa deka wananna, kaduk ul nella rate, datamma domol. Ina itey monaha tenna. ⁹Orongo, nebajja nehongo kadad, he i jaddaajak mahoya Nahurata Hor, manenna Ananaha natolko habalho walla mate. Ananaha Hagakarra Wungo nella Baray Maria Magdalena ¹⁰Mahe, kadungo anahakodo anahalole baldad la umma. ¹¹Tabollo idoka, Maria dededad lahabal rate mo hudad. Tongrongo huyo, ne i gelokanan nedalo larate, ¹²mane i itenad kadungo anahawedena wango kalebbe kakka tongro ngododad nella haddonna karogonna Ananaha edo bojolodan hadak kannu. Nahawu ngodonan latabbarra katokna monahha hawuwal lahaddo witna. ¹³Heka dungo anahawedena kapattadad labaray Maria, "Mawinne, abayom mamhum?" Maria balehanan nenna anahawedena, "He iyo jeke mowa danka naka rogonna Morig mayya jagajak mayya lagge he i edo bojolodan iyo." ¹⁴Pojakka bannatok hen, Maria gillakkanan laka bedo manna iteya na Ananaha dedenan nonno, tabollo jannaajak mayya neba ika na Ananaha. ¹⁵Ananaha kapatanan labaranna, "Mawinne, abayom mamhum? Garan hamma yegam?" Orongo ne I hatanna katut kappa horan nenna mango, Maria hatokna Labaranna, "Mori, bayoka Mor kahadik Mowan, tokgan labarag lagge Mor edo Bojolomun, mayya kaglo Jekeyya." ¹⁶Ananaha hatokna labaranna, "Maria." Maria domol gillakka nan mahhatokna Labaranna wango hanewe Ihanuha, "Rabuni", hiwrona "Gur". ¹⁷Ananaha hatokna labaranna, "Yom abum ketegga Ya orongo Ya jagha lakok mahowa labaray Bappa. Tabollo idoka, halakom labarra ole Beg mahe i dulkodan labaradda, 'Ya halako negun labarra Bapag molla Bapam, labarra Kamawol Kamarayig molla Kamawol Kamarayim.'" ¹⁸Maria Magdalena halakonon mallo tokdan anahakodo anahalolena, "Yag ite yakka Namor," ma Ananakka katokiy hetang kohada labaranna. Ananaha Hagakarra Wunan nella Anahakodo Anahalolena ¹⁹Atna lodona hudongka, kawunga lodona nonna mig, mahe binna hadodda he anahakodo anahalolenna edo makohadda matoniy orongo he i kabohdad hetto Yahudi, Ananaha manan monna dedde nolla jongadda iyo mahhatol walna, "Mol ate dagmin!" ²⁰Pojakka bannatok henna, Ananaha hatingod limmanna monna Kabna labarada. He anahakodo anahalole dalla gaharra pijja he i badda iteyya Namor. ²¹Maha legeyakka, Ananaha hatok piwalna labaradda, "Mol ate dagmin. Kahengo ney Bappa banna hawede mowa wakka Ya, hedomolngo bahenna Yag hawedem yom." ²²Mapojakka ne I bannatok henna, Ananaha he i hammaring nad moha tokna, "Hibayya Nawadtengngo!" ²³Neyom bamhawal kango dokjalanna hawu to, mahedok jalanna nennato hawalnad. Banekango to hedok jalanna bajam hawalkad, mahedok jalada jaha walnad. "Ananaha Hagakarra Wuna labaray Tomas" ²⁴Tomas, hawu walhekabul dungo anahakodo anahalolena, Didimus hawel kadda, janekman oled he i na Ananaha banna mayo. ²⁵Mahe, anahakodo anahalole hawadeka dulkodan labaranna, "Yamma ite mowa yakka Namor." Tabolloy, Tomas ne ihatokna labarada, "Helengo yabag itey oro pako la Limmanna mobag hatamad karak limmag nedalo la orona nenna pako, molka hataman nalimmag nedalo Lakabna, yajag hatenak mayya." ²⁶Podo pato lodo murna, he anahakodo anahalole balpidad makoha nella uma, maney Tomas he i ole dobadan hatokwalna, "Mol ate dagmin!" ²⁷Maha legeyakka, ne I hatokna labaray Tomas, "Hanyokatan karak limmam hehena ma itekiy Limmag; maha nyokatan nalimmam hehena mabojoloyya Lakabug. Abjam hatenayya, tabollo hatenaw!" ²⁸Tomas balehayya Ananaha, "Ngo, Morig mo Kammawol Kammarayig!" ²⁹Ananaha hatokna labaranna, "Yobba henna hatena orongo yo bam ite mowa wakka Ya? Damaring kango he i jakka iteya, tabollo hatena." Hakab Atenay Yohanes Banna Tulhoya Yinna Hurata Hor ³⁰Dangahoy tadko jakka moda hawadeka harayna Ananaha nela aroda Anahakodo Anahalolena, jakka matulho yilla hurata hor. ³¹Tabollo idoka, tangkohada hiba tulhoy tanam neyom kamha tenay manenna Ananaha idoka Namor Anananna Kamawol Kamaray, tanam ledena nenna hatenam, yom kolengo morho nedalo la Ngaranna.

Chapter 21Ananaha Hagakarra Wunna Nella Pitngo Anahakodo Anahalolena

¹Maha legeya, Ananaha hagakarra wu pikna nella bara Anahakodo Anahalolena nella barra hoba Tiberias. Ne I hagakarra Wuna nehadda henna: ²Simon Petrus, Tomas, Didimus hawelkada, Natanael kawalngo la Kana nella Galilea, ananay Zebedeus, mohe duwal anahakodo anahalolena hawadeka tongroda makoha. ³Simon Petrus hatokna labarada, "Ya halako negun woppa iyya." He ipa tokda labaranna, "Yamma halakoman oleg yo." He i tangkohada halakodad lohongo maponedad atla tena, tabollo no huddona, he i jadda kolek mango apa apango. ⁴Banna arongka gawlo, Ananaha dedenan lahing kahuda, tabollo he anahakodo anahalolena jadda pewekman ba ika na Ananaha. ⁵Ne Ipa tokna labarada, "Lakeda, yom kolengo iyya?" He balehada, "Jedokma." ⁶Ne Ipa tokna labarada, "Wewya najalam nella tabbarra kawananna natena, mayommim kolengo." Mahe ida wewya najalada, tabollo jadda dadma tingya najalada nedalo latena orongo dangada iyya. ⁷Oro ikyakka, anahakodo anahalolena hamma nawaranna Ananaha hatokna labaray Petrus, "Nekkalla Namor!" Ney Simon Petrus banna rongoya ba Inamor, ne i tanan naka lebena orongo ne i halnan naka lebena batongrona ray ulla, monnalej dalo hoba. ⁸He anahakodo anahalole hawadeka madad wango tenna motingya najalla kabonngo iyya. Orongo, he i jadda dikko rok mango walla tanna jara, tankatut dikko ronna dungah HASTA. ⁹Kole he i badda dukka lahing boheka, he i itedad malaga ap oled iyya kanengo laponna molka kababal. ¹⁰Ananaha hatokna, "Ngodiy hemme hawu du iyya yom ubha kole." ¹¹Simon Petrus ponenan lapon tenna motingya najalla kabonngo ne iyya bokolo nela tanna yarra, tangkohada dangada ngah limma kabul tol. Magba he iyya nadangalay, najalla janna majirra kakma. ¹²Ananaha hatokna labarada, "Ma mudakka." Jahha wukma walhe anahakodo anahalolena kapatango nella Baranna, "Garag Yoyyo?" orongo he ida tajayya ne Iba Morya. ¹³Ananaha manan manna jekke nekka baba molka wod hella barada. Hedomolna Harayna hella iyya. ¹⁴Yi idoka pahadol wanna Ananaha hagakarra wuna hella barra Ananahakodo Anahalolena pojakka banna tolko walla jonga toka mate. ¹⁵Bada poja ha moyo, wenna bana toki nani Simon Petrus, "Simon, ana nai Yohanes, yoyo mu manawara kakikga Yayo rehiyi tangana hitu?" Petrus nabaleha, "tenau Mori, Yoyo mu tajawa yayo bagu manawaragu Yoyo," Lodona Yesus wena la barana, "Jawa gadika hitu Bebe-Gu" ¹⁶Yesus wewalna la barana paha du wana, "Simon, ana nai Yohanes, mu manawara kakga Yayo?" Petrus na baleha, "Tenau Mori, Yoyo mu tajawa yayo bagu manawaragu Yoyo," Yesus wena la barana, "Jawa gadika hitu Bebe-Gu" ¹⁷Yesus berkata kepadanya untuk ketiga kalinya, "Simon, anak Yohanes, apakah kamu mengasihi Aku?" Hati Petrus menjadi sedih karena Yesus bertanya untuk ketiga kalinya, "Apakah kamu mengasihi Aku?" Lalu, Petrus berkata kepada-Nya, "Tuhan, Engkau tahu segala sesuatu. Engkau tahu bahwa aku mengasihi Engkau!" Yesus berkata kepadanya, "Gembalakanlah domba-domba-Ku! ¹⁸Aku mengatakan yang sesungguhnya kepadamu, saat kamu muda, kamu sendiri yang mengikat pinggangmu dan berjalan mana pun kamu mau; tetapi saat kamu menjadi tua, kamu akan merentangkan tanganmu dan orang lain akan mengikat pinggangmu, dan membawamu ke tempat yang tidak kamu ingini." ¹⁹Yesus mengatakan hal ini untuk menunjukkan dengan kematian seperti apakah Petrus akan memuliakan Allah. Dan setelah mengatakan hal itu, Ia berkata kepada Petrus, "Ikutlah Aku!" Apa yang akan Terjadi dengan Murid yang Sangat Dikasihi Yesus? ²⁰Petrus menoleh dan melihat murid yang sangat dikasihi Yesus sedang mengikuti mereka. Ia adalah murid yang duduk dekat dada Yesus pada perjamuan malam dan bertanya, "Tuhan, siapakah orang yang akan mengkhianati Engkau itu?" ²¹Ketika melihat dia, Petrus bertanya kepada Yesus, "Tuhan, bagaimana dengan dia?" ²²Yesus menjawab, "Seandainya Aku mau ia tetap hidup sampai Aku datang kembali, apa urusanmu? Kamu, ikutlah Aku!" ²³Maka, perkataan Yesus ini tersebar di antara saudara-saudara itu bahwa murid itu tidak akan mati, padahal Yesus tidak mengatakan kepadanya bahwa ia tidak akan mati, melainkan hanya berkata, "Seandainya Aku mau ia tetap hidup sampai Aku datang kembali, apa urusanmu?" ²⁴Dialah murid yang bersaksi mengenai semuanya ini, dan telah menuliskan semuanya ini, dan kita tahu bahwa kesaksiannya itu benar. ²⁵Masih ada banyak hal lain lagi yang telah Yesus lakukan, yang jika dituliskan satu per satu, aku rasa seluruh dunia ini pun tidak akan cukup untuk semua kitab yang harus ditulis itu.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Yila hurata hatulho mowagu kawungana, Teofilus, tutna tangada ha kapunge nai Yesus bana rayidi mono bana panuayi, ²koha badukini yina lodo bada keketaya Iyo, ba poja Iyo bana woyo pareha, ledena Waddi katengo, la barada hitu ana lima ha pidde mowa-Na. ³La barada, Iyo na pa tingo wu-Ni na pola tonna na morho la balna bana mayilla, wadi hitu paha moddo li donga, hagapengo bana patingo wuna la barada ka pato kabullu lodo

mono bana dulkoya tutna yina Hadonna Maroba Allah.⁴⁴ ba tongrongo bana ole dobadi, iyo napa rehayi ka abu da jenna na Yerusalem, tabollo remani yina rahi nai Bapa, yitu kawe-Na, "Yomim rongoya wali la bara-Gu,⁵ Oronai Yohanes na paiho wango weiyo, tabollo Yommi da ha iho wagimi Waddi Katengo, ja hilu na mojak mango wali bahena." Yesus Na Makeketa La Surga⁶ oro ineya, batongroda bada makoha, da kanuka la bara-Na, "Mori, yi idoka na lodo ha paha maringi-Mudi hitu hadodda hitu Israel?"⁷ Iyo wenna la barada, "Jemu dagu nekmani tajaya yina lodo mono na mahigo ha poja mowana ha unnaya yitui Bapa la jonga Kadongko-Na."⁸ Tabollo, yomim hibaya yina kadongko ba nedoni yina Waddi Katengo labarami mono yomim dadi saksi-Gu la Yerusalem, la tangana na Yudea mono Samaria, mono koha duki la hupu tana.⁹ Mono, poj bana tokiyi hitu tangadi, ba tong rongo bada hamatarango, Iyo na makeketa mono na karoba ne kodo ngodi-Ya koha bamana bunga wali la matada.¹⁰ Lodona, ba tongroda bada pahorani na langto, batongrona ba-Na halako, horamoni, nedi kadungo kabani kawango kalebbe kaka dede la barada,¹¹ mono wenna bana hanewe, "Hai tangami toyo Galilea, aba mam dede mono mam tangaraya na langto? Yitui Yesus kama keketa mowa wali lajongami kaha lako la surga enga kakngo bana bali kehengo ba ite-Ya bana pone la surga." Pidde toyo paha wede ka bango¹² pojja kanono, da bali wali la Yerusalem wali yila letena kangaro Zaitun, kanengo nola bara Yerusalem, marona heka dona ba halako la Sabat.¹³ bada poja hatama, na pone nola koro kadoyo deta, nola hadoda. Petrus, monoi Yihanes, monoi Yakobus, monoi Andreas, Filipus, monoi Tomas, Bartolomeus, monoi Matius, Yakobus ana nai Alfeus, monoi Simon toyo wali la Zelot, monoi Yudas ana nai Yakobus.¹⁴ Tangada da hawu atengo bada kawojo dobba oledi hitu mawinne monoi Maria, inya nai Yesus mono tangadi ole ben-Na.¹⁵ Tangana kayina lodo, Petrus na dede la jongada hitu ole hatena (toyo danga nengo ngahu toyo dangana), mono wena,¹⁶ "Tangami bagu ole beggimi, Hurata hori da ponu mowayaka, hatokida wali kawungana hitu Waddi Katengo ledena wobanai Daud tutunai Yudas, ka dadi kapala hitu toyo kawopayai Yesus.¹⁷ Orona, iyo yapu goni lajongada mono na kolengo taguna yila paha yillida.¹⁸ Bahenna, yina toyo na kahi kawijko tana wadi hitu hakole wana japata, mono ba kole bana kanadu ullu na katokuna, na paradu ihina na woka, mono tangana na ihi kabuna na mahobara.¹⁹ Mono, tutuna yitu da taja koha mowaya tangana na toyo ka engango la Yerusalem lodongo ngarana yitu na tana bada wani naha newe dagu Hakal Dama wedani, artina, 'Tana Rutto'²⁰ Orona, nemowani ka matulho la hurata Mazmur: 'Jekana kala yina hadonna kana kahiko, mono jekana habali abu neha hingkango toyo ka engango no dalo,' mono, jekada hawadeka kada dekenani hakete hodina.²¹ Oro ineya, hawu toyo wali la jongada ka ole hakitada wali yitui Maroba Yesus bana tama mono bana lohongo wali lajongada,²² wali yila ba haihoi Yohanes koha yina lodo Iyo bakeketaya wali lajongada, hawu toyo wali la jongada na dadi toyo kataja nedoya tutu kode habali-Na la jongada."²³ Lodona, daha wedeyi hitu kadungo toyo, hitui Yusuf yitui barsabas hawengo, monoi Yustus hawejalongo, monoi Matias.²⁴ Lodona, da kawojo doba, "Yoyo, Mori katajai ateda tangada toyo hapidde-Mu,²⁵ pahiba waya yina hayilli mono kangodoni ana limma, wali lai Yudas kahelora mowa mono halako la hadoyo daguna."²⁶ Lodona, hitu ana lima na letongo undi lajongada mono yina undi na wonna lai Matias koha iyo na oledi hitu kabuldihango ana lima.

Chapter 2 Banemeni Na Wadi Katengo

¹ Yina lodo pentakosta badukini, tanga kohada nedi nola ha wuyo hadoyo. ² Mono, kode ngodiya ba neni harongo kawali la langto, punyina meranani hauppu haringi bongata, mono yika punyi na bonu kohani tangana na ihi umma noyo ha doyo ngododa. ³ Mono, da iteyi hitu loma kamera derko api kama hobara mono na heborahoborayi la ponu katokuda diha-diha. ⁴ Moka, tangada na bonudi Waddi Katengo mono da kapungengo hanewe wango heheka hanewe, kahengo hawodadi Waddi Katengo bada tokiyi. ⁵ Atu na lodona, nejaladi toyo Yahudi kaengango la Yerusalem, toyo ka kapewe tangana toyo kanengo la kabu langto. ⁶ Mono, ba rongoya yika punyi, iha kalibbo toyo da maronga dobba mono daha ngotora orongo diha toyo-diha toyo ba rongoyi bada wadi hanewe daguda. ⁷ Da dudara mono hangotora, mono wedda, "tangada hitu kaha newe ja toyo Galilea kaduyi?" ⁸ Mono, aha nyikna diha-diha bada rongoyi bada hanewe wango hitu hanewe hadayo dadi da itango? ⁹ Toyo Partia, mono media, mono Elam, mono toyo Mesopotamia, Yudea, mono Kapadokia, Pontus, mono Asia, ¹⁰ Frigia, mono Familia, Mesir, mono hitu hadoyo la Libia la bara Kirene, mono toyo kamayo wali la Roma, wali hitu toyo Yahudi koha hitu toyo proselit, ¹¹ toyo kreta mono Arab. da rongoyi bada hanewe wani naha neweda tutuna yina harayina ka langngo yitui Allah. ¹² Mono, tangada da dudara mono daha ngotora hagapengo bada hanewe donga wuda diha-diha, "Aha neni artina tangana yitu?" ¹³ Tabollo, toyo hawadeka da maktodi mono wedadi, "Mabuk dadi oro anggur bayo." Petrus Nahanewe La Aro Toyo Danga ¹⁴ Taidoya, Petrus na dede dongadi ka buldihango rasul, na keketaya na lina mono na hanewe la barada wenena, "Hai tangami toyo Yahudi mono tangami kaengo la Yerusalem, kamtajayala mono kamrongo gani hatokigu. ¹⁵ orona, hitu toyo je mabuk madadi, kahengo noyo paha ngadamu orongo abu jam ka tolnani, ¹⁶ idokala hatoki mowa ledeni yitui Nabi Yoel: ¹⁷ 'Mono, yila kaduka lodo na dadi, Allah na woya na Lina: Yayo gu haburu kani na Waddi-Gu la jongada hitu tangada kadadi toyo, mono ana kabani-ana kabanimu mono ana mawine-ana mawinnemu da rayingo kadadi, mono anamu kabod hongo dengo ha iteda, mono toyo katongo la jongami na naga nipiya ha naga nipida. ¹⁸ Loppo, la jongada hitu ata-ata-Gu kabani mono ata-ata-Gu mawinne atu nalodona, Yayo guhaburini yina Waddi-Gu, mono da nengo harayida. ¹⁹ Mono, Gu patingodi hitu jeka moda la langto, ka doyo ponu, mono tadjko-tadjko la ponu tana, ka doyo wawa, rutto, mono api, mono koto api. ²⁰ na mata lodo da hajeluni dadi kapogto mono da wulla na dadi rutto, toma abu nemeni yina lodo nai Mori ka bokola mono magebora ba nemeni. ²¹ Mono, nenni kadadi, tangana na toyo ka wullo ni na ngara nai Mori da hamalogayi. ²² "Hai tangami toyo Israel, rongoya yitu hatoki. Yesu, Toyo Nazaret, yina toyo paha tingoda la barami yitui maroba Allah ledengo hitu tadjko bokola, jekamoda, mono tajka-tajka paha tingo mowanai Allah lajomi ledena Iyo, kahengo hataja dagu jalami. ²³ Yitui Yesu, paha jola kahengo paha gona mowa mono hatja mowanai Allah kapungena, yomim hamateya manom kadello-Ya ledena limada hitu toyo japata. ²⁴ Tabollo iyo, Allah naha kodde habali-Ya mono napa holla-Ya wali yina mayilla matena orona jena dadi nekmala la bara-Na na taloya hamate donga. ²⁵ Orona, Daud nengo bana tokiya tutnai Yesu, 'Yayo gu iteyai Mori dejuwani la arogu, orongo Iyo banenni la tabara kawanagu, iya yayo maje kedok maga. ²⁶ Oro ineya, na doha na ategu, mono na lomagu na kalelolaka. Pola toggu na engango nola hamone ate, ²⁷ orongo Yoyo jem jekmagani na dewagu bana engango nola hadoyo toyo kamate, ato jem jekmada hitu pola todada hitu toyo Murahamu bada iteya na mayila jeka hadukka. ²⁸ Yoyo mu toki mowa gani na lara ha morho donga. Yoyo mu rayigani habonu nonga nada magebora wagani na mata-Mu. ²⁹ Bagu ole begimi, yayo na dadi bagu toki gimini la barami wango kadongko ate tutu da hitu bapa waikada, Daud, orongo iyo na mate mowa mono tano mowani, mono na watu hodi nehoni la jongada koha hena lodo. ³⁰ orona, Iyo ba nabiya mono na tajaya Allah bana hagona wani haro la barana kana ngodo yina hawuyo hadoyo kaburu wali lai Daud yila pono parehana. ³¹ Oro ineya, Daud ka iteya yitu kapungena, iyo na dulkoya tutu morha habali nai Kristus yitu: 'Iyo ja hajekmaya yila hadoda toyo kamate, mono na pola to-Na jena itekmaya yina mayila jeka hadukka. ³² Yitui Yesu idokala hakode habali nai Allah mono yama tangama katajaya tutu na yitu. ³³ Oro ineya, ba poja bana keketa wani lima kawana nai Allah mono na hibaya yina rahi kawali lai Bapa tutna Waddi Katengo, Iyo naha buru mowani, wali yitu haitemi koha yitu harongomi. ³⁴ Orona, Daud jena ponekma la surga, tabollo iyo we daguna, "Mori wenna la Morigu, 'Ngodowuka la tabara kawana-Gu, ³⁵ koha bagu rayigudi hitu tangada muhumu da dadi kadekala witi mudi. ³⁶ "Oro ineyaka, jekada tangada hitu toyo Israel kada taja hadohani yitui Allah na hadadi mowa-Ni Mori monoi Kristus, idoka yitui Yesu haka dello mowami. ³⁷ Ba poja da rongoya tutuna yitu, na maropoyi ateda, lodongo weda bada tokiya lai Petrus mono la hitu ana lima hawadeka, "Tangami bagu ole begimi, aha nehokini harayima?" ³⁸ Lodona, Petrus wenna la barada iyo, "Joramika moho iho wu dagumi tangami wani na ngaranai Kristus Yesu kaha wali wagimidi doku jalami, mono yomi kam hiba wani yina kanyuru Waddi Katengo. ³⁹ Orona, yina paha rahi dagumini, mono tangada anami, mono tangana na toyo danga kamaroyo, kahengo dangana Maroba Allah bana kamakoda ittango. ⁴⁰ Mono, wadi tangadi hitu kadanga hatoki na hawadeka, Petrus na

hanewe wango katena pijja mono na kawullo la barada, wenena, "Haloga wu dagumi wali yila dadi toyo kakalego!"⁴¹ Tangada toyo kahibanani hatoki nai Petrus daha ihoyi mono yitu na lodo na mataba koha duki nengo tolu rata toyo dangada. Kalibo Tangada Toyo Hatena⁴² Tangada daha duku yila hatokida hitu ana lima mono yila kalibo, bada hidiyi hitu roti, mono noyo bada kawojo.⁴³ Mono, nakabohi nemeni la barada diha toyo-diha toyo, mono dangayi kadadi ka akto mono tadjko-tadjko ka dadi lededi hitu ana lima.⁴⁴ Tangada kaha tena da ole bada makoha mono da dagu dobadi tanga kohadi hadagu daguda.⁴⁵ lodona, da malaja kohadi tangadi hapoteda mono hadaguda, mono da bawe-bawe yi la tangada hitu toyo, hawada diha-diha.⁴⁶ Nahi lodo, da wango hawu ate bada makoha nola Bait Allah mono da pera-pera roti wali la diha uma-diha uma. Da hibayi hitu hamuda wango ege ate mono muraha ate,⁴⁷ hagapengo bada dekkayai Allah, mono da beddi toyo danga. Mono, nahiyi lodo yitui Mori na tabayi dangada, hitu tangada toyo pa hamalogana.

Chapter 3

¹ Diha lodo, Petrus monoi Yohanes da halako la Bait Allah yina lodo rahi kawojo, yila jam kabani dihango. ² lodona, neni naha wu toyo ka kaliku wali la kabu inyana da hakekuya. nahiya na lodo bada bojolaya dola binna Bait Allah ka ngarango Binna Bokola Hamaggu kana kareyo hodi wali yila toyo ka ma tama yila Bait Allah. ³ Bana iteyi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes bada tama la Bait Allah, iyo na kareyo omaha. ⁴ Lodona, Petrus, oleni Yohanes, daha horani mono wedani "Horaki gama yama." ⁵ Yitu na toyo kaliku na arodi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes, hagapengo bana monengo bana hiba wali la barada. ⁶ Ta idoyaka, Petrus wenani, "Yayo janekmango Perak ato mahi, tabollo ahani kanengo la baragu gu woguni la baramu. Ledena yila ngara nai Kristus Yesus yitu na toyo Nazaret, kodewuka mono kamu halakowuka!" ⁷ Lodona, Petrus na ketenani na lima kawanana yina toyo mono na tuluni bana kode dede. wali nonoka, witina mono koko witina na dadiyi bna kulhoyi. ⁸ Wango bana takohoka, iyo na dede mono walngo bana halako dagu. Lodona, iyo na tama dalo la Bait Allah, oledi hitu Petrus monoi yohanes, halako, mono na takohoka- takohoka, hagapengo bana dekkayai Allah. ⁹ tangana na toyo da iteya bana halako mono ba dekkayai Allah, ¹⁰ mono da taja yina toyo ba iyo ka ngodo jua nola Binna Bokola Hamagu Bait Allah ka ha oha bana kareyo. Tangada na bononi bokola ate mono doha ate tutuna ka dadi la barana. Petrus Naha Newe La Aroda Toyo Danga ¹¹ Batongroda hitu toyo bada ketenani hatoki dai Petrus monoi Yohanes, tangada toyo da palayo yila hupu umma kangarango hupu umma Salomo, wango hangotara. ¹² Lodona, bana iteyi yitui Petrus, iyo wedadi hitu toyo danga, "Hei tangami toyo Israel, aba mam hangotarami tutuna yitu ato aba yomi mam engango pahora gama yama kamera elo nani ba wamani ba kulho mono ba pewe dagumani yama, bana dadi bama rayini yina toyo bana dukini bana halako dagu?" ¹³ Allah Abraham, monoi Isak, monoi Yakub, Allah da obu waikada idda da hama gebora mowaya na ata-Da, Yesus, ha wommi mono hatularami la aronai Pilatus ha poja mowana pohotaya kana mahiggu bawena-Ni. ¹⁴ Tabolo iyo, yomim tularani yi Katengo mono Katena, mono yomim kareya yina toyo kaha mate toyo pahola gimini, ¹⁵ mono yommim hamateya yika kawongo hamorho donga, yitu pa hakode habali nai Allah la jonga toyo kamate. tutuna yitu yama toyo katajaya. ¹⁶ Mono wango ate hatena lede nani na ngara-Na, yitui Yesus, naha kadongkoya yina kabani ha itemi mono yitu hatajami. Mono, yina hatena kamayo wali labarana Iyo na woni hoilo mane mara la barana yina kabani la aromi tangami. ¹⁷ Bahena, bagu ole begimi, yayo gu tajaya bam hakoddeya ledena yina je hapewemi kahejalango harayida hito kapalami. ¹⁸ Tabollo, yitu haduki nai Allah ka longango ledi hitu woba nabi yitui Kristus na mate neho bawedda, Na ponu mowayaka. ¹⁹ Oro ineyaka, joramika mono balimika ka hawali gimidi hitu doku jalami, ²⁰ baneme kani yina lodo mahiggo kanengo walilai Mori, mono Iyo kana ha wedeyi Kristus hapoja mowana hagonani la barami, yitui Yesus, ²¹ ha hibana yina surga koha dukini yina lodo rahi hatutudi tangada kahengo haotki nai Allah lededin hitu nabi-Na kamuraha wali la ka ullu. ²² Wene nai Musa, 'Mori Allahmi na kode habili gimi yomi ka nabingo kahengo yayo la jongada ole beyo dagumi. Yomim rongo nehoya tangadi hatoki dagimi iyo labarami.' ²³ mono, nadadi, tangada dewa, jeka rongo yitu na nabi da pudahayi wali ole kadadi toyoda. ²⁴ Mono, tangada hitu ana lima kaha newe mowa, wali lai Samuel koha hitu kaullu hepo da talara jalani hena lodo. ²⁵ Yomi ana suhu dagimi hitu ana lima mono yitu paha rahi mowa harayi nai Allah oledi hitu waikamu, ledengo bada tokiya lai Abraham, 'ledengo hitu kalungamu, tangada ana huhumu la ponu tana daha maringiyi.' ²⁶ Allah, bana poja hakodeyi ata-Na, daha ngodi-Ni la barami ka ullu kada hamaringi gimi wadi diha toyo- diha toyo la jongami da bali wali yika japata."

Chapter 4

¹Batongroda Petrus monoi Yohanes bada hanewe la aroda toyo danga, nemedi labarada hitu toyo bokola, Kapala jaga Bait Allah, mono hitu toyo Saduki, ² dabani pijja orongo bada ajarayi hitu danga mono da talarani ledeni ngara nai Yesus na kode wali jonga toyo kamate. ³ Lodona, da wopayi hitui Petrus mono Yohanes mono daha tamadi nola golu koha na delakadi orongo ba boda huddu nani. ⁴ Tabollo, danga mowayi ka boda rongo mowayi hatokida hitu ana lima na duki hatena, mono dangada hitu kabani la jongada nengo lima rata toyo. ⁵ Badelango tana, hitu habapa-habapa, toyo katungo-toyo katungo, mono toyo pewe-toyo pewengo Taurat da makoha-koha la Yerusalem, ⁶ oledi hitu Imam Bokola Hanas, monoi Kayafas, Yohanes, Aleksander, mono tangada toyo ha ole bedd hitu Imam bokola. ⁷ poja da tayi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes la haduna, da kapatadi, "Gara kulhonani ato gara ngara nani ha ledemi bam rayini yitu kahengo?" ⁸ Lodona, Petrus, na bonuni Waddi Katengo, wenna la barada, "Tangami habapa mono toyo ka tungo, ⁹ yama hena lodo ba parehama na hawuyo harayima kadoha ha poja mowama rayina yila aroda hitu toyo ka loja, aha nyinehodi hitu toyo baha togahayi?" ¹⁰ Jekanaka kam tajaya tanga kohami mono tangam toyo Israel ba ledeni ngara nai Kristus Yesus, Toyo Nazaret, haka dellomi, paha kode habali mowa nai Allah wali la jonga toyo mate, yina toyo na dede la aromi poja ha togaha. ¹¹ Yitui Yesus iyo: 'Watu hatularami yomi, kapewengo hadoha umma, kadadi watu paka tutu wayo. ¹² Mono, jahilu nekmami nama higgo langka garakani halede orona jahilu nekmango ngara hawadeka yila kabu langto ha woyo la jonga kadadi toyo oro ledeni atu na ngara da kolengo mahigo.' ¹³ ba poja da iteya Petrus monoi Yohanes mono da tajaya ba je toyo hakolayi mano toyo jeka domayi, da hangataro mono walingo bada apeyi hitu kadungo toyo bada ele honi yitui Yesus. ¹⁴ Mono, poja iteya yina toyo paha togahada na dede la baradai Petrus monoi Yohanes, jena dadikma bada gobani. ¹⁵ Ta idoya, ba tongroda bada hawedeyi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes kada jekna yina Sanhedrin, da gopora wungo diha-diha, ¹⁶ wedda bada hanewe, "Ahango harayi dadi hitu kadungo toyo? orona, yina hawuyo tadjko tepija harayi mowada lededi iyo mono he pijja weda hito toyo ka engango la Yerusalem, mono jena nakma bada kaballini. ¹⁷ tabolo iyo, tutuna yitu abuna taba luro la diha toyo- diha toyo, mada kada ha gogayi abu hilu da talarani la toyo hawadeka wani yitu na ngara. ¹⁸ "Lodona, da kamkodi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes, lodona da parehayi ka dungo ka abuda hanewe mono aha domoni ha ajarada wani yina ngara nai Yesus. ¹⁹ Ta idoya, Petrus monoi Yohanes dabalehayi mono wadda la barada, "Pohotayaka, geni katena ha itenai Allah, ka rongo gimii yomi karehi wali Lai Allah? ²⁰ Orona, yama jema dadikma tokiya tutu nayitu ha ite mowama mono harongoma." ²¹ mokka, baengango bada hagogayi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes, iyo da jedda hitu ana lima bada halako, ba orongo bajeda jomi hada paha jala wadadi hitu kadungo toyo orongo toyo nanga ka dekaya yitui Allah l jongan yitu kadadi mowa. ²² Orona, hitu toyo la barada ka iteya na tadjko ha togaha donga paha tingo mowani, karehi la kapato bullu dongo Petrus Monoi Yohanes Da Bali La Ole Hateneda. ²³ Ba poja bada hama logayi, Petrus monoi Yohanes da halako la ole daguda mono da dulkoya tangada hatokida hitu toyo bokola mono toyo katungo la barada. ²⁴ Mono, hitu oleda bada rongoyi, iyo da keketayi lida la bara nai Allah da hawungo ate mono wedda, "Wu Mori, Yodoka karayini yina langto, ponu tana, na bonu, mono tangana na ihina, ²⁵ kahanewe ledengo Waddi Katengo, ledengo wobada ata-Mu, Daud, obu waikama yama: 'Aba hitu diha toyo da bani, mono tangada toyo da rongoya jeka mangu gonna?' ²⁶ Raja-Raja ponu tana daha gonangoka, mono tangada ka pote da makoha-koha, gobani yitui Mori mono gobadi hitu Pahama ringi-Na. ²⁷ Orona, badoku kani yila harona dama koha mowa ka gobani yitui Yesus, Ata-Mu, ka Murahha, yitu Pahamaringi, wali hitui Herodes monoi Pontius Pilatus, oledi hitu tangada diha toyo- diha toyo, mono tangada toyo Israel, ²⁸ karayini tanga kohana wango lima-Mu mono paha gona-Mu paha tutu mowaya kapungena kadadi bawengo. ²⁹ Mono bahena, Mori, pahoradika hitu bada hagoga-hagoga gama mono Ponu gamaka ata-ata-Mu kama talarani nali-Mu bonungo moddo ate, ³⁰ la jonana Yoyo kamu hajola gama lima-Mu kamu hatogahango mono tadjko-tadjko loppo kaakto-kaakto na dadiyi ledeni ngarana Ata-Mu ka Murahha, Yesus. ³¹ Mono, bada poja haka wojo, na gedo yina hadoyo makoha-makohada mono tangada na bonudi Waddi Katengo, loppo ka engango batalarani na linai Allah wango kadongko. Morhoda Toyo Hatena ³² Mono, kalibboda hitu kaha tena naha wudi ateda mono dewada. Janekmango ha wu toyo kawenna hitu hadaguna dagu gudi bawenna, tabolo tangada dagu doba dadi wedda. ³³ Lodona, ledengo kulho kabokola hitu ana lima da tokiya hapeweda tutuna yitu kode habali nai Mori Yesus mono kanyuru bokola neni labrada tangada. ³⁴ Janekmango hawu toyo kadobo lajongada orona tangada toyo nekohango mangoda ato ummada, da malajadi, mono da ngodiyi hitu wolida, ³⁵ lodona na bojolayi la koko witida hitu ana lima, mono da bawe-baweyi hila diha toyo- diha toyo kahengo roka hawada. ³⁶ Hejalango yitui Yusuf, toyo Lewi, duwu nai Siprus, ka hengo bada kawulo kani hitu ana lima, Barnabas, ka artingo 'lakeda kadiggi, ' ³⁷ da malajadi hitu mango hadaguda mono da ngodiyi omahada, da bojolayi yila koko witida hitu ana lima.

Chapter 5 Ananias mono Safira Dakamani Na Waddi Nai Mori

¹ Ta idoya, neni yina ha wuyo kabani ka ngarango Ananias, oleni na ara wenna, Safira, da malajadi daguda. ² Mono, hataja wana ara wenna, Ananias na bojolayi hawadeka hito wolida hamalajana bana wa dagudi, mono hawadeka iheyi hangodina, na bojolayi la koko witida hitu ana lima. ³ Tabollo, Wene nai Petrus, "Ananias, aba yina kabalko mana bonu guni yina atemu bamu dukini bam kawoho kaya yina Waddi Katengo mono bamu pojolayi hawadeka hitu woli tana hamalajamu?" ⁴ Bajemu malaja honi, ja engakakngo nona tana ba dagu muni? Mono, ba poja hama lajani, nona tana ja engakakna ba yoka pa horani? aba mamu nukini hangadani nola atemu? Yoyo jemu kawohoka nekma yila kadadi toyo, tabolo labara nenai Allah." ⁵ Lodona, bana poja ha rongoyi hitu hatoki, Ananias na bopa mono kadukango na ngahuna. Moka na kode na kabohi tepijja la barada hitu toyo ka rongoya yitu. ⁶ kapingango bomone da mayo, da kubkani, mono da ngodiya la bali hodi, lodongo bana tanini. ⁷ Lodona, nengo nona lodo jam ka tolnani, ara wenai Ananias nemeni, tabolo iyo jena tajakmaya ahani kadadi mowa. ⁸ Mono, Petrus wenna labarana, "Toki gani labaragu, yina tana bamu malajani hena dangana na wolina?" Mono, wennai Safira, "ngoyo hena dangana." ⁹ Lodonai Petrus wewalina la barana, "Aba yoyo mono na layimu hawungo toki bam kabani yina Waddi nai Mori? Horanika, oro witida hitu toyo katani guni na layimu nehodi hola bara binna mono ijalayi ka keketawu ngodiwu la bali hodi." ¹⁰ Kode ngodiyaka, Safira na bopa nola koko witinai Petrus mono na dukango na ngahuna. Bada tama hitu bomone, da iteya yitu Safira ba boda matena, lodona, da keketaya la bali hodi mono da tanini la bara layina. ¹¹ Mokka, nakode nakabohi tepijja la jongana hitu toyo hatena mono tangana na toyo ka rongoya tutuna yitu. Tadjko- Tadjko Tepija Kawali Lai Allah ¹² Dangayi tadjko ka tepijango mono mujizat kadadi lajongada hitu toyo danga lededi limada hitu ana lima mono tangada da hawu atengo engango nola hupu umma Salomo. ¹³ ja nekmango noyo la jongana kawawa ha koha wungo nola barada iyo, tabollo tangana na toyo da hama geborayi ¹⁴ Mono, na kiki matabayi hitu toyo ka hatena la bara nai Mori, kahengo dangana, wali kabani koha mawinne. ¹⁵ Oro ineya, iyo dukidi bada haropayi hitu toyo ka kalawara yila lara mono da kugladi yila ponu raka mono kope kua ba nemekani yitui Petrus la, langka mawo kakinani kawonayi hitu hawadeka. ¹⁶ hejalango, danga jala toyo kawali la bara harona bara Yerusalem kamaronga dobba, marongadi hitu toyo kalawara mono, hitu hatamana mortana. tanga kohada na hatogahayi. ¹⁷ Tabolo, hitu toyo boola da kodde, oledi hitu hama rongada, hitu toyo Saduki, mono na bonudi hakiri ate. ¹⁸ iyo da wopayi hitu ana lima mono daha tamadi la golu toyo danga. ¹⁹ Ta idoya, yitu bana hudongo, yina hawuyo malaikat nai Mori na bogera kohadi hitu tangadi bina golu, mono naha tingodi lara lohongo mono wenna, ²⁰ "Halakomi. dede, mono talarani la barada hitu toyo ka nengo la Bait Allah, tangada liyo tutuna yitu na morho." ²¹ Mono, bada poja harongoya, nengo kuku manuya, iyo da tama la Bait Allah mono da ka pungengo ha ajara. Bada duki hitu toyo Bokola mono tangada hitu toyo ka oledi bada duki, da kohayi hitu Sanhedrin mono tangada be toyo kaweda Israel, lodongo da hawedeyi hitu toyo la golu kada ngodiyi hitu tangada ana lima la aroda iyo. ²² Lodono, bada poja haduki habali hitu toyo paha wededa bada dukiyi, jeda dukikmadi hitu ana lima nodalo la golu. Lodono, da bali mono datokiyi hitu hiteda, ²³ wenneda, "badukini yina golu na makuhhi mono tangada hitu ka jaga da dede la bara binna, bama poja habuggeradi, yama jema dukikmango hawu toyo do dalo." ²⁴ Mono, hitu Kapala Bait Allah mono hitu toyo bokola bada rongoya yitu hatokida, daha ngotara dongadi hitu ana lima mono da hakapata wungo aha nyihingkana yitu bana dadi. ²⁵ Lodonaka, nemeni naha wu toyo mono na toki dani, "Horadi! Hitu toyo hatami la golu nedi dede nola Bait Allah mono da ajara toyo danga." ²⁶ Lodona, kapala golu Bait Allah oledi hitu mone yahona da halako ngodiyi hitu ana lima, tabollo jada wakmadi bani ate orongo da kabohi daha tayo watu hitu toyo danga. ²⁷ Ba poja da ngodiyi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes, da haorokadi la aroda Sanhedrin. Lodona, Beyo Toyo da kapatadi, ²⁸ wenneda, "Yama ma hadudu heri mowa gimika ka abu hilumi haajara wani yina ngara, tabollo yommi ponu mowayaka yina Yerusalem wani yina haajarami mono yomi ha kabu atemi mutaguni na ruttona Yina toyo labarama." ²⁹ Tabollo yitui Petrus mono hitu ana lima hawadeka da baleha, "Yama atne hona bama dokini yitu hatoki nai Allah bebu hatoki kadadi toyo. ³⁰ Allah da hitu obu waikada iddango naha kode habali mowayai Yesus, yitu paha mate mowami mono yi-Ha teromi yila yayu paka dello. ³¹ Allah naha taya Iyo la hadoyo kamadeta la lima kawana-Na kana dadi kapala mono Lede Morha kana wowani mahigo yina toyo Israel mono na ma higo nabarada hitu toyo doku jala. ³² Mono, yama toyo kataya tutuna yitu tangana, mono hejalana yina Waddi Katengo, hawo mowanai Allah la barada hitu toyo kadokuni hatoki-Na." ³³ Bada rongoya yitu hatokida, ateda nama ropoyi mono da kabu ateni hamateyi hitu ana lima. ³⁴ Tabollo iyo, yina hawu toyo Farisi kangarongo Gamaliel ka guru Tauratngo pa akada tangana na toyo, na dede la aroda hitu Sanhedrin mono na kareyi hitu rasul kana ngodi tuddu doyi la bali hodu. ³⁵ Lodona, iyo wenna la barada, "Hei tangami toyo Israel, hamatara dohani apani yiha rayimi la barada hitu toyo. ³⁶ orona, atu kapingango lodo la jongana, Teudas na kode habali, na mangakwu daguna ba toyo hawaya mono nengo pato ngahu toyo kama kohha oleni, tabollo iyo, iyo da hamateya mono tangada ka

dokuni na mahewa hilora, koha ba jehilu nehing mango. ³⁷ Boja yitui Teudas, Yudas wali la Galilea nemewalini, yina lodo rahi tulho ngara, na tingiyi toyo danga kadokuni. Ia daha mate jalaya mono tangada toyo kadokuni dama hewa hilora. ³⁸ Oro ineya, tutuna yitu, yayo gu haapegimini: Marongo wali hila toyo mono jekadaka. Oronani, yitu hakabu ateda mono harayida baka wali kadadi tokayi, jena dukik mani bana dadi. ³⁹ Tabollo, yitu ha kabu ate ba kawali kaya lai Allah, yomi jemu dukka mani hangahuya. Loppo, yomi na duki negimi magoba mini yitui Allah. ⁴⁰ Tangada da dokuni hatoki nai Gamaliel. lodona, lodona bana poja hakamakodi hitu kadungo ana lima, mono da paluyi kadungo toyo mono da heri hitu ana lima abu naha newe wani yina ngara nai Yesus, lodona da paholayi. ⁴¹ Oro ineya, hitu ana lima da halako wali la aroda hitu Sanhedrin wango ege ate orongo wonango bada mayila ledeni yina ngara-Na. ⁴² Mono, nahiya na lodo, yila Bait Allah mono diha umma-diha umma, jeda ngahu hingmango ha ajara mono talarango Liyo ba yitui Yesus ba Kristus ya.

Chapter 6Pittu Toyo Da Piddeyi Tangana Yina Hawu Pahayilli

¹ Yina lodo kalongango, bana matabayi hitu ana limada kadokudi, neni paoha na hawuyo paha lohoda hitu toyo Halenis, la aroda hitu toyo Ibrani pijja orongo hitu mawinne baluda ba jedda woddi hamuyo diha lodo-diha lodo.² Mokka, kabulu dungo ana lima da kamakodi ana limada mono wedda, "jena tena nekma yama jenna yina tutna linai Mori oro orhoya na tutu hamuyo donga."³ Oro ineya, bagu ole beggimi, piddemi pittu toyo wali la jongami ha itte mowa rayingo kadoha, ha bonna Waddi Katengo mono magawa ate hakeketama kana hayillini yiha paha yilli.⁴ Lajonga, yama engango bama kawojo mono hayilini yitu talarani linai Mori."⁵ Yitu hatoki na hadoha dadi ateda tangada hitu toyo. Mono, da piddeya yitui Stefanus, na toyo kabunungo hatena mono Waddi Katengo, lopoi Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, monoi Nikolaus, toyo proselit kawali la Antiokhia.⁶ Hitu da ngodiyi la aroda hitu Rasul, mono bada poja ha kawojo, da tayi limada la ponu katokuda hitu kapittungo toyo.⁷ Linai Allah naha kitango matalara mono dangada hitu ana lima hitu la Yerusalem na hakitadi mataba. Bawopayai Stepanus⁸ Monoi, Stefanus, na bonuni kanyuru mono kuaha, na rayi mowani yitu langngo mono tadjko-tadjko la jonga toyo danga.⁹ Tabollo, kapiirango toyo ka wali la sinagoge toyo Libertini hawengo, wali hitu toyo kirene loppo toyo Aleksandria, mono hawadeka kawali la Kilikia mono Asia, da kodde mono da hataji dongani hanewe yitui Stefanus¹⁰ Ta idoya, idango jeda ruktok mani gobani yina taja mono na Waddi ka oli-Ni Stefanus bana hanewe.¹¹ Lodona, da halako karingi da wuddayi hitu toyo hawadeka kawedda, "Yama ma rongo mowaya yina toyo bana hawihoka yilai Musa monoi Allah!"¹² Mono, da orokadi hitu toyo danga, toyo katungo, Toyo kapewengo Taurat, kada dukini yitui Stefanus, kada wopaya, loppo da ngodiya la aroda Sanhedrin.¹³ Idango daha orokadi hitu toyo katoki-toki awa kawedda, "Yina toyo jena ngahu hingmango hanewedi hitu hatoki ka gobani yina hadoyo katengngo mono Pata Taurat."¹⁴ Orona, yama marongo mowaya iyo bana tokiya ba yitui Yesus kawali la Nazaret na mohhoni yina hadoyo, mono na hajeluni yina pata paha buru mowanai Musa la barada."¹⁵ Mono, bada hamatarani na mata nai Stefanus, tangada toyo danga da ngodonla Sanhedrin da itte nani na matana meranani mata malaikat.

Chapter 7

¹Lodona, Imam bokola wenna bana tokiya, "Hepijja kakna?" ²Mono, Stefanus wenna bana hanewe, Bagu ole begimi, bagu bapa gimi, rongo gani hatokigu, Allah Kahoda tengingo, na hudda la obu waikada itangoi, Abraham, ba enga hona yila Mesopotamia, bajena enga hongo la Haran, ³Mono wena labarana, 'Halakowu wali yila tanahmu mono wali yila jonga ole bemmu, mono kammawu yila tana paha tutugugu la baramu.' ⁴Lodona, Abraham na jenna nona tanada toyo Kasdim mono da engango nola Haran. Mono wali kanonno, la bali matena na bapana, Allah naha wede waliya diki yola tanah, yiyo hadoyo engami bahena. ⁵Tabollo, Allah jena wokmadi daguda, lohho jeka kajiddi tanah jalakma, tabollo na tokiya bana wonani yitui Abraham kana daguni lopo hitu ana muri- ana murina, langka la jongana yitui Abraham ba jenhongo anana. ⁶Tabollo, Allah wenena bana tokiya, hitu ana muri - ana murida da dadi toyo kaabu dukiyi mono jehadomakmayi loppo daha bali hodi ata mono da pahamayilayi koha pato ngahu dongngo. ⁷'Tabollo, Yayo gu paakta poyi hitu toyo kahabali ata,' wenai Allah, 'Mono, labalina kanono da lohongo wali nono, mono da kawojo la bara-Gu yila hadoyo yiyo.' ⁸Lopoi Allah na wonani yina katuku ngeju, mokai Abraham na dadi bapa nai Ishak mono na ngejuya ba boda podo pato lodona wali bana dadi, monoi Ishak na dadi bapa dai Yakub, monoi Yakub, kabulu dungo waikada. ⁹orongo bana kiryai Yusuf, obu waikada idda iya mana malajani la Mesir. Taidoya, Allah naokayai Yusuf, ¹⁰mono naha tolkoya wali yila tangana na mayilla, mono na woni kanyuru mono luro paha ngada la aronai Firaun, Raja Mesir, kahadadini kapala yila Mesir mono tangana nona istanana. ¹¹nengo hadakka, baneni na kareba kadadi tangana yila Mesir mono Kanaan, koho bana dukini yina mayila kaakto, mono hitu obu waikada jenekmango hadoyo oleda hamuyo. ¹²Ta idoya, yitui Yakub bana rongonya ba nedi hitu gandum yila Mesir, iyo naha wediyi hitu obuda kada mayo no habali kapungena. ¹³paha du wada halako, Yusuf na rayi wuna kada tajaya hitu ole benna, mono hitu ole benna Yusuf da dadi olebenadi Firaun. ¹⁴Lajongana kanono, Yusuf na hangodidi liyo mono na kalehuni Yakub, bapana, mono tangada hitu ole benna, 75 toyo tangada. ¹⁵moka Yakub na buru la Mesir mono iyo na dukini mate habali, iyo mono tangada hitu obu waikada. ¹⁶Wali kanono, daha dikidi yila Sikhem mono da kuglodi yila rate ha kahinai Abraham wango omaha kawali la ana nai Hemor la Sikhem ¹⁷Tabollo, ba manari dukini yina rahi paka tukuna, hapatoki mowanai Abraham, yina yoyo damataba danga mono karehi pikhoi wali la Mesir, ¹⁸Koha banengo raja hawadeka kadedeni tangana na Mesir, jeka taja tutunai Yusuf. ¹⁹yina raja na bokala wadi hitu tododa mono naha mayila dadi obu waikada, pakhayi kada letodi ana morahada koha baje hilu tahngo ha morho. ²⁰athona na, na dadi yitui Musa mono na manada pijango la mata nai Allah. Monoi Musa daka rawoya yila uma bapana tolu wulla jongana. ²¹Mono, bada poja haletoni, ana mawinne nai Firau ika dekeya mono kaha matuni na habalini ba ana dagu nani. ²²Mokka, Musa daha kola wani pata toyo Mesir mono iyo na kuaha ledeni yiha tokina mono harayina. ²³Lajongana, yitui Musa bana dukini pato kabulu doyo, na lohongo wali lapaha ngadana halako dukidi ole benna, hitu kaburu wali la Israel. ²⁴Mono, bana iteya naha wuyo ole benna ba rayini jeka doha labarana hitu toyo Mesir, nemini Musa na oledi hitu toyo paha mayilla mono na tajelu naha mateyi hitu toyo Mesir. ²⁵pahangada nai Musa hitu ole benna da tajaya yitui Allah ka wodi mahiggo ledeni na pola tonna, tabollo jeda wopa nekmaya. ²⁶Diha lodo wali labalna, Musa na dukidi hitu toyo Israel kaha tango, mono na kamadi hapayi mono na hadamede, wenadi, 'hei, jeka haole bekka nagimi, aba mam hata nelkango?' ²⁷tabollo, yina toyo kataya na ole benna na tingiyai Musa hagapengo ba wenani, 'garani kaha dadigu kuaha mohohakim la jongama yama?' ²⁸kabu ate muga hamatewa kahengo hitu toyo Mesir paha matemuwemalona?' ²⁹Bana rongo nani ha tokina yina toyo, Musa na palayo mono na dadi toyo ka maledengo yila tanah Median. Habali, iyo na dadi bapa wali hitu kadungo ana kabanina. ³⁰Kole bana dibaka pato kabulu doyo, na hawuyo Malaikat napantingo wuna lai Musa la jonga kadawu la ponu letena kangaroi Sinai, yina derko api la jonga tara. ³¹bana iteya yitu Musa kahengo, iyo naha bangara dongani yiha itena. mono, bana poja hadohekaya na pamatarani, nemeni na lina Mori, ³²Yadoka Allah daobu waikamu, Allah Abraham, Allah Ishak, monoi Allah Yakub.' Musa Na karedi kabohini mono jena wawakma hamatarini. ³³Lodonaka, Mori wenna la barana, 'Halidi ha kopa wali lawittimu, orongo yina na tanah hadoyo dedemu tana horiya. ³⁴Yayo itemoya na mayila hitu To-Gu kaengango la Mesir mono rongo mowadadi kangirkoda. Mono, Gu buru mowa kagu kamahigoyi tangada. mono bahena mawuka, ka-Gu pawedewu la Mesir. ³⁵Musa, ha tubara mowada ba wedani, 'garani ka dadigu kuaha mono hakim la barama?' Iyo toyo paha wedenani Allah kana dadi, wali kuaha lopo kapamahiggo, ledena yina lima malaikat kapa tingo wungo labarana yila jonga tara. ³⁶Yina Toyo ika kapaladi lohongo, hagapengo bana rayingo mukjizat mono tajko-tajko ka langngo yila tanah Mesir, mono la Bonu Rara, mono la maroda gallara kapato bulu dongo. ³⁷Musa doyola ka hanewe yila toyo Israel, 'Allah naha dede gimini yina hawu toyo nabi kahengo yayo la jongami bagu ole begimi. ³⁸Iyo yina toyo kanengo yila lajonga toyo danga kanengo yila maroda gallaro oleni yina malaikat kahanewe labarana yina ponu letena kangarano Sinai, mono oledi hitu obu waikada, mono iyo kahibaya na liyo kamorho ha wodada la barada

ittango.³⁹Obuda ida jeda bekmango dokuni hatoki nai Musa, mono da wugaya mono dabengo bali la Mesir weda nola ateda, ⁴⁰weda bada tokinani Harun, ' Rayi gama dewa kaha lako ulugama lara orongo yitui Musa, ka kapala gama lohongo wali la tanah Mesir, jema tajakmaya ahan kadadi la barana. ⁴¹atu diha lodona, da rayingo hawuyo katuku hapi, mono na woni marakana yila dewa harayida, mono da ege dongadi hitupaha yili oro limada. ⁴²Ta idoya, Allah na pelidi mono naha lokodi da woni marakana yina kepala tentara langto, kahengo kama tulho kahengo nola huratada nabi, 'Mu ngodi kakga labara-Gu haranga manuta mono maraka kapato bulu dongo yila maroda gallaro, yommi toyo Israel?⁴³Yomim ngodiyi kareka Molokh mono madunno dewamu, Refan, katukku harayimi mono paha marakami, mono yayo gu letto gimi la bali Babel. ⁴⁴hitu obuda neni na kareka hadoyo haneweda lamaroda galara, kahengo paha reha nai Allah bana toki nani Musa, kana rayini kahengo na tuja ha ite mowana. ⁴⁵Poja bana hibaya nona kareka, na obuda na tama ngodiya oleni Yosua, atu baha lumngo tanah gobadi hitu toyo hawadeka, hapaha maroyo monai Allah wali la jongada obuda, koha dukini harehanai Daud. ⁴⁶Daud nakolengo kanyuru la aronai Allah mono na kareyo kana kolengo hadoyo tanganai AllahYakub. ⁴⁷Ta idoya, Salomo kaha kodenai uma daguna Iyo. ⁴⁸Tabollo, yika kahoda Majaga jena engakmango nola uma harayi limada ka dadi toyo,kahengohatoki da hitu nabi, ⁴⁹'na Langto hadoyo katawa todugu-Guni mono na tanah hadoyo deke witi-GuniUmma apa neni yi paha kode mi-Ga?' Allah na woya nalina ' ato pango hadoyo ngahu-Gu? ⁵⁰Je lima kadi-Gu karayi kohadi tangadi?⁵¹Hei, na yomi toyo kataku watu, wango ate mano katilu jeka muraha, yommi goba juani yina Waddi Katengo, kahengo harayida hitu obu waikamu! ⁵²gara-gara Nabi jeha paha mayilada hitu obu waikamu? Mono daha mateyi hitu toyo kawuna katokiya ba nemeni yitu ka ngodiya ka tena, mono bahena kaha dadi gimini pola tomi dadi toyo bokala mono kahamate ole tonna. ⁵³yomi, kahibaya yina Uku Taurat kahengo yi paha duki mowada hitu malaikat, tabollo yomi jemu jaga nekmaya!"Bahamateyai Stefanus⁵⁴Bada poja harongo tangada hitu, na maropoyi ateda mono napa ngoktodi ngoduda la aronai Stefanus. ⁵⁵Ta idoya, Stefanus habonuna Waddi Katengona tangara ya na langto mono na iteya magabora nai Allah, monoi Yesus na dede la tabara kawana nai Allah. ⁵⁶Stefanus wenena " Rongowa! Yayo gu iteya na langto kamabugera mono yina Ana Kadadi toyo na dede a tabara kawana nai Allah."⁵⁷Tabollo, da kawullo-wullo, mono da todiyi katiluda, mono da hawungo yayarayai Stefanus. ⁵⁸Lodona, da yoruya lohongo wali nola harona mono walngo nono bada wewuya wani watu. Poja kanono hitu kaite wango mata da halidi kalebbada yila koko witinna yina hawuyo bomone kangarangoi Saulus.⁵⁹Mono, naha kitango dojjakani yitui Stefanus ka engango paoha mono wenna bana hanewe, "Moroba Yesus hibagani na dewagu." ⁶⁰lodona, bana poja hatokodi kuddona, na kawullo-wullo, "Mori, abum hatagu kadani yina jala la barada!" Mono, bana poja hatokiya, ipoya bebuna mate.

Chapter 8

¹Mono, Saulus naha doku jala baha mateya yitui Stefanus. Saulus naha joloroyi hitu toyo hatena kanengo la Yerusalem Atu diha lodo, neni namayila ka dadi labarada hitu toyo hatena kanengo la Yerusalem, mono tanga kohada da matalara atula Yudea mono Samaria, heleda hitu rasul.²Nedi kapira toyo doha ate ka tanoni yitui Stefanus mono na duki dongani mayila pahangada la arona.³ta idoya, Saulus engango bana pakawohokayi hitu toyo hatena na tama la diha uma- diha uma. Iyo na yoroyi kabani mono mawine, mona naha tamadi la golu. Filipus na talarango le tengngo la Samaria⁴Lodona, tangana hitu kamatalara da halako hagapengo bada ngodiya yina Li katengngo.⁵Filipus na buru yila hawuyo harona mono na talarani tutunai Kristus.⁶Mono, hitu toyo danga daha wungo ate hamatarani hatokinai Filipus ba poja da iteyi mono rongoyi hitu tajko ha rayina.⁷orona, hitu wadi japata na lohodi wali hila toyo hatamana, hagapengo bada kawullo-kawullo, mono dangayi toyo kaliku mono kabeko paha togahana.⁸Oro ineyaka, neni na magebora ate noyo la harona.⁹tabollo, neni na hawu toyo ka ngarangoi Simon yila kapungena ka patingongo kabali mata nola harona mono na paka ngakkoyi tangada toyo la Samaria, mono bana tokiya iyo ba toyo bokoloya.¹⁰Tangada toyo, wali kahoda moraha koha kahoda bokola, weda bada hanewe, "Yina toyo wali la Kuaha Allah ya kabokola hawengo'."¹¹Mokka, engango bada hamatarani orongo kahelango mojana bana rayini ha paka ngakko donga wadi hitu kabali matana.¹²Tabollo, ba poja hitu toyo bada poja hatenaya yitui Filipus ka talarango Li katengo tutuna hadonai Allah mono na ngara nai Kristus Yesus, iyo na ihoyi, wali kabani koha mawinne.¹³Loppo, Simon dagu naha hatena mono iyo na ha ihoya, iyo enga hakitana la baranai Filipus, mono poja bana iteyi tangadi itu mukjizat mono tajko ka langngo kadadi, na dukini bangara.¹⁴Atu diha lodona, hitu rasul la Yerusalem bada rongoya ba neni na toyo Samaria kahiba mowaya na linai Allah, daha wediyi hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes labara hitu toyo habali,¹⁵kamayo mono ka kawojo taguda kada hibawa wani na Waddi Katengo.¹⁶Orona, Waddi Katengo jene hingma hongo ka buru labarada, iyo ha iho neyo pedadi wani yina ngara nai Maroba Yesus.¹⁷Lodona, Petrus mono Yohanes na pajoladi limada laponu katokuda mono kada hibaya na Waddi Katengo.¹⁸Yitui Simon bana iteya yina Waddi Katengoba woya ledengo pa pajoladi limmada hitu rasul-rasul la ponu katokuda, simon na tawaradi omaha hitu rasul-rasul,¹⁹wena bana toki dani, "Wojalagani dugu yina kuaha ledena hitu toyo bagu pajola kadi lima kada hibaya yina Waddi Katengo."²⁰Ta idoya, Petrus wena la bara nai Simon, "wakaukala hitu omahamu na pajolorakawu orongo la paha ngadamu hitu omaha na dadi bakole wani yina karunia Allah!²¹Yoyo jemu kole nekmango nagumu tutuna yitu orongo na atemu jena lurha nekma la aronai Allah.²²Bahenaka, jorawu wali yila japatamu mono kawojo newu yilai Mori, ba roga yina muraha atemu na dadi kado ba hawaligu.²³orona, yayo bagu ittewu yoyo mu engango no dalo la podu ranga kahoda podu mono engango raddigu kajapata."²⁴tabollo, Simon wenna bana baleha, "Kawojo kiga tutugu la bara nai Mori ka tangadi hitu toki muga abu na pittawa."²⁵Mokka, poja hitui Petrus monoi Yohanes bada tokiya ka hepijango tutuna na li nai Mori, iyo da bali la Yerusalem hagapengo bada talarani na Liyo la deh-deha da toyo Samaria. Filipus na haihoyi toyo Etiopia²⁶Lodona, malaikat nai Mori daha newe lai Filipus, wenena, "Kodewuka mono kamu halakowu la Selatan, yila lara kaburu wali la Yerusalem ka aro la Gaza. Nona lara naka hiko."²⁷Filipus na kode mono na halako. Mono, na iteya na toyo Etiopia kawali yila kapareha Sri Kandake, Ratu kerajaan Etiopia. Iyo katagu kohadi balehayi tangada daguna yina ratu. iyo na mayo wali la Yerusalem ma kangote,²⁸mono la laraya bali, ngodo nani la karetana hagapengo bana baha ya na huratana nabi Yesaya²⁹Lodona, Waddi na hanewe lai Filipus, "Halakowu mono ha ole wungo nola kareta."³⁰Moka, Filipus na palayo nola kareta mono na rongoya nona toyo ba baha nani na hurata Yesaya. Filipus naka patani, "Muwopakakya mori noha bahamu?"³¹Mono, nona toyo na balehaya, "aha nyikana bagu tajaya helena banengo toyo kaha tutugani?" Moka, na kamako ni Filipus pone mono hawedeya ngodo dongani.³²Atna na, tutna nona hurata ha bahana iyo, "Iyo da ngodiya habalini bebbe nola hadoyo ropoya, mono naha tuja ana bebbe jeha gutti po wullu ihhina, kakadona loppo jena wangakmaya na woba-Na."³³Nola la jetidda-Na, jedibaka da karamani wali bara-Na. Garani ka dulkonani tutu duwu-Na? Orona, na morho-Na da kara mowanani wali yila ponu tana."³⁴Lodona, yina sida-sida na baleha mono wena lai Filipus, "Yayo gu paohawu labaramu, tutu garaneya yina nabi bana hanewe, tutu dagunani ato tutu toyo hawadekaya?"³⁵Lodona, Filipus na bugerani na wobana, mono na kpungeni wali yila hurata hori, iyo na kajallani tutu nai Yesus la barana.³⁶Mono, ba tongroda halakoni nona lara, da dukini naha doyo kaha wengo, mono yina sida-sida wenena, "Horaponi, neni na weyo! aha widdi poni jeha dadi dongana ba haihowa?"³⁷[Lodona, Filipus wenani, "bamu hatena wali ate nekakngo mori, na dadi mori." Lodona, iyo na baleha mono wenani, " Yayo gu hatena yitui Kristus Yesus ba ana nani Allah."]³⁸Lodona, yina sida-sida na parehayi kada hadedeya na kareta. Mono, noka dungo toyo da tama la weyo, Filipus mono yina sida-sida, monoi Filipus naha ihoya.³⁹bada poja halongo wali laweyo hitu kadungo toyo, Waddi nai Mori na ngodi ya Filipus halako, mono yina sida-sida jehilu na itekmaya, mono na halako hakitango wanga magebora ate.⁴⁰Tabollo,

Filipus na taja wuna ba noni la Asdod, mono bana poja hahepoya nona hadoyo, iyo na talarani na Liyo la tangada harona koha bana duki nola Kaisarea.

Chapter 9

¹Tabollo, Saulus engana bana kajijko mono hamateyi hitu ana lima nai Mori, na halako arodi hitu Imam bokola, ²mono na kareyi hurata kawali la iyo, hitu paha wono yila sinagoge-sinagoge la Damsyik bana toboka toyo kadokini yina lara, wali kabani koha mawinne, na dukiniponi bana raddidi kaloro bohi nola Yerusalem. ³Kahekalango bana halako, na manari dukini yina Damsyik, neme hawodani ka nerko wali langto ka kilorani. ⁴Lodona, iyo na kanadu la tana mono na rongoya na li kaha newe kawenna labarana, "Saulus, Saulus, aba mamu hamayilawa Yayo?" ⁵Saulus na kapatani, "Garagu Yoyo, Mori?" Mono, Iyo na baleha, "Yadoka Yesus, ha paha mayilamu. ⁶Ta idoyaka, kodewu kamu halakowu nola harona, mono katokigudi ahan neponi harayimu." ⁷Hitu toyo ole halako nai Saulus da dede mono jeda hanewkma bada poja harongoya nona liyo, bajeda itenemo hawuaki toyo. ⁸Saulus nakode wali la tanah, lopo na hawola doi matana, iyo janekmango ha ite ana. moka, hitu toyo ika hatutuni wani lima mono da tama ngodiya la Damsyik. ⁹Mono, katolu lodongo, jena ite himango mono jena mukma mono jena inukma. ¹⁰atu na lodona, nene naha wu toyo ana lima la Damsyik, ka ngarangoi Ananias. Mori naha newe ledengo ha itena, "Ananias!" Moka, Ananias na baleha, "Yadoka yi, Mori." ¹¹Lodonaka, Mori wena labarana, 'Kodewuka mono kamu halakowu nola lara nona lara lurho hawengo, mono la umantai Yudas, kamu mayegani nona toyo Tarsus kangaroi Saulo sorona, kamu pahorani, nona toyo baka wojo nani, ¹²mono iyo abu kolena ha itena yina ha wu toyo ka ngarangoi Ananias na mayo mono na pajolani lima laponu katokuna kana ite habali." ¹³tabollo, Ananias nabaleha, "Mori, yayo gu rongo mowa la toyo nanga tutuna yina toyo, dangakalayi kajapata harayina labarada hitu toyo hatena-Mu la Yerusalem, ¹⁴mono wali kanono ia mana kolengo kuaha wali nola imam kapala kana radi kaloro bohi tangada toyo ka kawulo guni na ngara-Mu." ¹⁵Ta idoya, Mori wenna labarana, "Halakowu orongo yina toyo hapedeguni kana halako ngodi gani na ngara-Gu la aroda hitu toyo hawadeka, mono hitu raja-raja, mono hitu toyo Israel. ¹⁶Orona, Yayo gu patingo kanani labarana badanga neho nama yila ha arona orona na ngara-Gu." ¹⁷Moka, Ananias na halako mono na tama nola uma, mono poja hajolani lima la ponu katokunai Saulus, iya wenani, "Saulus bagu olebeggu, yitu kapatingo wungo la baramu batongro lalarawu bamu ma neme, ika hawedewa kam ite habaliwu mono kana bonugu Waddi Katengngo." ¹⁸Lodona, poja belhala kanono, nedi ka mera napu iyakala kakanadu wali la matana mono iya haite habali dongana. lodona, iya na kode mono ha ihoya. Saulus bana Kapunengeni Talarani Tutunai Yesus ¹⁹Mono, bada poja ha muyo, iyo oledi hitu ana limana ba enga hona la Damsyik kapira lodongo. ²⁰Mono, walina bana halege talarani tutunai Yesus nola sinagoge-sinagoge ledengo ba wena. 'Yesus Ana Allah ya. ²¹Tangada toyo karongoya da bangaro mono weda, "Jeikado yika nengo la Yerusalem kamateyi hitu toyo katokiya yina ngara mono kama hena la hakbu atena na ngodi ba engango ba raddidi la aroda hitu imam-imam kapala?" ²²Ta idoya, Saulus na kiki kolho mono na habangaroyi hitu toyo Yahudi ka engango nola Damsyik ledengo na patingoni ba yitui Yesus ba Kristus ya. Saulus Na Hilpo Wali Hila Toyo Yahudi ²³kole bana dibaka kapira lodongo, hitu toyo Yahudi da woroni ka hamateyai Saulus bawedda, ²⁴tabolo yiha woroda boda taja ulu nani yitui Saulus. Da hamataridi hitu tangada bina bokola wali hudo lodo ka dukini hamateya baweda. ²⁵Ta idoya, hitu ana limanai Saulus na ngodiya noyo bana hudongo da haburuni ha lini nola atro bada hajolani lima nola habura. Saulus La Yerusalem ²⁶Bana poja haduki Saulus la Yerusalem, iyo na kabango hakoha wuna nola ole ana limana. Ta idoya, tangada da kabohini orongo jeda hatenak mahoya ma ole ana lima dani. ²⁷tabollo, Barnabas da opohoyai Saulus mono na marangani nola rasul mono na dulkoya apa nyina bana hatobo kadongani yitui Mori nola lara bana halako, mono bana hanewe yitui Mori la barana, mono apa nyina bana dadi hanewe nani na ngara nai Yesus la Damsyik. ²⁸Mono, Saulus na oledi tangada bada tama mono bada lohongo nola Yerusalem hagapengo bada talarani na ngara nai Mori. ²⁹Iyo naha newe da hagobango dugui Helenis, tabolo na kabu ateni hamateya. ³⁰hitu ole hatena bada taja wani bahenna, na buru ngodiya nola Kaisarea mono da hawedeya nola Tarsus. ³¹Oro ineyaka, hitu tangada toyo hatena tangana la Yudea, mono Galilea, mono Samaria da kolengo magebora mono da mataba. Mono, morho ba engango kabohini yitu Mori, mono yila hiburna na Wadi Katengo, da pakitango mataba danga. Petrus La Harona Lida mono Yope ³²Nengo yiyo diha lodo, bana poja hawoletani nona ha doyo, ia na lo duki jala hitu toyo muraha ka engango nola Lida. ³³Noha bali, iya bana tobokaya na wuyo na toyo kangarango Eneas, ka engango majuru nola pinyana ka podo pato dungo oronga bana kaliku. ³⁴Lodono, Petrus wenna la barana, "Eneas, Yesus Kristus napa togahawu. kodde wuka mono kamu hamadiya na hadoyo majurumu!" Mono, wali nomemaka, Eneas na kodde. ³⁵Moka tangada hitu toyo ka engango la Lida mono Saron da iteya mono da poterango lai Mori. ³⁶Diha lodo, la Yope, neni na hawu toyo ana lima ka mawinengo ka ngaroi Tabita, ngara hawedakana yitui Dorkas. Iyo na bonuni harayi kadoha mono oro manutana. ³⁷nona lodoka, nadadika bana dukin kalawara mono mate. lodona, lodona, hitu toyo hawedaka bada poja pa ihoya mono napa majuruya nola koro kadoyo deta. ³⁸Orongo yina Lida bana doheka neya nona Yope, hitu ana lima, bada poja harongoya yitui Petrus baneni noha bali, da hawede du toyo lai Petrus mono

dapa ohaya, "Abu hilu hadiki kakinika na rahi halakomu nola hadoma!" ³⁹Moka, Petrus na kode dede mono halako marongadi. Mono, iyo na duki, da ngodiya nola koro kado deta. Tangada hitu mawine balu da dede koha la barana Petrus mono engada huyo mono da patingodi hoyo kalebe kadubhoda mono hoyo kalebeda hawedaka ha doha juana yitui DOrkas bana ole hodi. ⁴⁰Tabollo, Petrus naha wede kohayi lohongo, kada tokodi kuddo da mono kawojo. Lodona, iyo na gilakani yitu na karogona Tabita mono iyo wenena, "Tabita, koddewuka!" Lodona, yina mawine na hawoladi matana mono bana iteya yitui Petru, iya mana ngodo. ⁴¹Moka, petrus na pajoladi limana bana hakodeya. lodona, na kamakodi hitu toyo hatena mono hitu mawine balu, mono na patingo yitui Tabita bana morho. ⁴²mono, yika dadi namatalaro la tangana na Yope, mono dangayi toyo kahatena la baranai Mori. ⁴³Moka, Petrus tutu jala mojana bana engango nola Yope oleni yina ha wuyo na toyo ka ngarango Simon, katagu hamurahango kalito.

Chapter 10

¹nengo hadaka nola Kaisarea, neni naha wuyo na toyo ka ngarangoi Kornelius, yina kapala wali yila palihi Italia, ²Toyo hatena ka kabohini yitui Allah hejala hitu tangada toyo kaengango nola umana, mono na woyo hadangango manuta la toyo danga mono na kawojo juala no la bara nai Allah. ³nengo diha mamalo nengo jam kabani dihanani nona lodo, na itte mata nehingya nola manyurana, yina hawuyo na malaikat Allah nemeni mono na hanewe labarana, "Kornelius!" ⁴Lodona, iyo napa matarani nona malaikat orongo bana kabohi mono wenani, "Apani yitu, Mori?" Mono, yitu na malaikat wena la barana, "hitu paka wjomu mono hitu manutamu na pone mowayi kana dadi tajoyi yila baranai Allah. ⁵Bahena, hawedi hitu toyo la Yope mono naha lako yina hawuna toyo ka ngarangoi Simon, yitui Petrus hawejalango, ⁶iyo na engango oleni nona toyo ka tagu hamurahango kalitto ka ngarangoi Simon, nona umana ka nongola hupu banu." ⁷Bana poja halako yina malaikat kahanewe la barana, Kornelius naka makodi hitu du toyo atana mono yina ha wu toyo ana limana ka doha atena wali yi la tangada hitu toyo ka yilini tutuna, ⁸mono bana poja hatoki kohayi tangada la barada, iyo napawedeyi halako nola Yope. ⁹Delango na tana, ba tongroda noyi la lara mono manari duki dani nona harona, Petrus na pone nola ponu kawedo uma, nengo ba jam ka nomo nani mono na kawojo. ¹⁰mono, na podani na karebana mono na kabu atengo muyo, ta idoya hitu toyo ba tongroda hagonango ha muyo, Petrus neni pa itena, ¹¹mono iyo na ite na langto bana mabugera, mono neni na kaba kabolera pija kaburu mono na madoluyi hitu kapatongo kabihuna la tana. ¹²no ihina dala, nedi tangana haranga ka pato gango witina mono tangaa haranga kaha lako wango kabuna la ponu tana, mono tangada kawurngo la langto. ¹³lodona, neni na liyo ha poda kaha newe la barana, "Kodewuka, Petrus, ropoyika mono kamu mudi!" ¹⁴Ta idoya, wenenai Petrus, "Jedokma, Mori. Orona, yayo jegu mu memakmawa apa hitu ka hori mono jeka tidango." ¹⁵Mono, yina liyo we piwalina la barana paha duwayo, "Apadi hitu pahamuraha muwanai Allah, na horiyi abu wehingukam." ¹⁶yitu na dadi na padolu wudango, mono tangada hitu na makeketa habaliyi la langto. ¹⁷ba tongrongo nono, Petrus engapona bana hangotora pa ngadani yiha itena, na iteyika hitu toyo paha wede nai Kornelius bada kapatani na umanai Simon, engana dede la bina bokola, ¹⁸hagapengo bada kawullo, da kapatango yitui Simon, iyo Petrus hawengo, engango no habali. ¹⁹Batongranai Petrus mana hangadani yitu ha ittena, na Waddi na hanewe labarana, "horamodi, nedi hitu tolu kabani kamayegagu. ²⁰kodewu kamburuwu, halakowu marongadi mono abim momo kawu orongo ba Yanemo ka hawedeyi." ²¹Lodona, Petrus na buru dukidi hitu toyo mono wenadi, "Horamoga, yadoka hama yegami. Apaneni hama dongami?" ²²wedda bada tokya, "Kornelius, kapalaya, toyo hatenaya mono kaka bohini Allah, hamadom neya dohana yila jonga toyo Yahudi, daha apenani yitui malaikat muraha kada hawedewu mayo yila ummana kana rongo guni hatokimu." ²³Petrus naha wedeyi tama mono naha lokodi doyo. delango tana, iyo na kode mono daha lako maronga mono da oledi hitu ole hatenada wali la Yope. ²⁴Diha lodo wali jongana, da dukini na Kaisarea. Kornelius madeyi bana rema-remadi mono na koha mowayi ole bena mono ole atena. ²⁵kole bana tamai Petrus, Kornelius na tobokoya, mono na tokodi kuddona la koko witti nai Petrus mono na pamanutaya. ²⁶Ta idoya, Petrus na hakodeya dede mono wenani, "dedewuka! Yayo toyo piyp jalakaduwa." ²⁷Batongrona Petrus bana hanewe dongani yitui Kornelius, Petrus na tama mono na dukidi toyo danga ka makoha. ²⁸Lodona, Petrus na hanewe la aroda, "Yomim taja nekakya yitu na manyigla neya la barada hitu toyo Yahudi dada hadoma donga kadi ato la haduki dola toyo ka je Yahudingo, tabolloi Allah na patingogani la baraguba je tanganeimana hori mono manyarho bawedi. ²⁹Ineya ka haoro, ineya jegu tularakmani bamu hawedewa mayo. oro ineyaka, magu kapatagimi aba mamkamakoga?" ³⁰Mono, Kornelius wenani, "wali atu kapatongo lodo jongana koha bahena, yitu na jam kabani diha, yayo gu kawojo nola umagu, mono iteyaka, neni na toyo kadede la arogu na wango kalebe kamaninoka. ³¹lodona, wenaga, Kornelius, yitu pakawojomu rongo mowayaka mono hitu manutamu ape mowayi la bara nai Allah. ³²Oroineyaka, hawedeyi la Yope mono tokinani Simon yitu Petrus hawengo kana mayo. Iyo ennga pona nola umanai Simon, yi katagu hamurahango kalitto, la hupu bonu." ³³Oro ineyaka, bagu hawedeyi hitu toyo halako la baramu, mono oro doha atemu wawamu mayo. Bahenaka, tangadaka nekohe mowada, laaronai Allah, ka rongoyi tangadi pahareha mowanagu Morila baramu." Petrus Na talarango Li la Uma nai Kornelius ³⁴Lodona, Petrus Na bugerani wobana mono wena, "Bahena, gu tajamowayaka Allah na patingo mowani ba haolenani. ³⁵Taidoyaka, latanagada toyo, hitu toyo kakabohi Iyo mono karayini katena, katengo labara-Na. ³⁶Yina Li paha ngodnai Allah la toyo Israel da talarango hoilo doha ledeni nKristus Yesus, Idoka na Morida tangana. ³⁷Yomim taja dagu jalaya kadadi tangana yila Yudea, wali la Galilea, pojja yina pa iho hatalarana yitu Yohanes, ³⁸yomim taja yai Yesus, Toto Nazaret, apa nyinai Allah bana hamodo-Ni wani Wadi Katengo mono wani kuaha. Iyo na halako woletango rayini kadaha mono napatogahayi tangada hitu toyo hapittada wadi japata oronai Allah bana oleni Iyo. ³⁹Yama toyo katajaya tutuna tangana harayi nai Yesus, wali yila hadoda hitu toyo Yahudi lopo yila Yerusalem. Da pamate mowaya yitui Yesus mono da kedelo mowa-Ya yila yayu paha hebala. ⁴⁰Tabollo, Allah na pa

morho habali-Ya tolu lodo jongana mono naha lokoni Iyo kana patingo wuna, ⁴¹jela tanga nekmana na toyo tabollo la yama nehe, saksi-saksi hapede ulu mowanai Allah, ka moyo mono inu ole-Ni poja Iyo bana morho habali wali yila jonga toyo mate.⁴² Mono, Iyo napa reha gama yama kama talarani yitu la toyo danga mono tokiya kaha tepijango tutuna Idoka paha tutu nai Allah kana dadi parehayi wali hitu kamorho koha hitu kamate.

⁴³Tutuna Iyo, tangada nabi da toki mowayaka bagarani kaha tena ledeni yina ngara-Na na hopi nadi jalana ledeni na ngara-Na."Allah na patingoni Iyo Bana Hibayi Tangana na Toyo"⁴⁴Batongronai Petrus bana tokiyi hitu, yinna Waddi Katengo na buru yila jongada hitu toyo ka katangaya yina liyo. ⁴⁵Mono, tangada hitu toyo hatena ka ngeju mowa ka ma marongani yitui Petrus, da ka ngakko orona yina Waddi Katengo haburu dadi, loppo hitu toyo hawadeka.⁴⁶Orongo, bada rongoyi hitu toyo bada hanewe wango tanga ngara hanewe mono nekkayai Allah. Lodonai Petrus wenadi, ⁴⁷Jenakakngo ina kadadi pajalaya yina weyo paha iho wada ida toyo kahibaya yina Waddi Katengo kahengo itango?"⁴⁸Moka, Petrus na hawedeyi kada pa iho ledeni na nagara nai Kristus Yesus. Lodonaka, hitu toyo na kareya kaenga tongo oledi kapira lodo walingo.

Chapter 11

¹Batongrona ka nono, hitu rasul mono hitu ole hatena da kanengo nola Yudea da rongoya yitu hitu ka je toyo Yahudingo bada hibaya yitu na linai Allah. ²Oro ineya, pana pone yitui Petrus la Yerusalem hitu toyo kangeju mowa na hahepa pahangada dongani iyo, ³weneda bada tokyo, "Yoyo halako nemuni hitu la toyo jeka ngejuho mono moyo dongadi." ⁴Tabollo, Petrus na toki hadoha dani la barada, wanadi, ⁵"Yayo ba tongrongo bagu kawojo yila Yoipe, mono jegu sadar mawa, nenenen yitu ha itegu, neni kamera kabaya ka buru, kamajolora pato kabihuna wali la langto, mono yina kaba na doheka la baragu. ⁶bagu poja pahorani, gu hamatarani mono gu iteyi hitu haranga kapata gango witi na la ponu tana, haranga utta, ka halako wango kabuna, mono hitu kawurungo. ⁷Yayo gu rongo jalaya na li kaha newe la baragu, 'Kodewu, Petrus, ropoyi mono kam mudi!' ⁸tabollo, weguni, 'Jedokma, Mori. Orona, jenenekmango ka hori mono jeka doha katama a wobagu.' ⁹ta idoya, yina li nabaleha paha duwana ka wali langto, 'Apadi hitu paha muraha mowanai Allah, abumu tokinekayi hori!' ¹⁰Yika hengo koha bana hadolu wudango, lodona na pone habali kohayi la langto. ¹¹iteyaka, wali noka, nedi katolungo toyo ma labaragu na ma nola umagu kanengo la Kaisarea. ¹²Lodona, Waddi na hanewe la baragu halakowu marongadi mono abum kabohikawu. Hitu ka nomongo ole hatenagu na halako marongaga mono matama nola umana nona toyo. ¹³Lodona, iyo na toki gamani labarama ba neni ha itena na malaikat na dede nola umana mono wenani, 'hawedewu toyo la Yoipe mono kam tokinani Simon yitui Petrus hawengo kana ma hena, ¹⁴kana ngodi guni yina li pa unna la baramu mono ledena yina li paunna la yoyo wogu mahiggo, yoyo koha ha toyo kanengo la umamu. ¹⁵Batongrongobagu hanewewa, Waddi Katengo na buru la jongada, kahengo wali kapungena kadadi lajongada ittango. ¹⁶Moka, gu apeya yitu ha toki nai Mori, Iyo wena, 'Yohanes na paiho wango weiyo, tabolo yomi paiho wagimi adi Tengo. ¹⁷Bahenaka, Allah wonadi kanyuru kaha tuja labarada kahengo hitu wonada Iyo labarada itango bada poja hatenaya yitui Mori Yesus Kristus, Garane hingu kiga yayo bana dadi elo bagu halanguni yitui Allah?' ¹⁸Pojabada rongoyi tangada hitu, da kadona mono da dekayai Allah weneda, "Bahekanaka, Allah naparingi jalayi hitu ka je toyo Yahudingo yina mahigo yila lara kamorho." Liyo Naduki la Antiokhia. ¹⁹Lodona, tangada hitu toyo kama talara oro paldani yitui la baranai Stefanus, na duki la Fenisia, Siprus, mono Antiokhia, ledengo bada jengo talarani yina linai Mori la tangana natoyo heleda hitu toyo Yahudi. ²⁰Tabollo, nedi hitu toyo wali la jongada hitu toyo Siprus ono Kirene, Kama yitu la Antiokhia mono dahanewe dongadi hitu toyo Helenis hagapengo bada talarani tutnai Maroba Yesus. ²¹Limanai Mori na okayi mono kapirrango toyo daha tena mono da bali la larnai Mori. ²²Naliyo tutuda na duki yila katiluda hitu toyo hatena la Yerusalem, mono da hawedeya yitui Barnabas la Antiokhia. ²³Kole bana duki Barnabas mono na iteya yina li manawaranai Allah, iyo na ege ate mono naha nuwadi tangada kaengada hatena yai Mori wango modo ate. ²⁴Oronai Barnabas ba toyo dohaneya, na bonuni Waddi Katengo mono kadongko, dangayi toyo ha ngodi la baranai Mori. ²⁵Lodona, Barnabas na halao la Tarsus untuk mencari Saulus. ²⁶Mono, ba poja bana tobokaya, iyo na marongani la Antiokhia. diha dona madena, bada hatoboka dongadi hitu toyo hatena mono da ajarayi toyo danga. Mono, la Antiokhia, hitu ana limana da kapungengi tokiya yina "toyo Kristen". ²⁷Tangana atu na lodo, nedi nabi ka buru wali la Yerusalem ma yila Antiokhia. ²⁸neni yina hawu toyo ka ngarangoi Agabus, na dede mono na takatutu wango yitu Waddi orona ba neni yina Kareba la ponu tana. Mono, yina Kareba na dadi yila pareha nai Klaudius. ²⁹Moka, hitu ana lima da pohotaya halodingo taguda, roka hadukada diha toyo-diha toyo, tangada hitu ole beda yila Yudea. ³⁰Mono, kahejalango harayida, daha ngodidi hitu hataguda labarada hitu toyo katungo ledena limadai Barnabas monoi Saulus.

Chapter 12

¹Atponana, Raja Herodes na keketaya na limana lajongana hitu toyo hatena kaha mayilayi baweda. ²Iyo na naha mateyai Yakobus, ole benai Yohanes, wango katopo³orongo yitui Herodes bana itenani yiha rayina bana ha ege dani ateda hitu toyo yahudi, na hangatango bana wopa yai petrus.⁴Koleha bana wopaya yai petrus, na hatamani la gol monno na woyya la hela to ban ka patongo mone yaho da anguni, mono ba pojaka ha paskah na pa orokani yila toyo danga⁵moka, Petrus da haengani nola golu, tabolo yitu na kawojo paha tanga dani yitui Petrus naha kitadi naha ponedi la aronai Allah kawali hitu la toyo hatena. Malaikat nai Mori da paholai Petrus wali la golu.⁶Dengo diha hudo, Yitui Herodes kagu ngodiya la bali hodu ba wena, Petrus tongro majuru nani yila jongada hitu mone yaho, da pingo wali do gayo kaloro bohi, mono hitu ka jaga la binna engada bada hamatarani na golu. ⁷Mono, horani, neni na hawuyo na malaikat nai Mori na dede nola bara nai Petrus mono na kawidaka noka derko nola golu, lodona yina malaikat da toba nani na karapehanai Petrus mono na ha roduya, wenani, "malewara kode!" Mono, hitu kaloro bohi na kanadui lopo bana halidi wali la limana.⁸Lodona, Malaikat wena labarana, "Pingtoni na kabbumu mono wadi kopa witimu." Mono, iyo na rayini kahengo. lodona, iyo wena labarana, "wani na kalebemu mono kamdokuga!"⁹Lodona, Petrus n lohongo mono na dokuni yina malaikat. Io jena taja nekmaya ba ahani kadadi ledeni yina malaikat ka hepijango, tabolo paha ngadada enga nengo ha itena bawedani. ¹⁰Bada pja pahepoyi hitu ka jaga kawunga bina koda binna ka dungo, da duki nola bina bohi ka lohongo nola ha rona. yina bina bokala na ma bugera dagu oroda, koha bada lohongomono daha lako nola diha doyo, mono wingo yina malaikat da jena yitui Petrus.¹¹Bana poja Petrus bana madomuni baahani kadadi la pola tona, iya wena, "Bahenaka, gu taja pija neyaka yitui Mori bana hawedeya na Malaikai-Na mono na pa mahigowa wali yila limanai Herodes mono wali la tangada hitu toyo ha bedda hitu toyo Yahudi."¹²Ba pojai Petrus bana madomuni, iyo na halako nola umanai Maria, yina iny nai Yohanes yitui Markus hawengo, mono nedi hitu toyo danga ka makoha mono kakawojo.¹³yitui Petrus bana kaladini yina bina bokola, yina mawinne na ha wuyo kangarangoi Rode nemeni bugerani. ¹⁴Bakole bana tajaya yina linai Petrus, orona bana ege na atena iyo na bugerani binna, mono na palayo dalo bana tokiya yitui Petrus neni dede nola bina bokola. ¹⁵Idango wedani yitui Rode, "Yo kalango muni!" tabolo iyo, Rode da toki pa kitani kahe pijango, mono engango bawedani, "Nono katoknani!"¹⁶Ta idoya, Petrus engana bana kaladini, mono kole bada bugerani na binna, da iteya yitui Petrus, mono daha ngotoro. ¹⁷Tabollo, kole yitui Petrus bana woyo tadjkowango limana kada kadona, iyo na dulkodani ba ahanyina yitui Mori bana loho ngodiya wali nola golu. Mono iyo wenena, "hadukini tutuna yitui la Yakobus mono hitu la ole hatenada." Lodona, ia na halako mono engango nola iha hadoyo. ¹⁸ba kole bana huda na lodo, na kode na ha ta bokola la jongana hitu prajurit tutuna yitu kadadi lai Petrus. Tutumatenai Herodes¹⁹Yitui Herodes bana mayegani yitui Petrus mono ba jena jomya, iyo na ka patadi hitu ka jaga mono na wodi li pareha kada hamateya. Lodona, Herodes na buru yila Yudea la Kaisarea mono na engango habali²⁰atponana, Herodes na bani ngadengo yila Toyo Tirus mono Sidon, koha bana hawu atengo aroni yitui Herodes, mono koleh ba ronini yitui Blastus, ka orhoya yina ha du umanana raja, na pa ohaya ka neni na dame orongo nola hadoda jeda kolekmango ha muyo ka wali hadonai Herodes.²¹Yila lodo poja paha rahi mowada, Herodes na wdi hitu kalebe rajana, mono na ngodoni nona ha doyo pareha, mono na hadukini paha kajalana la barada.²²Hitu toyo danga engada kawullo, "yitu linani Mori, je li tonekmaya!"²³Wali no memaka, neni na hawuyo malaikatnai Mori na kapokaya oronani ba jeni rokana Allah mono iyo da muni loyo, lodongo bana mate.²⁴Tabollo, linai Allah na kiki buklo mono da pakita-kitango.²⁵Lodona, Barnabas moni Saulus da bali wali yila Yerusalem kole bada poja paha yilida, mono dama ronga jalani yitui Yohanes, yitui Markus hawengo.

Chapter 13

¹diha lodo, hitu la jongada hitu toyo Antiokhia, nabi-nabi mono hitu guru-guru, hitui Barnabas, Simeon yitui Niger hawengo, Lukius kawali la Kirene, Manahem yitu oe matuna Herodes, raja hadoyo, monoi Saulus.

²tongroda hitu toyo bada ka ngote la aronai Mori mono da tahini na karebada, Waddi katengo wenena, "Hatuba gadi yayo hitui Barnabas monoi Saulus tutuna yina pahayila paha kamako donga gudi."³Lodona, bada poja hatahini na karebada mono bada kawojo, loppo bada hajoladi limana yitu lai Barnabas monoi Saulus, iyo na hawedeyi hitu kadungo. Barnabas monoi Saulus yila nuha Siprus⁴Moka, ba poja na hawedeya Waddi katengo, Barnabas monoi Saulus da burru la Seleukia, mono wali habali da halako pala la Siprus. ⁵Kole bada duki nola Salamis, da talarani na linai Allah yila be umada hitu toyo Yahudi, mono da maronga jalani yitui Yohanes yina toyo hayilida.⁶Kole bada halako nola nuha Pafos, da dukini yini toyo kapewengo kabali mata, yina toyo nabi kawohokada toyo Yahudi, kangarango Baryesus. ⁷Iyo na oledi hitu toyo hanewe Sergius Paulus, yina hawuyo toyo hanewe, kakareyi hitui Barnabas monoi Saulus kada mayo la barana orongo bana bengong nani na linai Allah. ⁸Taboloi, Elimas, yina toyo kabali mata, henena ngara ba tokikaya tutunai Barnabas monoi Saulus, bana wani atena pahelorani naha tenana yina toyo hanewe.⁹Tabollo, Saulus, yitui Paulus hawengo hatajaya, na bonuni Wadi Katengo, na hamatarani yitui Elimas, ¹⁰Mono wena, "Hei yoyo, habonuna matipu mono tangana kajapata, yoyo ana karehi wolowu, yoyo muhu nagu yitu katena, jena dakma bamu ngahuwu pahelorani yina lara nai Mori ka lurho?"¹¹Bahenaka, pahorani, limanai Mori nemeni la todumu mono na dukigu morowu mono jemu ittemakmaya yina mata lodo koha kapira lodongo. "Nomemaka, habong mono kapogto na buru la toduna mono iyo na halako woletango mayegango toyo ka kete nani na limana.¹²Lodona, yina Toyo Hanewe na hatena orongo bana iteya yitu kadadi orona bana ege na atena ledena yina li hanuwa nai Mori. Paulus monoi Barnabas da halako la harona Antiokhia yila tana Pisidia¹³ Yitu hadaka, Paulus mono tangada hitu toyo olena pala wali yila Pafos koha la Perga, yila Pamfilia, tabolo Yohanes na ujakadi bana halako bali la Yerusalem. ¹⁴Tabollo, Saulus monoi Barnabas da hakitani na halakoda yila Perga koha duki nola Antiokhia, yila Pisidia. Mono, yila lodo sabat, dahalako nola uma hori mono da ngodo noha bali. ¹⁵Bapoja habahaya yina Hurata Taurat mono huratada hitu nabi, hitu kapala uma hori da hawedeyi hitu toyo kada hanewe yila aroda hitu ka dungo rasul, "Bagu ole begimi, banekango hanewe ege atemi tangana hitu toyo, toki kakmoyi."¹⁶Moka, Paulus na dede mono na wodi tadjko wani na limana mono wenadi, "Tangami toyo Israel mono tangami toyo ka kabohini yitui Allah, rongoyaka! ¹⁷Allah da hitu toyo Israel na pidde mowayika hitu obu waikada mono na keketayi hitu tododa ba enga hoda nola tana Mesir mono wango bana keke taya na kana, la na kododi lohongo wali nola hadoyo. ¹⁸Nengo pato kabulu doyo, Iyo naha maloyani atena hitu harayida yila maroda gilro.¹⁹Mono, bana poja hapudahayi hitu ka pitungo toyo la tanah kanaan, iyo na woiya nona tana.²⁰Tangana yitu na dadi nengo 450 dona. Poja noka, Allah na wodi la barada hitu kapareha koha dukini na parehanai nabi Samuel²¹Lodona, da kareya yina hawu toyo na raja, monoi Allah na wadani Saul, ana kabani nai Kish, yina toyo wali la Kabihu nai Benyamin, koha pato kabulu dongo. ²²poja Allah mana hikalani yitui Saul, Allah na keketayai Daud kana dadi raja la jongada, yila tutuna Allah na ite mowaya mono wenena, 'Yayo gu toboka mowaya yitui Daud, ana kabani nai Isai, yina Toyo kawona ngo la ate-Gu, karayigadi tangada hitu habeg-Gu.²³Wali yila duwuna yina toyo, Allah, kahengo hatoki mowa-Na, na ngodiya la jongada toyo Israel na hawu toyo kapa hoiloyi, yitui Yesus. ²⁴Bajeneme honi yitui Yesus, Yohanes na toki mowaya kapungena tutuna yina pa iho jora wango yila barada tanagada toyo Israel. ²⁵Mono, batongroda Yohanes bana hayilidi hitu taguna iyo na toki pakitani, 'paha ngadami garani wemiga? Yayo je Inekma. Tabollo, pahoranenika, Naha wu toyo na mayo la liwugu, langka kope witi kana-Di yayo jegu roka nekmadi hali nadi.²⁶Bagu ole begimi, kaburu wali yilai Abraham mono tangami ka kabohini yitui Allah, daha duki mowadanika yina li mahigo.

²⁷Orona, hitu ka engango la Yerusalem mono hitu kapala da, jeka tajaya Iyo mono jeda tajakmaya yiha hatokida hitu nabi, yitu habaha yila diha lodo sabat-diha lodo sabat, na ha tangangoka noha tokida hitu nabi ledena bada hamayila yai Yesus.²⁸Mono, lopo janekngo hatoboka dani jala pa hamayila mate donga dani, da kareya yitui Pilatus ka hamate-Ya. ²⁹Mono, ba poja bada patutuni yitu hatulho mowada tutu-Na, da haburu-Ni wali la yayu paka dello mono da kuglo-Ni nola rate.³⁰Ta idoyaka, Allah na hamorho habaliya Iyo wali lajongada toyo kamate, ³¹mono, kapira lodongo, Yesus napatingo wuna yila toyo ka ole jua-Ni yila Galilea koha la Yerusalem, kanoyo bahena kadadi saksi-Na tutuda hitu toyo.³²Mono, yama mangodiguni dagumi yina Li Doha tutu paha katuku nai Allah yila obu waikada, ³³orona, Allah na ponu mowaya yina hakatukuna la barada, tanada anada, mono na hamorho habali yai Yesus, kahengo kamatulho nola kitab Mazmur kawuku kadungo: 'Yoyo Ana gu-GuYina lodo, Yayo gu dadi Bapa-Mu.³⁴Tutunai Allah kaha morho yai Yesus wali yila jonga toyo kamate, jahilunekmanika yina mayilla, Allah na toki mowaya, 'Yayo gu wokagu kanyuru yitu kamuraha mono na dadi baha tenaya, yitu hawodani yitui Daud.³⁵Idoyika orodi, Iyo wejalana nola Mazmur hawadeka, 'Yoyo jemu jenekmana yina Toyo

Muraha-Mu iteya yina mayila.³⁶Oronai, Daud, bana poja hayini tangada hitu rojana oro habenani Allah, lodona na mate, mono da kuglani la jonga obu waikana, mono na iteya yina mayilla,³⁷Tabollo yitui Yesus paha Morho habali nai Allah wali yila jogada hitu toyo mate, jena itekamaya yina mayila.³⁸Oro ineyaka, kam taja wakakmoni, bagu ole begimi, ledena Iyo idoka yina mahigo wali yila doku jala paha tuba dagimi,³⁹mono ledena-Iyo, tangana na toyo ka hatena na pama higoya wali yila tangana, kawali yila Iyo yomi dadi bada pama higogimi wali yila Hurata Taurat Musa.⁴⁰Bahenaka, haateni kaabuna dadi hitu kanengo nola huratada hitu nabi la baramu:
⁴¹"Pahoranika, yomi katagungo hatereko!Kadadako mono mojangoka, orona Yayo gu rayini yi paha yila lodomu, yina paha yilli je paha tenamu, lopo ba nekango toyo kadulkagimini la barami."⁴²batongroda hitui Paulus monoi Barnabas bada lohongo, hitu dangayi toyo kahadukini tutuna yina liyola lodo hori piyo.⁴³ba poja nona makoha, dangayi hitu toyo Yahudi mono hitu toyo proselit kaka bohini Mori kadokuni Paulus monoi Barnabas, hitu kahanewe la barada mono naha nokayi ka enga hakitango nola kanyurunai Allah.⁴⁴yila lodo hori piyo, kamha tangana toyo kaengango nola harona ka rongoya na linai Mori.⁴⁵Ta idoyaka, hitu toyo Yahudi bada iteye maneni karame, na bonuni hakiri ate mono walngo bada gobani apani yiha tokinai Paulus hagapengo bada wihokaya.
⁴⁶Lodona, Paulus monoi Barnabas da dadi balehayi mono weneda, "Tutuna yitu na rokaneni oronani yina linai Allah ba wane hingkani toki ulu nehogimini labarami kapungena. Oro ineyaka, yomi mam tularani mono kawongko wumu na pola tomu jena wonakmango bamkoleni yina morho jeka haduka, Pahoranika, yama ma poterango yila toyo hawadeka.⁴⁷Orona, wenenka yitui Mori bana wogama pareha yila yama:'Yayo gu hadadi mowagu magakaha lajongada hitu diha toyo kana dadi ngodiya yina hoilo koha duki nola haduka tana."⁴⁸hitu toyo Yahudi bada rongoya tutuna yitu, na egeyi ateda mono na mageboraya linai Mori. Mono, heda dangada hitu poja paha tutu mowa kaneni na morho jeka haduka, dadi baha tena.⁴⁹Moka, linai Mori na matalaro yila tangana nona hadoyo.⁵⁰Ta idoyaka, hitu toyo yahudi da wudayi hitu mawinne hatena paha aka mono toyo hawayo nola harona, mono na hakodeya yina mayila la arodai Paulus mono Barnabas, loppo da wugayi nola bali hodi lohongo nola diri tana.⁵¹Loppo, hagapengo bana kobahayi hitu kobko walila lawitina la arona hoyo toyo Yahudi, Paulus monoi Barnabas da halako nola Ikonium.⁵²Mono, hitu ana limana na bonudi ege atemomo yitu Waddi Katengo.

Chapter 14

¹mono, na dadika nola Ikonium, Paulus Monoi Barnabas da tama nola uma hori hoyo toyo Yahudi daha newe tepijja iyaka hitu kahengo nangana natoyo wali hitu toyo Yahudi koha toyo Yunani, nadukidi hatena. ²Tabollo, hitu toyo Yahudi jeka hatena da wudayi hitu toyo jeka Yahudingo mono da wunyi dadi paha ngadda da kada gobadi hitu toyo kaaha tena ba wedda. ³Moka, idango da engango noha bali kahekalango madena engada bada hanewe tokinani na ngaranai Mori, kadulkoya tutuna yina li kanyuru-Na, loppona woddi tadjko-tadjko mono balango- balango kadadi lededi limada. ⁴Ta idoya, hitu toyo la harona daha bawengo, hawadeka daha ole nola toyo Yahud mono hawadeka noyi la rasul. ⁵Baneni yitu pahegeda, wali hitu jeka toyo Yahudingo loppo hitu toyo Yahudi, oledi hitu kapalada, ka haonguyi hitu rsul mono katayi watu baweda, ⁶Bada poja taja wani hitui Paulus monoi Barnabas da palayo nola Listra mono Derbe, hitu harona la Likaonia, koha hitu hadoyo la barada. ⁷mono, noha bali daha kitango talarani na Liyo. Paulus noyi La Harona Listria mono Harona Derbe⁸Nola, Listra neni naha wu toyo ka ngodo mono na loja hitu witina, na kaliku wali la kabu inyana mono jena halako hingmahongo. ⁹Yitu n toyo tongro katanga nani yitui Paulus ba na hanewe, orongo yitui Paulus bana hamatarani mono bana iteyi yina beneni yina hatena ba patogahaya, ¹⁰Paulus nawontoyo bana hanewe, "Dede didarawu wadi ha wittimu." Lodona, yina toyo na takoho mono walngo ka bana halako. ¹¹Hitu toyo danga bada iteya yitu harayi nai Paulus, dakode ngodi wuda bada wontoya bada hanewe wango hanewe Likaonia, "Hitu dewa-dewa na buruyi la jongada mono dapa tuja wuda yila kadadi toyo!" ¹²Hitui toyo na tokiya yitui Barnabas bai Zeus ya monoi Paulus Hermes orongo ba ine ka kodoni yina hanewe. ¹³Kapala dewa Zeus hitu kanengo umana nola bali harona, na ngodi hitu wobo hapi mono wola yayu nola bobinna harona. Iyo oledi hitu toyo danga kaha hamanuta kawoni daguna yitui Paulus monoi Barnabas bawedda. ¹⁴Ta idoya, hitui rasul Barnabas monoi rasul Paulus bada rongoya tutuna yitu, da hirayi kalebeda mono na palayo tama nola joga toyo danga, hagapengo bada kawulo, ¹⁵mono wedda, "Bagu ole begimi, aba mam rayinelkadi tangada hitu? yama toyo pi jala kakma hengo yomi kangodi gimini yina li doha labarami kabalimi wali yeka jemangu gonna yila bara nai Allah ka morho, karayini yina langto, mono ponu tana, mono na bonu, mono tangana na ihina. ¹⁶Hitu toyo kaulu pona, dajeda hitu toyo bada halako dokudi lara daguda. ¹⁷Tabollo, Iyo jena jekmana na pola tonna bajenengo katajanani. Orona, Iyo na rayini kadaha ledengo bana wogimini ura kawali langto mono rahi wu yayu kaha bokola gimidi atemi lededi hitu ha muyo mono yina ege ate." ¹⁸Langkag toki koha kayi tangada hitu, jeda duka madi hitu toyo kada jengo rayingo manuta la barada. ¹⁹Tabolo Iyo, Hitu toyo Yahudi nemedi wali yila Antiokhia mono Ikonium, bada poja harodahadi hitu toyo danaga, da wewuyi hitui Paulus wadi watu mono da yoruyi bada palohoyi nola bali harona enga mate mowa nani Paulus baweda. ²⁰tabollo, hitu ana lima nai Paulus bada woletani, iyo na dede mono na tama habali no la harona. Diha lodo wali jongana, na halako marongani Barnabas la Derbe. Dabali yila Harona Antiokhia yila tanah Siria²¹Bada poja talarani yina li nola harona mono na dangayi ana limada, da bali yila Listra, mono la Ikonium, mono la Antiokhia, ²²hagapengo bada hamodo dadi paha ngada hitu ana limada, hatutudi ka engango bada hamodini naha tenada, mono da toki itango da tama neho nola Hodonai Allah lededi nangai mayila. ²³Hitui Paulus monoi Barnabas bada piddeyi hitu toka tuda tangada hitu toyo hatenada, bada poja kawojo mono datahingo kareba, da woyi hitu toyo katuda yilai Mori, yila bara-Na poja paha tenayi. ²⁴Lodona, na palakoya Pisidia mono da duki no la Panfilia. ²⁵lodona, bada poja talarani na li la Perga, da buru wali la Atalia. ²⁶Wali daka nono, na pala wali la Antiokhia, noyo hado wodadi kanyurui kawali lai Allah tutuna yina hayili hapoja mowada. ²⁷Bada poja haduki mono bada makoha oledi hitu toyo hatena, datoki kohayi tangadi harayi nadi Allah oleda mono aha nyina Iyo bada bugera binna hatena tutuda hitu toyo hawadeka. ²⁸Mono, da engango oledi hitu ana lima yina lodo kamojango.

Chapter 15

¹Lodona, nedi kapingango toyo buru wali la Yudea mono daha hanuwa ddi hitu ole toyo hatenada, "Yomi ba je ngejukami kahengo yina pata dai Musa, yomi jena dadikma ba pamahigo gimi." ²lodona, bana dadi yina haribbango hitui Paulus mono Barnabas gobadi hitu toyo, da pohotaya hitui Paulus monoi Barnabas, oledi hitu kapira walingo toyo, da poneneho la Yerusalem kada dukidi hitu rasul mono toka tungo tutuna yitu paha bare dongada. ³Moka, pa poja ha lotayi atu la lara oledi hitu toyo hatena, da palakaya Fenisia mono Samaria hagapengo bada dulkoya dohaya tutu jora hitu toyo hawadeka, mono tutuna yitu na ngodiya ege ate la jongada hitu ole hatenada. ⁴Bada kole haduki nola Yerusalem, da hiba hadoyi hitu ole hatenada, rasul, mono toka tungo, lodona da dulkoya tangada hitu harayi nai Allah lededi idango. ⁵tabollo, kapingango toyo kawali hila kalibo Farisi kahatena mowa da kode dede mono wedda, "hado wonana ba ngejukayi mono kaha rehayi kada dokuni yina patanai Musa!" ⁶Hitu Rasul mono toka tungo da toboka dobayi bada haneweni tutuna yitu. ⁷pojaya nona hagobango kamojango, Petrus na dede mono wenna la barada, "Bagu ole begimi, yomim tajaya ullunana yitui Allah pidemoya la jongami ledeni na wobagu, hitu toyo hawadeka da rongoya yina Li mono dukidi hatena. ⁸Monoi, Allah, ka tajaya na ate toyo, katoki moya labarada bada wodi Waddi Katengo la barada, kahengo harayi-Na labarada, ⁹mono Iyo jena hawate-wate mada ita mono idango, poja Iyo bana bana hamura hadi ateda ledena hatenada. ¹⁰Bahenaka, aba mam kaba nelkani yitui Allah ledengo bana tayana tukla ka buto la kokoda hitu ana lima, wali hitu obu waikada koha itango, jeda duka mani taguda? ¹¹Tabollo, ita daha tena oro hamalogadaledena yina kanyurunai Mori Yesus, hejala idango." ¹²Lodona, tangada hitu kangojoka toyo da kadona mono da rongoyi Barnabas monoi Paulus, batongroda hitu kadungo rasul bada tokiya tangada hitu tadjko mono balango harayinai Allah lededa idango la jongada hitu toyo hawadeka. ¹³bada poja hangahu hanewe, Yakobus na baleha, "Bagu ole begimi, rongo dowa yayo. ¹⁴Simon da tokimowa dani aha nyinai Allah wali kapungena naha matara di toyo hawadeka, kada dekeyi hitu toyo jongada hitu toyo yina hawuyo kangote la ngara-Na. ¹⁵Haatokida hitu nabi daha tenaya tutuna yitu, kahengo kamatulho, ¹⁶Pojaka yiyo, Yayo gu balikawa. mono hakode habaliya yina umanai Daud kama manyegara mowa. Yayo gu hakode habaliyi kaka wudka, mono yayo gu habayi, ¹⁷hitu kadadi toyo kaenga hongo na dadi bada mayegani Mori, mono hitu toyo hawadeka haka mako ledeni na ngara-Gu, karayini tangana yitu, linai Allah, na rayini tangana yitu, ¹⁸poja hatajaya wali kawunga doyo. ¹⁹Bahenaka, yayo pahangadagu ida jahilu da hamayilla nekmayi hitu diha toyo kabali yilai ALLah. ²⁰Tabollo, itango da tulho nepoyi ka maro wungo rayidi hitu habonuna kajala, mono hitu jala tutu ha olengo mono wali hitu kama hokela mono wali la rutto. ²¹Orona, wali hitu kadadi ullu, Musa nemowani, la diha harona- diha harona, hitu toyo da bahayi la diha uma hori diha uma hori, diha lodo hori-diha lodo hori."Hurata tangada hitu toyo Hatena Jeka Toyo Yahudingo ²²Lodona, na doha abaweda hitui rasul, mono hitu toka tungo, mono tangada hitu toyo hatena, dapede toyo wali lajongada paha wede nola Antiokhiaoledi hitui Paulus monoi Barnabas. Da hawedeyai Yudas yitui Barnabas hawengo, monoi Silas, hitu ka kapaladi hitu ole hatena, ²³Mono da tulho hura wadi limada, wenena: ²⁴Orona yama marongo mowaya kapingango toyo wali la yama, hitu labarama jeha woma pareha, da rega gimi wadi hitu hatokida ka hagedo gimidi dewami, ²⁵tutuna yitu kadohaya wenema yama, bama poja ngoni, bapiddengo toyo mono kahawedeyi labaramu oledi hitu ole bema hamanawarama, Barnabas monoi Paulus, ²⁶Kawoya na morhana oro ngara nai Mori da, Kristus Yesus. ²⁷Oro ineyaka, mama hawedeyi hitui Yudas monoi Silas, idokala katoki dagu gimini tutuna yitu kahengo wadi woba daguda. ²⁸Orona, nene hona dohana tutunai Waddi Katengo mono tutuma yama ba hadeto gimi la balemi jeka rehi buto wali yika benni, ²⁹Orona yomi bam hama ro wungo wali yila pa horomi yika jala, mono kawali la rutto, mono kawali apadi hitu kamate hakohela, mono ka wali hila jala japata oleda. ³⁰Bada poja ka hanayo, da buru la Antiokhia, mono bada poja hakohayi hitu toyo hatena, da woiya yina hurata. ³¹hitu toyo hatena bada bahhaya, na ege yi ateda oro yiha ege ate dongaya. ³²Yudas monoi Silas ba nabi dagu jalayi, daha moddodi mono daha kulhoyi itu ole hatena dawadi hatoki ka danga. ³³Mono, pada poja ha engango nono kapira lodongo, hitu toyo hatena da paholayi bali wango dame la bara hitu toyo kaha wedeyi. ³⁴[Taidoya, doha wenenai Silas ba engaango noha bali.] ³⁵Tabollo, Paulus monoi Barnabas da engango nola Antiokhia, hagapengo bada ajara mono talarani na li nai Mori ole jaladi hitu toyo danga. Paulus Monoi Barnabas Dahewa ³⁶Dukini kapira lodongo, Paulus wena lai Barnabas, "madaka kada duki habali hitu ole hatenada la diha harona-diha harona, yitu hadoyo talara dani na li nai Mori kada iteyi baha nyikakida." ³⁷Barnabas nabejalango oleni yitui Yohanes yitui Markus hawengo. ³⁸Ta idoya, paha ngada nai Paulus bana dadi neho kamaronga nedi hitu toyo ka jena yina Pamfilia mono je maronga nekmadi yitu paha yilli. ³⁹Mokka, na dadi yina mahewa ka loki koha bada mahewa diha-diha. Barnabas na marongani Markus mono da pala nola Siprus, ⁴⁰Taboloi Paulus na pede yai Silas mono daha lako, bada poja ha joladi hitu ole hatena la Li Kanyuru nai Mori. ⁴¹Mono, iyo na palakaya na Siria mono Kilikia hagapengo bada hamoddodi hitu toyo hatena.

Chapter 16

¹Paulus na majala yila Derbe mono Lista. Mono na iteya neni naha wu toyo na ana limana, ngaranai Timotius, anana yina wu na mawinne Yahudi ka boda hatena mowa, tabollo na bapana toyo Yunaniya. ²Iya da doma doha neni hitu ole hatena kanengo nola Listra mono Ikonium, ³Paulus na kabu ateni ole halokani yitui Timotius, ia mana kamakoni mono na ngejuya orongo ba toyo Yahudiyi ka engango nola hadoyo. Orona tangada datajaya batoyo Yunaniya. ⁴Batongroda halako palakayi hitu harona, daha duki tangada apa nehoni hitu patada hadokida hitu toyo kaha tena, hitu poja hapohota mowana hitu rasul mono toyo katungo ka nengo nola Yerusalem. ⁵Moka, hitu toyo hatena daha ka dongkoyi yila hatenada mono dangada namatabayi diha lodo-diha lodo. Allah nakamakoni Paulus La Makedonia⁶Lodona, daha lako palakayina yina Frigia mono Galatia orona na heridi hitu Waddi Katengo bana talarani na li yila Asia. ⁷kKole bada duki nola Misia, na kabuatengo halako nola Bitinia, tabollo na Waddi nai Yesus jena haloko madi. ⁸Mokka, pojja bada palakaya yina Misia, na buru wali la Troas.⁹Neni yiha itenai Paulus yitu bana hudongo. neni yina hawu toyo kawali la Makedonia na dede mono napaocha la barana wenani, "Mawuka yila Makedonia mono kam tulu kama yama." ¹⁰Kole bana iteya yitu haitenai Paulus, na malewara halako la Makedonia, bapoja ha pohotaya yitui Allah bana kamako gama kama talarani na Li la barada.Tutu Joranai Lidia¹¹Oro ineya, bada poja hapala wali la Troas, yama hakita mamani pala nola Samotrake, mono diha lodo piwali la Neapolis, ¹²Mono wali habali loppo la Filipi, Harona bokola nola Makedonia mono harona haramada hitu Roma. maengango nola harona kapira lodongo. ¹³Lodona, yina lodo hori, ma halako nola bali bina bokolana nona harona ka aro nola loko tana, nona hadoyo do hangada mani ba neni hadoyo kawojo. Moka, yama mangodo mono mahanewe dongadi hitu mawinne ka tongro makoha.¹⁴Naha wu nama winne kangarango Lidia, kawli la harona Tiatira, kamalajango kaba ungu. Mori na bugera nani na atena kana katangaya ahani hatoki nai Paulus. ¹⁵Mono, poja yitui Lidia mono tangada toyo kaengango la umana ba haihoi, iyo na paoha la barama wenena, "Bam hangadini yama bama ha tena tepijaka yilai Mori, mami yila umagu mono kam enga noha bali." mono engana bada doheragama. Paulus Monoi Silas la Golu¹⁶Botongrona, bama halako nola hadoyo kawojo, neni yitu na ata mawinne, kamangu waddina katagama kabali mata. Iyo na dangai ha utu hangodinani yina morina ledena yina kabali matana. ¹⁷Yina mawinne na dokuni Paulus mono yama engango bana kawullo, "Hitu toyo paha wedenadi Allah Kahoda Medeta, katoki gimini na lara morho la barami!" ¹⁸Iyo na rayi hakitani kapri lodongo. Paulus, na dukini bani mono na kawullo habalini yna waddi, "Yayo gu parehawu ledeni yina ngara nai Kristus Yesus kam lohongo wali la pola tona!" Lodona, yina waddina na loho memango. ¹⁹Tabolo, yitu na morina bana iteya tutuna yitu ka danga ha utu dongana bana bunga, iya mada wopayi hitui Paulus monoi Silas, mono da yori dola hadoyo toyo danga la aroda hitu ka keteni na kuaha. ²⁰mono, poja bada marongadi hitui Paulus monoi Silas hitu la kapala pareha, weneda, "Hitu toto, toyo Yahudiyi rayidadi paga goba donga yila harona da itango. ²¹da hanuwa dadi hitu pata jeka tena kada hibayi mono kada rayini kadadi toyo Roma."²²Hitu toyo danga daha wungo kode bada tayi hityui Paulus Monoi Silas mono hitu kapala harona da hira dadi kalebe dai Paulus monoi Silas, mono dapa rehayi kada paluyi hitu kadungo toyo. ²³bada poja hapaluyi hitui Paulus moni Silas, da leto walidi nola golo mono dapa rehaya yina kapala golu kana jawa yi hitui Paulus monoi Silas. ²⁴Kole pojja hibaya na li pareha, yina kapala golu naha tamadi hitui Paulus monoi Silas nola golu kadoyo dalo mono da radi nadi witina wani kaloro bohi.²⁵kole ha tolora hudoya, Paulus monoi Silas batongroda bada kawojo mono da lawitidi tanganai Allah, mono hitu toyo la golu hawadeka da rongoyi. ²⁶Lodona, kode hawoda na opung bokola ka kedo kohani na golu. Mono, hawingo tangada bina bana ma bugerayi mono hitu kaloro bohi kama radi la diha toyo-diha toyo nama dolahayi. ²⁷Yitu na kapala golu bana kode mono bana iteyi hitu bina golu bana mabugera, na lohuya nakatopona mono kamha na hamate wudaguna orona paha ngadana hitu toyo lagolu ba pala kadadi. ²⁸Tabollo, Paulus naka wulo, "Abum hamayila dagu kaya na pola tomu orongo yama ne koha gama hena!"²⁹Lodona, yina kapala golu na kareyi hitu api kaha derkoyi mono na halako tama, loppo engana karedi, iyo na kawojo la aro dai Paulus monoi Silas. ³⁰Poja kanono, iyo na ngodiyi wali la bali hodi mono wena, "Bagu morigimi, apa nehongo harayigu kaha malogaa kiwa?"³¹Mono, da bakehaya, "Hatena wua nolai Mori Yesus mono yoyo da ha malogawu, yoyo mono tangada toyo ka engango la umamu."³²Lodona, Paulus monoi Silas na talarangolinai Mori la kapala golu tangada toyo kaengango la umana. ³³Pja kanono, iyo nama rongani Paulus mono Silas, no hudo mema, mono na baha nadi kapotada, lodona iyo mono tangada ole benada ha ihoyi. ³⁴Lodona, Kapala golu na marongadi hitui Paulus mono Silas la umana mono na hagonadi hamuyo. Moka, iyo na ege hija na atena, orona iyo mono tangada ka engango nola umana daha tena mowa lai Allah.³⁵Taidoya, dukini noyo didira lodo, hitu kapala pareha harona daha hawedeyi hitu kapingo palihi, weneda, "paholayi kahitu toyo!"³⁶Mono, kapala golu na hanayi Paulus, wenena, "Hitu kapala harona da hawede ba holagimi. oro ineyaka, lohongo ka bahena mono kam halako wango dame!"³⁷Tabollo, Paulus wennani, "Hitu toyo da palu mowagama la

aro toyo danga, jeda kapata lito magama, hitu toyo kawali la Roma, mono da leto mowa gama la golu. Lodona, bahenaka paloho karingi bele modaa gama? jedokmaka! Jekadaka kada mayo dagukada haloho gama." ³⁸Hitu palihi daa tokiya hitu hatoki da hitu la kapala harona. da kabohi orongo bada rongoyi hitui Paulus monoi Silas ba toyo Roma. ³⁹moka daamayo ka hawaligama maweda lai Paulus monoi Silas. Bada poja paha lohoyi Paulus moni Silas da kareyi kadungo kada jenaka yina harona. ⁴⁰Lodona, da lohongo wali lagolu mano da halako la umanai Lidia, mono poja bada iteyi hitu ole hatenada, Paulus monoi Silas da hakadongko dadi ateda, mono da halako.

Chapter 17

¹diha lodo, hitui Paulus monoi Silas bada hepoyana Amfipolis mono Apolonia, da duki nola Tesalonika, neni nona ga hawuyo na uma horida hitu toyo Yahudi. ²Lodona, kahengo harayi juanai Paulus, iyo na tama lajongada, koha dukini hatolu lodo hori na naha newe dongadi wadi hitu Hurata Hori, ³hagapengo bana tokiya mono bana patingoni yitui Kristus bana mayila nepo mono na kode habali wali la jonga toyo kamate, wenena, "Yitui Yesus, yiha tokigimi la barami, yitui Kristus." ⁴Lodona, hitu hawadeka hatajana kaha ole mowa yilai Paulus mono Silas, oledi hitu hawadeka toyo Yunani ka kabohini Allah mono nedi hawadeka mawinne paha aka. ⁵taidoaya, hitu toyo Yahudi na dukidi hakim ate mono da kamakodi hitu toyo japata ka engango halako mamayo yila hadoyo toyo danga, da koha hadango toyo mono da rayingo hata toyo danga nola harona, lodona da yayara dadi hitu umadai Yason hagapengo bada mayegani Paulus monoi Silas ka ngodiyi hitu la bali hodi hitu la toyo danga. ⁶Orongo ba jeda jomuyi hitui Paulus monoi Silas, da yori yai Yason mono hawadeka ole hatena la aroda kapareha la harona, weda bada kawullo, "Hitu toyo, kakaboraya yina ponu tana, nejaladi kahena. ⁷Mono, Yason na hibayi, mono tangada daha doku gobadi yitui Kaisar orongo nene honi na raja hawadeka baweda, yitui Yesus hawengo" ⁸Hitu toyo danga mono hitu kapala harona daka wihaka bada rongoya tutuna yitu. ⁹Mono, kole bada koleni na ihina wali lai Yason mono hitu hawadeka, hitu toyo dapa holayi. Paulus Monoi Silas la Harona Berea ¹⁰Hitu ole hatena da malewara hawedeyi hitui Paulus monoi Silas, no hudo mema, la Berea, mono kole bada duki, dala halako nola uma horida toyo Yahudi. ¹¹Hitu toyo Yahudi habali na doha nehoyi ateda bebu hitu kanengo hola Tesalonika orona bada hibaya na li wango ege ate, hagapengo bada hamataradi hitu hurata hori diha lodo- diha lodo ka taja ba he pijakana baweda. ¹²Oro ineya, danga wali la jongada kadukingo hatena, oledi hitu mawinne mono kabani Yunani paha aka jeka kika hingungo dangada. ¹³Ta idoya, hitu toyo Yahudi la Tesalonika bada rongoya yina li nai Allah bada haduki jalani hitui Paulus la Berea, neme jaladi yila Berea bada yuyadi mono daha kawihaki yitu toyo danga. ¹⁴Lodona, no mema, hitu ole hatena daha wedeyai Paulus halako nola hing bonu, tabolo hitui Paulus monoi Timotius enga neda. ¹⁵Hitu toyo ka oleni Paulus da marongani koha duki la Atena, kole bada hibaya na li hanayo kawali lai Paulus paha wonana lai Silas monoi Timotius kada malewara ma bawena, mokka daha lako. Paulus la Harona Atena ¹⁶Batongronai Paaulus remadi nola Atena, mera koho nani na waddina orongo bana iteya nona harona bana bonuni katuku kajala. ¹⁷Oro ineya, bana kareyo paha ngada nola oma horida hitu toyo Yahudi mono kawali hitu laha doyo hawadeka, kaka bohini Allah, koha nola hadoyo toyo danga, diha lodo-diha lodo, mono hitu hitu kanengo noha bali. ¹⁸Kapira hitu toyo mania kawali la Epikuros mono Stoa daha newe donga jalani. Mono nedi kapingango toyo weneda, "Apalini hatokina yituna toyo kawoloka?" Hawadeka wedda, "Yina toyo enga kangodiya li hitu dewa-dewa awa, orongo bana tokiya yitui Yesus mono na Morha habali. ¹⁹Lodona, na tokinani mono da marongani la Areopagus hagapengo baweda, "Dadi kado bama tajaya yina ka boyo hajaramu? ²⁰Orona, bama ngodi negamadi hitu kabayo kaduku la katiluma. Yama mabeni kama tajaya aha tutuneya wema." ²¹(Bahena, tangada hitu toyo Atena mono hitu toyo hawadekaka engango noha bali kapojaya na lododa mono da mayo harayida helena tokiya mono rongoya yika bango) ²²Moka, Paulus na dede nola haduyo Areopagus mono wenna, "Tangami toyo Atena, yayo bagu hamatara gimi yomi hatena koha neya. ²³Orona, batongrong bagu woletani mono bagu hamataradi hitu katuku kanengo hitu ha horomi, gu duki jalani yina ha wuyo na natara mono neni naha tulho, 'TANGANAI ALLAH JEHA TAJA.' Oro ineya, aha neni ha horomi taboolo jem taja nekmaya, idoka yitu hatokigu la barami. ²⁴Allah na rayini na ponu tana mono tangana na ihina, orona iyo ba Mori yila langta mono ponu tana, jena enga nekmango nola uma harayina hitu limada toyo danga, ²⁵Mono Iyo jeha paha jola wajalakmaya limada kadadi toyo ba mera ne eolongo kagu koleni hawa-Na orona Iyo dagu kawodi tangada ka morho, mono kamangu ngahuna, mono tangada. ²⁶Mono, Iyo na rayini, wali laha wu toyo, tangada kadadi toyo kada engango nola ponu tana, poja rayidi hitu rahi ura mono lodo mono diri rahi dadida, ²⁷kada mayegani Allah, mono mana dadika dukini joja-Ya langka Iyo jena maro nekma wali la ida tangada. ²⁸Orona, nola Iyo, itango da morho, da goyako, mono neda. 'orona itango wola jala-Nada.' ²⁹orona itango bawonadai Allah, dokani itango jeda hangada nekmami yitu na Marobana na hatujaya la mahi, pera, mono watu, yina hawu harayi wali mania paha ngada kadadi toyo. ³⁰Oro ineyaka, poja bada jeda yina lodo kabongada, bahenaka Allah na toki dani tangada toyo kada jora koha, ³¹Oro ineya Iyo na poja mowa tokiya na lodo rahi parehana yina ponu tana wango ate matibara yina Toyo poja paha tutu-Na, poja Iyo mana wodi tangada toyo bada hakodeya yina Toyo wali la jonga toyo mate." ³²Mono, bada poja harongoya tutuna yina kode habalina wali jonga toyo mate, kapingango toyo weneda, "Yama mabeni rongo wali tutuna yitu." ³³Moka, Paulus naha lako wali la jongada. ³⁴Ta idoya, kapingango toyo da makoha oleni mono na dukini hatena, nola jongana neni yitui Dionnisius, hitu Areopagus, mono ha wuna mawine kangarongo Damaris, mono kapingango toyo oleda.

Chapter 18

¹Iodongoi Paulus na ujan Atena, moma naha lako la Korintus.²La Korintus naha tobo dongan to Yahudi ka ngara nai Akwila, kawal lai Pontus. ab duk wala itali ole Priskila, arawenna, hi tangada ti yahudi kada ujan n Roma. Paulus na li la umada. ³Mona oro to bada roje hayilin kaha mera, daha roje engango, da roje hayil, ba tukan g kema koha moi.⁴mona diha lodo mig Paulus naha newe nola uma ibadat mona daha kidid ha ngada to yahudi mona to yunani⁵poja silas mona timotius da ma wala makedonia, paulus na wo kohaya kole talaran li hor, la gin bana woya haitena labara to yahudi, na maroba Yesus ba ana nahaya.⁶taidoaya hi to bada muh nelin mona bada kulroya, na kobahaya kobko wala kalebena mona na tokyo labara to: "jenekakna rutog bada bowongo la pon katok dagug, gu muraha, jana jala. wal bahena ya halakowa la to hjawadeka."⁷na lohongo wal no, na ma lo uma to ka ngarango Titius Yustus, ka ngote labara Maroba Alla, mona karokeha wedongo uma ibadat.⁸taidoaya Kripus, be to uma ibadat, da dak hatena la bara Morda daha roje dongango ih uma, mona da danga wala to korintus, karongoya bada talaran paulus. daha tenaya mona wo wuda to haihoi.⁹I Ya, Morna naha newe labarai paulus naha wuna hudo no hawu haiteda," abim kabohkau, taidodoya ngata dekakngo hanewe abim kadona, ¹⁰Oro bag maronga mog mona ja nenemango hawu to ka goba gu kada hama yilag bada danga nemoi tog laha rona bokola."¹¹Iya, Paulus na enga ngo noha bal 1 do 6 wula, toma bana hanuwango Li Maroba Alla la hadu to. Paulus daha aron labara Galio.¹²taidoaya, poja Galio bana dak Prokonsul Akhaya, hi to yahudi daha wu atengo kode gobani Paulus mona da ngodya la aro kursi pengadila, ¹³mona hatokna,"To yi da uhui to danga kada horon na Maroba Alla da koban pata Turat."¹⁴oro taidoya, i Paulus hokmo bada bugeran na wobana, Galio na tokyo labara hi to yahudi," ba ikaya yi, ba wat widakai ba kajala jaka areha, ta to yahudi,ya gu tagun detoya na harayim.¹⁵Baineya, ba ikai yika jala tutda laha newe, mona ngara da, mona pata dagum, urhaya na dagum. jag wawa nek mawa pohata wu dag ngo hi yi."¹⁶Iya, Galio na wugai wala uma pengadilan. ¹⁷poja no, to tangada da wopaya sontenes, Katok sinagoge, mona dapalui la aro uma kahareha. Ba idoya, Galio jena pahora neman hi i. paulus na bal la harona bokola An tiokhia¹⁸poja ni, paulus na engahongo pira lodo, mo naha nai ole bena kaha wungo hatena mona pala la siria, marongani Priskila monai Akwila. di kengkerea, paulus na gutya na logena pata to yahudi¹⁹Iodoto da duk la Efesus, mona paulu na jen Priskilamona akwila noha bal, taidoya i dag natama la sinagoge mona da woha ngadangone to yahudi.²⁰baido to bada reya paulus ma deto ngango, paulus jena wawama. ²¹taidoaya naha nai hi to mona tokyo,"ya nemeg bal piwa labaram na maroba Alla bana bekakhoga." mona , na pala wala efesus²²poja i nabur la Kaisarea, paulus na pone la Yerusalem mona na woya lina labara to hateana ka nengo habal. mona bur la Antiokhia. ²³Mona, na poja bana maloga noha bal, na jen naha do at mona na woletan naha wu hado at la hado hawadeka nola kalingora Galatia mona Frigia, poja bana hakulhod atana.Apolos la harona bokola efesus mona harona bokola Korintus.²⁴nengo neme, ne na to yahudi ka ngarango Apolos, wola Aleksandria, na ma la Efesus. i hawu to kaha kola mona pewe nola hurata hor. ²⁵nbto yi daha nuwa mowan na lara Morda mona nama gahara nola wad tengna. na tok ya mona naha nuwango tepijango hada dag Maroba Yesus, taidoya hatajana haiho yohanes. ²⁶i nemen hanewe kaha te pijango nola sinagoge, taidoya ne priskila mona akwila da rongoya, to dakodon la rapehana mona naha nuwan labara na larana Maroba Alla ka reh geha.²⁷Mona, Ne Apolos bengo pala la Akhaya, tanga da ole be kahawungo ha ngada daha didaraya mona da tulho labara ana poja da hibaya mana. poja bada duk, da dangai hatulna to oro kanyur morha ha poja hatena,

Chapter 19

¹i yina dak, tomngo Apolos nen La Korintus, paulus na napala la kalingora tama dalo mona na duk la Efesus. Noha bal, na kolen hawadeka atana. ²Pauylus naha newe labara to," eben yom hibaya wad katengngo poja bam yom bam hatenaya?" to da balehaya, "jedoma, yama jama rongo mema mahoya ba nen wad katengngo." ³iya, Paulus na tokya, "nola gin, lodona, yom daha ihom?" da baleha to, " nola haihi yohanes." ⁴Paulus Natokya, "Yohanes daha ihoi kahengo haiho jora, ma tokya la to kada hatena la bara hito neme nemengo kma poja I, ne labara Maroba Yesus." ⁵poja to bada rongoya ne yi, to daha ihoi nola ngara Mor Maroba Yesus. ⁶lodona, i Paulus naha maringngin limana la pon katokna, wad kateng na ma labarada, mona daha newe tanga ngara hanewe. ⁷to tangad ba yapud kabul du to da kaba. ⁸mo, Paulus tama la sinagogemona naha newe bada tahin wal katol wulango, mona bada wo wuda hangada mona hamogton to hado madeta na maroba Alla. ⁹Oro iya, hi to hawadeka bada tui ate da mona da tularan hatena, tongro bada tokii kajapata oronga lara hi haaroda to danga, Paulu na jed hi to mona da makod hi ata da halako, lodongo da wo wuda hangada diha lodo laha kola hi, teda. ¹⁰Yina ne kahekalango madena ka du dongo tanam tangkohana to ka engango la asia da rongoya lina Morda, ba to yahudi mona to yunani. lakeda skewa. Maroba Alla na rayin kadangala kaheka hada jaka mang tujana lede lima nai Paulus, ¹²baidoya op lima ka jojaya kalito nai paulus da ngodya labara to kalawara, naka poreda to na bunga mona rerreha japata na loho ngo wala to. ¹³baiya, hi to ka ohorad mortana Yahudi kaha lako manyolata da dukid bada tokya ngarana maroba Yesus hi to ha tama daloda rereha japata mona da tokya, "ya guharog nola ngara Maroba Yesus lai paulus hatalarana." ¹⁴Pit lakeda ban Skewa, naha wu be to bokala Yahudi, karayin. ¹⁵ba idoya, rereha japata na balehaya mona na tokya labara to, "gu tajaya Maroba Yesus mona ya gu tajaya nai paulus, taidoya gara gim yom?" ¹⁶loho, to hatama daloda rereha japata na talohoka la aroda to, mona da mehan la hi to, mona daha longad to tangada mo hi to da kodya pala wala uma tongro kalolo mona mabugera. ¹⁷yi da taja kohaya tangana to efesus, to yunani. mona tangada daka boh mona ngara Morda Yesus rehna bada haegeya. ¹⁸dangai wal hi to kapoja hatennay ka engango ma, da ngon mona da talaran harai raina to. ¹⁹Loho, dangai wala to ka poja harain sihir, da kohai hi hurata da mona da tunui la aro tangana to. Mona, to da yapud wolda hurata hi mona da tobokaya wolna kaduk 50.000 arpi, ²⁰baiya, Li morda naha ngatango buklo mona mehan. paulus da kudlon na halakoda ²¹lodongo hi bada pojayi, nola wad tengngo, paulus daha ngadan halako la Yerusalem lodongo da pala la Makedonia mona Akaya, kahengo hatok, "poja ya banega noha bali, gu enganehona bag iteya Roma." ²²Mona, poja bada buto ngod da du to kada hayil la Makedonia, hi Timotius mona Erastus, i dag na engango pira lodo la Asia. Demetris na habuklon hatayaka la haarona bokola efesus ²³wal lodo at, ha bal na dak ha barengo jaka moraha oro lara at. ²⁴Oro, nen na to kangarango Demetrius, to karaingo Perak ka raingo kuil perak ka kolengo wolna jaka hok kingo he tagngo raingo. ²⁵ka tagngo raingo hi da kohahameari kahengo hi kaha yil kamaniaa kaha tuja mona da tok," olebemma, yom tajaya bana bokola ida wal dala pungeda yi. ²⁶Loho, yom iteya mona rongoya ka, ba ja efesus belemakamha hatangana Asia, paulus naha didiraya mona bana rayin ka danga to tabal hengo na tokya ba Moroba Alla ka rayin wango lima to ja Maroba Alla ma. ²⁷Yi na ,ayila ja oro madan bada kanad nola hakulro, Dewi Artemis ka hoda madeta jahokma bada yapun, mona i, bada horon tangana asia mona pontana, na bunga hoda madetana. ²⁸poja bada rongoya kahengo yi, to da dak ban mona dakawulo, "Bokala Artemis, dewi to efesus!" ²⁹loho, naha rona bokola na bonun kawihaka mona da kode hamerango la uma mania mona da weran Gayus mona Aristarkhus, to makedonia ole halonai paulus. ³⁰baineya, yi paulus bana bekango halako tama la hadu to danga, hi atada jeda jekman. ³¹lohom, kapingango to bokola Asia ka ole dongan daha ngodin hawu li labarana mona dawungan bada renon labarana abda wu dagna la uma mania. ³²mo, hawadeka da wulon mona hawadeka, oro nama koha ba nen nola kawihaka mona hawadeka wala to jeda taja maya ahan kopena hi to bada ma makoha. ³³hawadeka wala to danga da pohataya Aleksander oro hi to yahudi da tularad la aro, mona poja Aleksander bana woya tadko la limana, na kab atena haraina lahaduna laaro to danga. ³⁴taido, poja bada tajaya ne Aleksander ba to yahudi, ka du jam kalango, to tangada dakawulo kaha wungo lina, " bokola Artemis, dewi To efesus!" ³⁵na poja to katagngo bawe, naha donango to danga, naha newe, "ta to efesus, garan jaka taja ba harona bokola efesus ba to ka jawa kuil dewa Artemis kama deta hadona mona kabur wala langto. ³⁶baiya, oro kahengo yi, jaha dak goban, yom dak enganehongo kadona mona jaka harai jaka boh. ³⁷Oro, yom kapoja ngodya to yi, Gayus monai aristarkhus, hi to kaha lakooole nai paulus. ³⁸ba oro iya, ba Demetrius mona to mania daha roje dongan da dagngo haoha labara ole to, meja wuha dok da bugaran mona nen Prokonsul. jene kakda hakik laha wu aro hawadeka. ³⁹Baineya, ba ikaya yom bam bekan hakab atem hawadeka, da dadi ba pojaya nola kahareha to dokngo pata. ⁴⁰oro, neda nola mayila bada hajala la kawihaka lodo hena oro janengo koped kaha tok hadohaya nena hatobo da ka wihaka." ⁴¹poja bada tokya yi i, na hewai to kama koha.

Chapter 20

Paulus atun nela Kalingora Makedonia molka Laka Lingora Yunanil ¹Pojaka apan neka dad pojaya, Paulus kamako nad he ana hakodo ana halolena, pojaka hakulho dad ateda, ne iyo hanadad halako atla Kalingora Makedonia. ²Pojaka ne iyo banna nahya nona kalingora mana wod he iyo dangala liha nuwa, bana duk laka lingora Yunani. ³Nohabal Paulus engana tol wulala. Orongo to Yahudi pujdan goban iyo neha lako pala nela Siria, ne i pohtonon bal palakan nena Makedonia. ⁴Paulus na olen ney Sopater walnela Berea, ananay Pirus, ole domol dadiy Aristarkhus moy Sekundus walnela Tesalonika, moy Gayuswal walnela Derbe, moy Timotius oleniy Tikhikus moy Trfimius walnela iha do. ⁵He iyo halako uldad mada rema gama yama nela Troas, ⁶tabolo yama halako man walnela Filipi poja nena Lodo Hor Muka Baba Jaka Pod, maha lako dad hela iyo lata Troas kalima lodongo, nohabal yama enga man pit lodongo. Halako nay Paulus Kahoda mur nela Harona Troas ⁷Lodo kawu ngango nona migna, tongroma makoha doba ne muka baba, Paulus hanewe nan nela barada oro hakab atena halako nelodo la aro, mane iyo naha malon nali nuwana duk taloro hudo. ⁸Ned dangala ap we la koro deta, hado mako hama. ⁹Nohabal dangalay bomone kangangoy Eutikhus katong rongo ngodo nela ana bina mangokro nan majur. Lodongka, Paulus hakita nan hanewe neka made kala, ne iyo rehman ngokra nan majur majana kanad ma walnela koro deta hadol wango mada keke taya mate mowaka. ¹⁰Tabolo, Paulus burnan halokara wunan nela pon na mana udo kakya, hatokna, "Abum kawihaka orongo na ngahna nehon nedalo la iyo." ¹¹Koley Paulus bana bal pi pone, mana muka baba, ne iyo hanewe nan nela barada made kala, duk kukman. Pojaka no, ne iyo halako nan. ¹²He iyo maronga dan nena bomone bal enga hona morho hangadana doha pija. Halakona walnela Harona Troas lodolngo atnela Harona Miletus ¹³Tabolo, pojaka bana halako ul nela tena, yama halako man nela Asos hakab atema toboka yay Paulus nohabal orongo ne iyo dakab ate he mowanka, ne idagwal hakab atena halako athabal wango halako tana. ¹⁴Kole bana tobo kama yama nela Asos, yama toboka man, lodolngo halako nela Metilene. ¹⁵Pojaka halako walnoha bal, yama dukman bana dela kango na tana nela Khios. Meraha wal, yama dohe manka nena Samos, iha lodo piwal yama dukman nela Miletus. ¹⁶Orongo, Paulus napohto mowa yaka halako palakan nena Efesus tanam ne iyo abna pojaya na rahda nela iha do orongo malewara halako nela Yerusalem, bana dadka, nela lodo Burna Wadteng. Paulus Panewe nan hela Beto Efesus ¹⁷Walnela, Miletus Paulus hawede nan to halako nela Efesus mana hawedey he betoda nola kalingorada manela barana. ¹⁸Mane bada ma nela barana, ne ipa tokna labarada, "Yom dag tajaya, aha nyina morhog nola jongam kadoma, walka wungana bag deken yina iha do, ¹⁹nebag kawojon Namor wango liwawa ate, wango we mata, dukngo nena hajode ha tobokag ledengo hapujda heto Yahudi, ²⁰ahanyik kana bajag tahngo hadukid nela baram tanga tangana kamang gona mawolgim liha nuwa nela aro ub atla iha uma iha uma, ²¹kole pijango hanewe, magba nela to Yahudi molka nela to Yunani, tutna mol ate nela Kamawol Kamaray moha tena nela Morda,. Ananaha ²²Maneba hena, itekya, bada pingon Wadteng, ya tongrog halako nela Yerusalem, jag pewekman apan kadad nela barag athabal, ²³helengo, Nawadteng naha tingo pijan nela iha harona iha harona labarag nena gol mono mayila na rema mowa gaka. ²⁴Tabolo, yayo jag hangada nekman na morhog mang wolna tut pola to dagug tanam neya kag dadwa pojay hepa yilig molka nena kareja pa hibag walnela Mor Ananaha, nehaduk tepijan tutna Lihanuwa hawona Kamawol Kamaray. ²⁵Maneba hena, itekya, yag tajaya janek mango nela jongam, nela baralkam yag nahya hadukin tutna kalingora preha pontana, da ite pikgan na matag. ²⁶Ne orok nanka, yag hadukin nela baram hena lodo neya bajag jalawa tutna rutoda tangkoham. ²⁷Orongo, ya jag pod wukmag tutha dukin nela baram tangkohada hakab atena Kamawol Kamaray. ²⁸Hamatarra kin napola to dagum molka tangkohada olem orok nanka Nawadteng naha dad mowagka pamata rad tut jawaw he kangotena Kamawol Kamaray, nepa kole Dagna wango ruto Dagna. ²⁹Yag tajaya nebag halako waka, boga uta boga uta jadoha madad nela jongam, jada hangada nekmadka heka ngote. ³⁰Walnela jonga dagum na huday to kahanewe tutna nena hajode tingiy he ana hakodo ana haloleda walhela iyo. ³¹Orok nanka, hamata rakngo, apekya ne bana hudongo mo bana lodongo, tol doyo madena, ya jag ngah mawa neyom ha apegim iha iha wango we mata. ³²Maneba hena, yag wow nela Mor molka nela lihanuwa Manawarana kadad hakodew wog hadagum nola jonga tangkohana to paha tengda. ³³Yayo jagkab atek mango omaha kaka, omaha rara, molka kalebe apango. ³⁴Yadag pewen yina lima pon ya hakab ateg mohe iwal ka olega yayo. ³⁵Ne tangkohana, yayog hatingo mowanka nela baram neba kareja tepijaka yika hengo, ne ita datul hod jaka dongko mo apekiy hanewena Mor Ananaha, ne Idag hatokna, "Nareh dohapo newoyo ubne hiba." ³⁶Ne I bana tokiy heyoy, ne iyo nyokonon kawojo dongad he iyo tangkohada. ³⁷Lodongo, dangalay we mata nela jonga tangkohada mahe iyo yapdan nakoko nay Paulus, udo kayya, ³⁸he iyo mayila pija, pungeda oro hanewe hepa tokna orongo he iyo bajada hil itenan na matana. Lodongo, he iyo ole daniy Paulus nela tena.

Chapter 21

Paulus Halako nan nela Harona Yerusalem ¹Pojaka yama pahewa walhela iyo ba atudka, yama hawing manka halako nela Kos, dela kango na tana ub atnela Rodos, ubha kitalngo nela Patara, ²pojaka bama kolen naha wuna tena kaha lako pala nela Fenisia, yama poneman nena tena halako manka. ³Yama kole bama ite yaka nena Siprus, yama pala man li nelaka lema ma engama halako atla Siria, ubma bur nela Tirus orongo na tena haburnad habotna. ⁴Kole bama dukid he ana hakodo ana halolena, yama engaman noha bal pit lodo madena. Oro Wadteng, he iyo tangkohada hanuwa niy Paulus abna pone nela Yerusalem. ⁵Kole narahma yama nohabal pojayaka, yama halako hakita man naha lakoma. He iyo tangkohada, oled ara we anana, maronga gama yama duk nela habal harona. Lodongka, pojaka kahuglo nela hinga huda tut kawojo, ⁶yama hana manka iha iha. Halegeya, yama poneman nela tena mahe iyo bal pidad nela uma. ⁷Pojaka neyama bama pojaya naha lakoma walnela Tirus, dukman nela Ptolemais, mane yama dukmad he ole hawu hatena, lodolngo enga doba gama yama hawu lodo madena. ⁸Lodo piwal la aro, yama kodeman halako nela Kaisarea, dukngo tama nela umana Tagwo Lihanuway Filipus, ne iyo hawuya walheka pitngo to, mada ole doba. ⁹Ne iyo mang anana pato lakora kama nyura. ¹⁰Nebama engango nona kapira lodongo, hawuna ana halai rona kangarongoy Agabus burnan walnela Yudea. ¹¹Lodongo, kole bana duk gama yama, ne iyo jekenan naka loro boge nay Paulus manna pingod limana mo wit dagna, hatokna, "Yi idoka patokna Wadteng, 'Yi idoka na hadana to Yahudi nela Yerusalem bada pingod heto ka yikamang kaloro boge mana legay nedalo la limada to heka." ¹²Kole bama rongo yaka nene, yama oled heto ka engango nohabal ha ohaniy Paulus abna pone nela Yerusalem. ¹³Maha legeya, Paulus balehana, "Apan haka rejam, huyo moha mohogan na ateg? Orongo, yag remanka, ja pingo belek mango, tabolo tut mate domol nela Yerusalem tutna ngarana Mor Ananaha." ¹⁴Ma orongoy Paulus jana dadma hanewe bele, yama kadonaman maha tokna, "Magba hamoda habemka Mor kadad." ¹⁵Pojaka nona lodona, yama ha inyaka wuman halako nela Yerusalem. ¹⁶Hawu du ana hakodo ana halole walnela Kaisarea halako domol ole gama yama, hanyo ngango maronga gama nela uma nay Manason, to Siprus, hawu ya ana hakodo ana halole madeka laka, nela barana ido engama. Paulus Duknaniy Yakobus ¹⁷Kole bama dukka nela Yerusalem, olebe hawu hatena hiba dohama. ¹⁸Lodongka, lodo pikla aro, Paulus halako ole gama yama dukiniy Yakobus, tangkohada beto hemed mayo. ¹⁹Pojaka bana dukid iha iha. Paulus halege nanka dulkoya iha ihango apan hakareja mowana Kamawol Kamaray nola jongada to heka ledengo lede woba pala lina. ²⁰Mane bada rongoya, he iyo sak dekanan Kamawol Kamaray. "Lodongka, hatokda labara ney Paulus," Itekya, angwuyo, pira rata kalada to nola jongada to Yahudi nohabal kadad hatena mahe iyo tangkohada run ngo nela Ukpata. ²¹mahe iyo dahaduk mowanka tutkam yoyyo, neyoyo bam wod liha nuwa tangkohana to Yahudi nola jongada to heka layya nena Ukpatay Musa, dukngo dulkodan he iyo abda ngejuy anada molka wan apan kadoma nela ita. ²²Lodongka, apa nehon nepaka rejada? He iyo tubaka bada rongow neyo bam makawka. ²³Orok nanka, kareja yaka apan yiha tokma labaram. Ned pato to walnela yama kanengo nela kab manuta haro, ²⁴He iyo hamurahan napola tom oled he iyo, lodongka wodadka wolda hepa pojada tanam he iyo kada kaboloy katokda. Manene, tangkohana to da taja neya baka wohokoya hepa tok mowa nela barada tutkam yoyo, tabolo yo domol morho dokun na Ukpata To Pewe. ²⁵Tabolo, tutda heto heka kadad hatena, yama tulho mowaka hurata pohtoya he iyo da hilpo hongka walnela, 'kabiyo paha manuta mowa nela pata tana, walnela ruto ma apan neha kohela, molka walnela dokjala kapalto." Paulus Wopadan ²⁶Maha legeya, Paulus marongad heto, loado la arol, pojaka ne iyo bana hamurahan oled he iyo, ne iyo tamanan nedalo la Umana Kamawol Kamaray mada dulkonan rah hamurahan napola tona oled he iyo, ne iyo tamanan nedalo la Umana Kamawol Kamaray mada dulkonan rahna hamura hango ba dikna hema nuta hawoyo woy hela iha iha. ²⁷Kole bana hokmoka tuba pit lodo, to Yahudi walnela iha do, kole bana ite yay Paulus nedalo la Umana Kamawol Kamaray, harupuy to danga mada wopa yay Paulus, ²⁸hanyongan kawulo," He To Israel, tulga! Yi idoka na toyo kawod liha nuwa tangana to magla gegeka gobada itango, Ukpata To Pewe moha do hena. Mareh widik hona, ne idomol marongad to Yunani nedalo la Umana Kamawol Kamaray mana jaha doahay yinaha doyo!" ²⁹Orongo, noka longango ite mowa yakay Trofinus, to Efesus, olen ne iyo dalo laha rona hakar mahe iyo tankatut Paulus nama ronga mowanka tama nedalo la Umana Kamawol Kamaray. ³⁰Maha legeya, tangkohana naha rona hakar kadadaka mahe toyo madad kapongngo. Mahe iyo wopadaniy Paulus mada werakan nela habal hod walnela Umana Kamawol Kamaray, malodongo binana Uma Kamawol Kamaray malewara dad toniy. ³¹Mahe iyo mayega dan hama teya, duknanka nepatok nela bara ngora to ban nela Roma batang kohana Yerusalem tongrona jana doha. ³²Walno mema, ne iyo maronganen to ban mahe to ban, mapla dadka bur hela iyo. Mahe to danga iteya na ngora to ban oled heto ban, he iyo ngah dadka palyay Paulus. ³³Pojaka no, ngora to ban dohe kayay Paulus mana wopaya, mana prehay ney Paulus pingon wan du buyo kaloro boh. Lodongka, ne iyo halege nanka kapatan garag yo Paulus ma apan nepa rayna. ³⁴Ta idoka, dangala heto danga kawulo dad apango molka hawdeka wal. Maha

jana taja hadohan kahiwro orongo neka dad, ne iyo prehanad tanam ney Paulus kama rongan nela katora. ³⁵Kole bana duk nela weta hanuyo, Paulus daha retin heto ban orongo banda to danga, ³⁶orongo, heto danga hakitango bada dokud, hanyongan kawulo," Halin iyo!"³⁷Kole ney Paulus bada marongan tama nedalo la katoro, Paulus hatokna nela ngora to ban," Nadad kado batokya ahango nela baram?" Manena ngora to ban baleha," Yom tajaw hanewe Yunani? ³⁸Ba hekana, yoyo jato Mesir maw atka longango hakodeya naha tango mada marongad pato rata to katagngo hamate nela maroda karho?"³⁹Taboloy Paulus hatokna," Yayo to Yahudiwa walnela Tarsus, Kilikia, hawuya to walnela harona tepija. Yag pa ohag, halokoga kagha newe hela toyo." ⁴⁰Manena ngora to ban won maloga, Paulus dedenan nela weta hanuyo mana wod tadko hela to wango limana. Lodongka, ne bana katonaka, ne iyo hatokna nela barada dalo laha newe Ihanuha neha tokna.

Chapter 22

Paulus todo talaranan tutna Hatenanana ¹" Olebeyo moha bapa, rongogan hatokig neba hena labaram." ²He iyo bada rongoya ney Paulus bana kamakod dalo laha newe iha nuha, he iyo rehka dona dad, maha tokney Paulus, ³" Ya to Yahudiwa, kadadwa la Tarsus, Kilikia, tabolo matug yi laha rona hakar, hanuwa daga lakab li prehay Gamaliel kate pijango dokngo uk patana nuh weikada, mag run ngo tutna Kamawol Kamaray, hamera ne yom tangkoham hena lodo. ⁴Yag hama yilaya yina Lara dukngo rah mate, apey hatamad iyo, kaban moma wine nedalo lagol. ⁵hamera domol To Taghanet Bokolo mo tangkohada be toyo hatok daga labarag. Wal hela iyo yag hibay hurata tutda he olebe nela Damsyik mag halako pingod he iyo kanengo nohabal ngodiy nela Yerusalem potuy kadolud jalada. ⁶Ma dad nanka, tongrog halako hokmoka dukig nela Damsyik, tankatut lodongka, hawing nan nama gakaha walla langto kaloloka kapongga. ⁷Yag bopa nela tana mag rongoya naliyo hatokna nela barag, 'Saulus, Saulus, aba yo mamha yilawa Ya?' ⁸Yag baleha, 'Garag Yo, Mori?' Lodongo ne Iyo hatokna nela barag, 'Yadoka Ananaha walla Nazaret, ne pama yilam yo.' ⁹To hama rongag iteya nena maga kaha, tabolo jada tajak maya lina To katong rongo hanewe dongaga. ¹⁰Maha tokig, Apa nehon neha rayig, Mori?' Mana Morig bale hawa ya, 'Dedew maha lakow nela Damsyik, manoha bal, yo daha dukgun tangkohada pa pohto mowa kam karejad.' ¹¹Neba jagdadwa itewa orongo manadana nena magakaha, ya daha retga heto ka olega bag tama nela Damsyik. ¹²Halegeya, nen nato kanga rangoy Ananias, toka tubaya dokngo Ukpata To Pewe, tajadan to dahaya tangkohana to Yahudi ka engango nohabal, ¹³manan nela barag, bana dede nela barag, hatokna, 'Saulus, Saulus, itewka!' Walno mema, yag ite habalwa mag iteya iyo. ¹⁴Mane iyo hatokna, 'Kamawol Kamaray nuh weikada hadidara mowag kam tajay Hamoda Habena iteya Katena, lodongo rongonan nali walla Wobana, ¹⁵orongo yo kaha Dukgan tangkohana to tutna apan ha ite mowam moha rongom. ¹⁶Mane bahena, aba yom mamha diki diki? Kodew kam woya napola tom iho, kamha murahad dok jalam engango kamakon na Ngarana. ¹⁷"Nebag balwa nela Yerusalem batongrog kawojo nela Umana Kamawol Kamaray, yada bon ga Wadteng, ¹⁸mayag iteya Iyo hanewe nela barag, 'Ngotok ngo malewa raw lohongo walnela Yerusalem orongo jada bekma gun hatokim tutug Ya, ¹⁹"Maha tokig, 'Mori, he idag da tajawwa neyayo bagha tamad lagol mahe iyog pingod kaha tena nela Baram walnela hawu uma doka wojo atha wadeka wal. ²⁰Maha legeya, nena rutona Natom, Stefanus, bowongo, ya dag ne allaga nohabal, ngo allan, magpa horadad kalebeda to kaha mateya.' Pojaka no, Ananaha hatokna nela barag, 'Halakow! Orongo, ya hawede gug yo kamma rongo hela to hawadeka. ²²Heto danga katanga yay Paulus dukda hipa newe. Pojaka no, he iyo tangkohada haloho dad lida iyo maha tokda, 'Podahay to hika hengo walnela pontana orongo jada tutma ne morho!' ²³Lodongo, tongroda he iyo bada kawulo, bada wewdad borda, bada hoba rango kobko nela awango. ²⁴ngora to ban wonan li preha ney Paulus kangodya nela hadoda, tanam ney Paulus kapa horan wan pal tanam ne iyo ka kolen aba he iyo mada kawulo goban ne ika hengo. ²⁵Tabolo, hebada haloka ray heka lito, Paulus hatokna nela to ban neka dede labarana, 'Ika hawa neyo bam paluw hawu to baha wuya to Roma bajam kejnana najalana?' ²⁶Kole nena to ban bana rongoya, ne iyo halako nan dukin ngora to ban hadukin, hatokna, 'Apan neha rayim? Orongo, yina to bato Romaya. ²⁷Manena ngora to ban manan maha tokna labaray Paulus, 'Tokgan nela barag, yoyo to Roma hijaw? Paulus hatokna, 'Ngo' ²⁸Nena ngora to ban balehana, 'Yag kolen bato Romawa wango omaha dangala.' May Paulus hatokna, 'Tabolo yag kolen bato romawa oro nodo dadgun. ²⁹Mahe to kajegyay Paulus uja madankan manena ngora to ban dukngo kaboh orongo bana taja yay Paulus bato Roma ya bana pingo mowanka. Paulus Panewe Donga nad he Kapareha Yahudi ³⁰Ta idoka, neme la lodo piwal, orongo nena ngora to ban kab atenan tajaya apan kaha oro pija abay Paulus mada haja laya heto Yahudi, ne iyo pahola naniy Paulus mana parehay heto taghanet bokolo tangkohal kada heto Kawohoka makoha, mane iyo maronganiny Paulus bur mana pa aron nela jongada.

Chapter 23

¹Paulus kaduray heto Kawohoka maha tokna," Bag ole begim, yayo paha lakoya na morhog wango ate muraha katena nela arona Kamawol Kamaray duk hena bahena." ²Maha legeya, Ngora To Taghane Bokolo kangarangoy Ananias prehay heto kadede labaray Paulus kapokan nawoba ney Paulus. ³Maha legeya, Paulus hatokna labarana," Kamawol Kamaray naka pokag, neyo koro wat pala gorada kakango! Neyom bam ngodom mayega miga jalag dokngo Ukpata To Pewe, tabolo yom layya nena ukpata to pewe bam hawedem kapo kaga yayo?" ⁴Heto kadede nela barana hatokda," Neyo podmun nena Ngora To Bokolana Kamawol Kamaray?" ⁵Maha legeyay, Paulus hatokna," Jag pewekman bag ole begim, ne iyo ba Ngora To Hanet Bokoloya. Orongo, kama tulho,' Abum hanewe boka laka tutna hawu to kaparehana kalingoram.' ⁶"Ta idoka, koley Paulus bana tajaya nola jongada bato Jaka wohokay mo toka Wohokoy, Paulus hanewe nan nedalo lato Kawohoka," Ole beyo, yayo toka Wohowa, ana naga toka Wohoka. Yayo hajala daga orongo hamonegun mo tolkoda toka mate!" ⁷Koley Paulus hiyo bana tokiy, kodenan hajeke wungo nola toka Wohoka mo jaka Wohoka, maha koboda he toyoy habawe bawedad. ⁸Orongo, heto Kawohoka hatokda janekman natolko, janek mango ana hawedena, jane alak mango wadtengngo, tabolo heto Kawohoka ngod he tangkohada heyo. ⁹Ma, kodenan nahata bokolo mahe hawu du To Pewe Ukpata wal laka lingora toka Wohoka haga tepija dad," Yama jama kolek mango aha ango kajala wal yina to. Aha nyina na wadtengo mo ana hawedena naha newe mowa nela barana?" ¹⁰Lodongka, kole naha jeke wuda reh bokolo nan, ngora to ban kaboniy Paulus bada hira harakan heto danga, mana prehay heto ban bur jeke but ate yay Paulus wal nola jongada, mada marongan nela katorada. ¹¹Meraha bana hudongo, Namor dedenan nela baray Paulus maha tokna," Haka dongkon na atem orongo yom tokya kahe pijango tutkag Neyya nela Yerusalem, mane walka yoyyom tok pihoya nela Roma." Kujlon Hamate yay Paulus ¹²Bana lodongka, to Yahudi pujdan mada haro wu dagda ja muyo moja in apa ango duk bada hamate yay Paulus. ¹³Reh walla pato kabul to hika pujun. ¹⁴He iyo madad nela ngora to taghanet bokolo mo toka tuda, hatokda," Yama pohto mowa manka bama haro ba jama muyo mo in apa ango dukngo bama hamate yay Paulus. ¹⁵Nebahena, orongka, yoyyo oled he toka Wohoka, hadukin nela ngora to ban kada bur ngodya nela barama, ne yoyyo mera kapohto tepija mun najalana mane yama rohkoman hama teya bajana dukhon yi laha do. ¹⁶"Ta idoka, lakeda kaban ana kabiney Paulus rongoya tutna nena karebo, mana halako tama nela katora to ban, hadukin nelay Paulus. ¹⁷Paulus kama kongo hawu to ban maha tokna," Marongan nena lakeda labarana ngora to ban orongo nen paha dukna labarana. ¹⁸Manena to ban marongan nela ngora to ban maha tokna," Paulus, neha potum, kamako naga bana karewa marongan yina lakeda bo mone labaram orongo nen paha duknag labaram." ¹⁹Ngora to ban keten nalimanna nena lakeda bo mone mehada," Apan pahaduk moga nela barag?" ²⁰Mana baleha," To Yahudi da pohtoya kare nela baram maronganiy Paulus bur nela toka Woho meraha, he iyo mera kapata pijadad tutna iyo. ²¹Manene, abum rongoy he iyo orongo ned pato kabul to walhela jongada kahaniy Paulus, kaharo mowa jaka muyo mo jaka in dukngo he iyo bada hamate yay Paulus. Maneba hena, he iyo da rohko mowangka rema modadka na ngomun. ²²Halegeya, ngora to ban hawe deya nena lakeda bo mone halako, ha apen nelaa barana," Abum dulkoya nela garakan orongo yo hetang kohada pahaduk mowa moga." Paulus hangod dad nela harona Kaisarea ²³Maha legeya, nena ngora to ban kamakod du to ban maha toknad," Pagonango du ngah to ban, pit kabul kalete jara mo du ngahwal to ban kamang bodlona, kaha lako nela Kaisarea, yila kukman maro. ²⁴Pagona alango haranga kana kalete niy Paulus ne iyo marongan ab nengo apango labaray Feliks, nena ngora to. ²⁵Lodongka, ne iyo tulhonan hawu hurata kahengo yiyo: ²⁶Walley Klaudius Lisias. Nela barana Ngora Toy Feliks kama nadango. Maringngo. ²⁷Yina to wopadan heto Yahudi mohok moka daha mateya he iyo nebag mawa oled heto ban magha tolkon, kole bada tajaya ne iyo baha wuya to Roma. ²⁸Orongo yayo kab aten pewen apan orona he iyo hajala dan, yag marongan bur nela barada toka Wohokada. ²⁹Yag tobokaya ne iyo hajala dan tutna neka dadna Ukpatada To Peweda, tabolo janek mango apa ango katuba tut jala mate mola golwal. ³⁰Ne bada hadukgan nela barag banen hawu nakuj longo goban yina to, yayo malawara gun prehay he kaha jalaya kada hatingon paha jaladan nela barana nela arom. ³¹Halegeya, heto ban dokngo nali preha nela barada, jeka yay Paulus marongan bana hudongo nelay Antipatris. ³²Delango na tana, he iyo paholay heto kalete jara olen halako. mada bal nela katora to ban. ³³Kole bada dukka nela Kaisarea mada hadukin nena hurata labarana ngorat to, he idomol maronganiy Paulus nela barana. ³⁴Pojaka na ngora to bana kejya nena hurata, ne iyo kapata nan geke lingora yay Paulus edo walna. Kole bana pewen ney Paulus bawalnan nela Kilikia. ³⁵Ne ipa tokna," Yag katangaw poja he kaha jalaw bada ma alla. " Maha legeya, ne iyo prehay he kapa horaniy Paulus nedalo la katora bokolonay Herodes.

Chapter 24

Hajaladaniy to Yahudi nela bara nay Paulus ¹Lima lodo nela aro, Ngora To Taghanet Bokolo burnan oled heto katuda olen hawu na PENGACARA kangarangoy Tertulus. He iyo tokdad jala nay Paulus nela ngora to. ²Pojakay Paulus kamakon, Tertulus halege nanka hajalayya neha tokna," Orongo, ledem ha Bapa, neyama podan namaring mono apan kaha jelngo yi laha do orongo tajam ha Bapa, ³yama hibaya tangnga ngara hada manela tangkohana hadoyo bon ngo maringngo. Kamanadangoy Feliks. ⁴Tabolo idoka, abhil poja awagun naka rejam, yagha ohan na ate manawaram ne rongo hokma yama. ⁵Orongo, neyama kole mowanka yina to hawu ya kaha wolongo olena, kaha buklon jaka doha nola jonga to Yahudi nela tangkohana pontana. Mane iyo, hawuya kapareha kalingora to Hatena. ⁶Ne idomol mayegan jadohana Uma Kamawol Kamaray idoka bama wopaya. [Neyama hakab atema dolun jalana dokngo ukpatama yama. ⁷Tabolo, ney Lisias ngora to ban, manan karaman wal nela limama wango patango, ⁸dukngo prehay heto kaha jalaya nemayo julaw yoyo] Wango pahora dagun, neyo taja dagmun walnela barana tutna tangana neyama paha jalaman nela barana." ⁹To Yahudi domol kunjodan nedalo paha jaladan dukngo hadida raya heyo bana tenay. Balehanay Paulus nela aronay Feliks ¹⁰Nena ngora to bana wo tadko tutnay Paulus hanewe, Paulus balehan nan," Kole bag tajaya bido bido kalango neyo bam tagud kejuy tutda hi toyo, ya wagun muraha ate bag jedon. ¹¹Yom dad pewen baja reh walnela kabul du lodo kalongango yag halakowa nela Yerusalem loka wojo. ¹²He iyo jada toboka memak mawa yayo bag hajeke wungo magba garakan monel hawolongo nela to danga, magba nela Umana Kamawol Kamaray, uma doka wojo, molka nela harona hakar. ¹³He idomol jada dadma hatingon nela baram apan neha paha jala daga bahena. ¹⁴Tabolo, yag ngon nela baram, dokun nena Laram, hepa dulkoda hawuya kalingora, yag kawojowa nela Kamawol Kamarayda nuh weikada, nepa tenaya apa apango wango Ukpata mo kama tulho nedalo la hurata horda ana paha wedena, ¹⁵hanyongan wo kaha monengo nedalo la Kamawol Kamaray, nepa rema alada, banen natolko, tutda toha tena molka jaka hatena ¹⁶Yiyo, yag mayegan hatenaya na ate dagug kamuraha, magba nela arona Kamawol Kamaray molka nela kadad toyo. ¹⁷Nebahena, pojaka kepira dongo, yag mawa ngod manuta nela kalingorag tut wog maraka. ¹⁸Tongrog bag karejan, he ida dukga ya, kole bada hamurahagga nela Umana Kamawol Kamaray, ja dangakma to molka neka dad. Tabolo, nohabal ned hawu du to Yahudi kawalngo nela Dikoroyo. ¹⁹Badokkan, he idoka kanengo nela arom tokyo paha jaladan, he iyo bada mang kango ahango neka gobaga yayo. ²⁰Molka, magba he idag katokya apan he iyo pa tobo kada neya dag nela aroda Toka Wohoka, ²¹helengo hawu hanewe ne paka wulog nebag dede dagwa nola jongada," Orongo tolkoda toka mate, yayo daha jalawa nela arom hena lodo. ²²Taboloy Feliks, kareh taja hodi tutna nena Lara, hadikin nena mayila ne tokdan," Ney Lisias, nena ngora to, bur, yag pohtoya nama yilam." ²³Halegeya, Feliks prehaya nena to bantanam ney Paulus kada podya, tabolo wango kalewara ma jana hagakmad olena tut hanetun iyo. Paulus Hanewe tutna Hatena Dalo nela Ananaha ²⁴Poja kapingango lodo, Feliks manan oled arawena, Drusila, kato Yahudingo maha weyay Paulus mayo mana rongo yay Paulus hanewe tutna hatenana nedalo la Ananaha. ²⁵Lodongo, tongronay Paulus hanewe tutna neka tena, pod wungo, mono kolengo dokjala kanemengo, Feliks dukin kaboh maha tokna," Halakow bahena. Nebag kolengo mahigo, yag kamako neg. ²⁶Nona rah kahamera, Feliks hamonena ney Paulus nawoga omaha. Ne orok nanka, Feliks domangoy Paulus hawedeya mayo hanewe nela barana. ²⁷Tabolo idoka, pojaka du doka longango, Perkius Festus jelyay Feliks. Orongo kab atengo hadoha dad ateda to Yahudi, Feliks halakoni Paulus nedalo lagol.

Chapter 25

¹Tol lodona jongana, Festus na dukla provisi, koleha bana halako walla Kaisarea aro la Yerusalem. ²He to ha tena mono to bokolo la Yahudi gobadaniy Paulus, mono engadan bada duhayai Festus ³Da gulya bada hawede to ngodyai Paulus la Yerusalem, Koleha bada woronka hamateyai Paulus la lara. ⁴Festus balehananiy Paulus engango bada pot ya la Kaisarea mono i dag engango bana dedo ma, ⁵Moka wenan, "Halokodka he kapareha nola jongana bada ma olega, mo baneka ahango jaka wonanga la barana, jekakmoda ka ineka ka hadukiy."

⁷Kole banadukay Paulus, he to Yahudi ka ma walla Yerusalem dededad labarana, mada tokiy dangala jalana kabuto gobaniy Paulus, jaha dukda hatingod. ⁸Poja kanoyo, Paulus na tokya kahepijango, "Ya jag rai mango apa ango kajala gobagim, tutna Pata Tanada Yahudi, Umana Kamawol Kamarai, mo domol nela Ngora To." ⁹Ta idoka, oro kab ated hadohad ateda to Yahudi, Festus hanewena nela baray Paulus," Neyom wawa kado halako nela Yerusalem moda dolgun najalam nela arog tutda hipa tokdag?" ¹⁰Tabolo, Paulus hatokna, "Ya dedegun nela arona kapreha Ngora To, lahado pohto hijadagan najalag. Ya jag jala pijag mawa tutda nela barada to Yahudi hengo hataja mowam." ¹¹Manene, bag jala kawa mograyngo ahango katuba hamate donga, yayo jagpla dongakman walne hamate donga. Ta idoya, ne paha jala donga daga bajana tenaka, janek mango hawu toyo kadad pohtoga neha jala dongag. Mane yayog ponewa hatagngo nela Ngora To." ¹²Maha legeya, pojakay Festus bana woro dongad heto Kawohoka, na balehay," Yo pone mowa munka nela Ngora To hatagngo, manela barana Ngora To yom halako nehaw." Festus kapatanan nela Ngora To tutna nay Paulus ¹³Kole hoka pira lodongo kalongango, Ngora To Agripa ¹⁴Bada engango nohabal kapira lodongo, Festus dulkonan tutney Paulus nela Ngora To, hatokna, "Nen nahawuna to hapodney Feliks ¹⁵Neba atga nela Yerusalem heto taghanet bokolo oled he toka tuda Yahudi tokdan paha jaladan bada goban mo daka reya kada dolun hajala dongana ¹⁶Mayag balehay he iyo jaka nogog madan heto Roma dolun jalana nena to jaka jalaho bajada hatoboka mata hongo mada won maloga tokya katepijango tutda he paha jala dongadan." ¹⁷Moka, mada mai makoha hena, jag hadikikman yina kadad, tabolo, delakango na tana, ya ngodogun la hado pareha mag hawedey tutna nena to ngodya la arog. ¹⁸Bada dedeka he to kaha jalaya, jahil nekmangka hatokda jaka doha ne pahangadag. ¹⁹Ta idoka, tokhedan ahan nejaka doha tutna nena to tut hatena doda mo tutwalna nena Ana Naha, ka mate moyaka, ha toknay Paulus ne ina morho. ²⁰Orongo bag bongoro ahanyina kejuy hi tangkohada, yag kapatan halakodow la Yerusalem mo bada pohoto nohabal tutna yiyo. ²¹Ney Paulus bana poneka hagoba tut potdan mo remango ha pohotona Ngora To, yag prehai ne i ka engana bapoty koha badukin hangodya la Ngora To." ²²Moka, Agripa hatokna la barai Festus, "Yag kamak jalango rongo dagya nena to." "Meraha," Hatoknai Festus, "Yom rongokaya." ²³Moka, iha lodol jongana, Agripa monoi Bernike madad tanga ngara manadango mada tama la koro hado preha oled to ban mono he ka preha nola harona. Halegeya, dokngo nali prehanay Festus, Paulus marongadan tama. ²⁴Ha toknai Festus, "Ngora To Agripa mono tang kohada kanengo ka olegama yama hehena, Iteky yina to, paha ohada tang kohada to Yahudi labarag, ka nengo la Yerusalem mowalka kanengo hehena, ka wango kawulo yina to badokan jahilha morho hamadekmanka." ²⁵Ta idoya, yag pewen yina to janekmango apa ango ka rokango tutna ha mate dongana. Monno, bana pone pik ne la Ngora To, gu pohtoya ha ngodin nela Ngora To. ²⁶Tabolo, janekmango aha ango ka tuba ha tulho nela yo ha bapa. Oro idoka, imag marongan yina to la baram tang koham, tubana nela baram, Ngora To Agripa. Neba hena, nela bada pojakaya nen hemala ba hamadya ub nengo ha tulho. ²⁷orongo, ne kahengo kajaka wing la pahangadag tut hangodngo ha wu to hapot jaka nengo jalana ka hepijango nola barana."

Chapter 26

¹Mokai Angripa wenaniy Paulus, "gu wog maloka kam hanewew taya habe atem." ma ikay Paulus na hawolarada limana mana tokyo ha be atena pa hilpo wuna. ²"Tangkohada paha hadomiga walla he to Yahudi, utuk yaweg bag hangada wugu, Rato Agripa, orongo bag tokyo ka hehijango pa hilpo dongag nela arom ne ba henna, ³Orongo bam taja hijjaya kanogoda he to Yahudi monno jalada. Ineyaka, ne bahena wenegug kam katanga dohawa. ⁴Tang kohada To Yahudi da taja kohagana hada morhog wal bag bod howa, kawal kapunge na morhogu la jonga ole dogu monno la Yerusalem. ⁵Orongo ba madeka da tajawa na tutugu, mo bada wawakay, mo da tajwagan na morhog la kalibo tepijja walla kalibo to hatena da, gu habalngo to jaha tena. ⁶Mo nebahena, ba yigaka yiyo ka urhoya ka tena orongo hakamadiggu la bara Maroba Wol Karai tutungo nuh wekada. ⁷Yi paworo ka walla ka kabul dongo kabih da kada dukid, tongrongo bada kawojo kataba la bara Maroba Wol Karai lodo monno hudo. Monno, orongo yi hakamadi da hadogan hi To Yahudi, wu rato. ⁸Mo aba majam tajaya na Maroba Wol Karai bana ha morho habal to kamate mowa? ⁹Orongo ineya, mo bag hangada doni enga dangahona ha raig jadokin na ngara nna Mor Ana Naha la Yerusalem. ¹⁰Mo ja to hatena ka muraha bele nek ama ne hatamag la gol, koleha bag kolengo ha tena walla he be to hatena, mo loho wido ba dukid hamayila koha ba mate, ma gu ngon. ¹¹Moka, gu hamayila juai la sinagoge mono gu hawedei terliwui. Monno gu ban te pijjad, gu hamayillad, koha ba duk la harona jaha kal taja." Paulus na dulkoya bana tobokoya na Mor Ana Kanaha ¹²Mo tut ne wido, tongro la lara widowa aro la Damsyik, na hatena monno paha wededaga walla be to hatena, ¹³Tongro par duyana lodo, wu rato, bala larawa, gu itewa ka derko wala langto, athon magakahana walla mata lodo, ka derko la tutug bag oled he oleg. ¹⁴Moka, koleha bama moko kohawa la tana, gu podango hanewe na wango hanewe Ibrani, 'Saulus-Saulus, aba mam hamayillaya wenna? jam dadik maw kam tularana galah rangsang ¹⁵Mo ima wegung, garag wegung, Mori? moka, na Mor na baleha, 'Yai Mori, ha pamayillam. ¹⁶Mo kodeu kam dedew. Orongo imag hatingo wug la; a baram tutna yi, hawonagug kam hamadiw ole tom monno kam taja waga, mo ha item ja ibelek nemay, ta idoya he paha tingo jalagug. ¹⁷Gu hatolekag wal olem yila monno walla to hawadeka, ma walla i gu hawonag, ¹⁸ka bugera da da matada kada baliy la walla kapogto ka da aroi la kamagakaha mono walla kulho marapu kareh wolo kada aroi la Maroba Wol Karai da mo kada hibaya na nyora wal haraiyda mo kada hibaya nena dagda la jonga to paha mad mowa walla he pe to hatena la barag. ¹⁹Paulus na dulkonan na tut hayilna ¹⁹Moka, rato Angripa, jag kalmawa ja dokin neha iteg tutla hado maringo, ²⁰Ta idoya, Kapungena, gu dulkodan he ka nengo la Damsyik, mo la Yerusalem mono tangkohada la Yudea, moloho wido la to hawadeka, orongo da jora deho monno da bal nehoi la bara Maroba Wol Karai mo harai kadoha. ²¹Ineyala, he to Yahudi ma da wopawa la hado Maroba Wol Karai monno ka hamateya wedaga. ²²Dokngo hena lodo, na hamadwa na Maroba Wol Karai imag dedewa hena dulkoya ka hepijango, la ana to mo loho to matu ka hepijango, abida ha tokda he to pah wedena monoi Musa tutngo ba ahan ka dak nemela, ²³mo bana mayila neho neme na Mor da, tutna ba ika morho habal walla tangkohada to kamate, na tong lurhoya, he la to Yahudi mo loho la to hawadeka." Paulus na engango hatena wenaniy Angripa. ²⁴Mo ba engahodai Paulus bana tokiy tutna bana pahilpo wuna, Festus wehadohan, "Paulus, ja ngade kakho mun! nena al pewemu ipa kabonga dongam." ²⁵Mo na balehai Paulus, "Festus jag ngadekmawa, toknegud ka tena mo ka hepijango. ²⁶Orongo, rato na tajay hi monno ba i imag tokiy ka hepijango. Orongo, gu tajaya janekmango ka dad hepoya walla pahamadna orongo yi jala hado la hupmanan do dakna. ²⁷Rato Angripa, mo hatena kadoy he to paha wede? Gu tajaw bam hatenai." ²⁸Rato Angripa wenaniy Paulus, "nena maloga ka dobo, mu paha tenawa dak to hatena." ²⁹Moi Paulus na baleha, "Gu renoni la barana Maroba Wol Karai malewarana mo ngare ngarena, ja yowakmango, hekohango tang kohango to ka rongowa hena lodo, dak ba hem la ya, abin hi kaloro boh." ³⁰Moka, na dede na rato, Mo loho wido na Gubernur Berniuke, monno tangkohada he to ole ngodo da. ³¹Mo, da ujakana nena hado, mo da hanewei, "yina to janekmango haraina ka wing ab hamayila duk matekan mo loho taya la gol." ³²Moka, Angripa wenaniy Festus, "yina to halokonka kana hongo mo baja poneka ha tak donganiy Kaisar."

Chapter 27

¹Koleha ba pohotoya ka halako la Italia wango tena bawengo, da woyai Paulus monno ole to hatahana hawadeka la to te pijja kalibo Agustan, ka ngarangoi Yulius. ²ma pone la tena ka walla Adramitium ka halako nahiy tangkohada hado tena hing bon Asia. Ma halako wango tena bana olegamai Aristarkhus, to Makedonia walla Tesalonika. ³Labalna noyo, ma dukki la Sidon. Yulius na hamattara dohaniy Paulus mo loho widdo na halokon dukidda olena tutngo ha kamaknai Paulus. ⁴Wal habali, ma halako wango tena lila Siprus orongo bana bangatana rereha. ⁵Koleha bama halako lila hub bon tangkohana na hub bon Kilikia monno Pamfilia, ma dukla Likia. ⁶Habal, nena jawa tepijja na dukkina tena walla Aleksandria ka tongro halako la Italia, ma nahadikin la hawuna na tena. ⁷Kapira lodongo jatedongakma halakoma, monno ma mayilla bama dukki la Knidus. Orongo na rereha bana bangata ima jama hala dikoroo, ima ma liyo la hing bon Kreta ka aro atla la hangud tana Salmone. ⁸Ma halako lila ngud tana noyo ma mayilla monno ma dukki la hado na hawu ka ngarango la hado tena India, kanongo la bara harona Lasea. ⁹Orongo bama tajaya ba janengo maloga, mo ne bahena, orongo ba heppo newalyaka ne na rah ngah da mu he to Yahudi ma bahalako hamayilla donga newalyaka, Paulus na hanuad. ¹⁰Monno wenad. bag olebegim, bag itekyaka yina halakoda enga wonnada ne kajadoha mo loho wido rog bokolo wido ka nela ba da halako la bonu ingo tobokadan mayila kabokola, ja hepaha bokoda monno tena da mo loho wido nena lolo ngah widdoda. ¹¹Ta idoya nena to tepijjaya la kalingora at nehon na hatena la bara nena to ka kamuddingona tena monno ka morin nena tena orongo hanewenai Paulus. ¹²Orongo ba jana doha ba engango ne la hado tena tongrongo ba rah mayogaya, ma he hawadeka to da ngon ha lako dik wango tena la iha hado monno ba daduk kanna Feniks, na hawu hado tena la Kreta, ka aro la hatama lodo monno ka aro la we bon. Rereha ka bangata na wonaya na tenai Paulus. ¹³Koleha na rereha bana towarango hodi walla Selatan, enga dukmanka la hado halakoma weda. imada tingyana wat katuk tena monno dahalakoi la hup bon Kreta. ¹⁴Ta idoya, ja madewola wango, rereha na kapote, hengo Euroklidon ha weda, na walla la nuha noyo. ¹⁵Moka bama tobokaya nena rereha jama dukakmanka ha lurhoya nena tena ma, mahaloko elonka na tena ma bana ha aro nutu nemme nagaman na rerehaha. ¹⁶Tongrona bama ha aro aro hodin la heka nuha ka ngarango Kauda, ma mayilla pijja bama hamadya ta idoya ma dukan bama hamadya na tena ma. ¹⁷Koleha bana mad habalngoka ne ana tena, da wad he kaloro pa paha kulhowa pin nena tena, orongo bada kabohiy aro la Sirtis, da haburud he hawana tena ma dahalokon na tena ba nuttu nemmena. ¹⁸La balnaka nona, orongo ba nuttu nemmena gamaka nena rereha kajarodaha hingo, ma he to la tena letto-letto dadka he hawa la tena. ¹⁹Monno, jongana to lodo walka, da letto-letto do walidka he hawana tena. ²⁰Orongo ka pira lodongo ja itekmaka mata lodo monno ma dunno monno kapote ka enga hingongo, na bunga kohaika pahangadama. ²¹Orongo ba dangaikan to khalako ja mang hamukmango, Paulus na dede la haduna mo wenad, "bag olebegim bana modahe doktoganka ne paha nuag monno ka ab walla Kreta nekada ka ab da wona kajadoha ka hengo yiyo. ²²Mo ba ikaka nebahena, gu tullum kam tahngoka orongo la jongana ba janemongka ka mate daka, mo ba tabullo kada tena hil aha nyidaka. ²³Oronan, we hiddo, ne na ta paha wedena na Maroba Wol Karai, ka olega monno pa kawojo katabag, na dede la arog, ²⁴Mo wenna, 'Abim kabohkaw, Paulus. Mu dede nehow la aroi Kaisar. Monno, pahorango, na Maroba Wol Karai na bugerana atena la baram mo lohho tangkohada ha ole la tenam. ²⁵Oro iyla, bag olebegim ha kulhona atem bag hatena moya nena Maroba Wol Karai nengo kadak ka hengo hatokna. ²⁶Ta iwalya, da horango la iha nuha. ²⁷Ta inewaldoya, ka bul pato hudo jongana, enga homa ba nutu nemmema oro rereha la tangkohana na bon Adria, enga toloro hudoya, he to la tena pa hangada da enga baramanka na pon tana, ²⁸Da ka tulakongo wat ka tut monno da kolen libna ba du kabul dopana kidna. Mo, da doheka hok waliy, da katulakka pi walngo wat ka tut ma imada tajaya libna ba kabul limma dopa moyaka. ²⁹Orongo ba makabohi ka retto la wat, da haburko pato wat katuk walla hado monno da barai kana lodongo ba weda. ³⁰Ta inedoya, h to la tena da pahil wuda walla tena monno da haburngo pa hilpo wango la bon bada habur awango wat katuk walla dikorongo, ³¹Mo wenai Paulus la to tepijja olena, "Mo he to bajana kadonakai la pon tena, jana dadikma bam tolekam." ³²La jongana nona, he to pahawededa na rahatada kaloro pa pahil wada monno da jeda kahadongo bada bungai. ³³Koleha ba manar delakananka, na hawedeiyii Paulu tangkohada deke ha mu, mo wenad, "Hena lodo kabul pato lodo daka engam hangatam la jonga mayilla pahangada monno tahango kareba ba janengo aha aha ango ha mu mi. ³⁴Ima ma deke ne ha mu wegugim kam kadongko wango. Orongo jahaga ama ro logem ka halngo wala tang koham." ³⁵Koleha ba wenaddi, Paulus na deke kababa monno engango bana pahodena ha tena la bara Maroba Wol Karai la aro tangkohada he olena, da tik tik yana kababa, monno da mui. ³⁶Moka, koleha baha kulho dadka ateda monno ub da mui. ³⁷Tangkohama la pon tena du ngah pit kabul nomo toma. ³⁸Koleha ba mu koha ba bohi, da lettoda pare la bon kana lewara wango na tena ba weda. Na tena na bera mojangom he to da tolekai. ³⁹Koleha ba manar didara lodoya, jada taja dongakmaya ba nengo pon tana, horanedan nena hawuna hub tana hing bon, la hapa hangadada ha arona tena da, ⁴⁰Moka,

koleha bada ka tulakana wat ka tuk tena da, imada jena la ha du bon, monno da paholla jalai kaloro tena da monno da keketai leroda la aro ngora tena, kada dukngodgamma rereha la hing boheka weda. ⁴¹Ta inelayaka, nena tena na ma pobaha la wat la hadoha tobokada he bon ka dungo imana engangho na tena. Do ha aroyana nena tena engana kareto monno jana dadikma dik, ma nena kabedo tena boho oro kawulo. ⁴²Ma he tangkohada he to ka angudi da woronka ka hamate kohai ka he toha taha weda ka ab nengo ka nang mo loho widdo ka ab nengo ka pala weda. ⁴³Ta inewal doya, nena to tepijja, na kamakngo ha toleniy Paulus wenna, ka hilpon de hakamakda wenna. Ma wenad tangkoham garan ka pewengo nang katulakka wumka walla tena monno arom la tana punge. ⁴⁴Monno, ka reh engngo la pon kapabala, mo newidongo kawango hawa heka walla pon tena, imoya, ma tangkohada he to da tolekay bada duk la tana punge.

Chapter 28

Kawukku 28 Mata 1-8 ¹Koleha bama toleka bama hepoya, inelho bama tajaya nena pon tana ba Malta wedan. ²He To kadon ne na tana dahatingo tepijja na doha ateda. Orongo, daha derko gamma ap monno da hibba kohama orongo banna urra monno mayogala. ³Moy Paulus na waro karaga yai monno na tai la pon ap, mo nena kaboko na parata bana lohongo orongo bana banaha na kojelanan na limmanai Paulus. ⁴Mo he To ho da iteya nena kaboko ka matero la limmanai Paulus, Mo hawewuda la oleda, "jahilha hangada nekmayaka, nana To To Hamate To neyaka. Mo loko bana toleka walla bon, ka tena engango ba jennaha halokkon morrho." ⁵Tabollo, nei Paulus na perohan nena kaboko la ap walla limmana monno janekmango haraha anna. ⁶Mo he To engngana na ba mo loho na bopa enggana mate mema wedan. Ta idoya, koleha bada rema madenni monno jada itekma aha aha ango ka dad la baranna, moka dapa hekangoka paha ngadada monno wedda nai Paulus Rato tepijjaya. ⁷Mo labal lodonona, la bara hado noyo, nena tana dagna nena Rato la tanna no ka ngarango Publius, da hibba gamma monno na hamu gamma ka tol lodongo. ⁸Mo nonna, rato Publius hawollnanni laha domajurna orongo na maring kalawara. Na mai Paulus ma dakin monno na kawojo kataba bana hadukinna lina la bara Morr, moka na tayana limmana la ponna ne na Rato monno badana hatogahanni. ⁹Laballnaka nonna, heto tangkohada hola tana hoyyo ka tongro kalawara da mai labarai Paulus monno na hatogahai. ¹⁰Tangkohada he toyo daha wolla pijjagamma monno koleha halako wemaka bal bama li la wedalo, da hagonakohagamma tangkohada ha bemma. Paulus halakonanka la haronna Roma ¹¹Koleha ba tol wullanaka ka longango, ma halako walla li la wedalo wango tena walla Alexsandria, ka li la tanna noyo pijjana rah maringgi mo wango Dioskuri ha li tajkongo. ¹²Koleha badukka la Sirakuasa, ma engako habal tol lodo. ¹³Wall haballi, ma ponnengo tena li la hubtana punge monno duk la Regium. Delakango, haring selatan na bangata, monno hekawalngo lodona, ma dukki la Putioli. ¹⁴Haballi, ma dukkid paha olebayyo kahawungo hatena monno ma kamakod ma oled ka pitu lodongo. Moka, ma halakola Roma. ¹⁵Monno, he paha olebai kahawungo hatenada, koleha bada rongo tutma yama, da mai wallhaball dukki la Forum Apius dan Tres Taberne orongo kadukid wedagamaa. Moka banna itei Paulus, na bokolo na atena la bara Maroba Wol Karai monno atena na hakadongkoni. Paulus La Harona Roma ¹⁶Kolleha bama dukk la Roma, dahalokkoniy Paulus enga mehango, olengo ha wu To ban ka olen. ¹⁷Jongana tol lodo, Paulus na kohai he rato-rato lakalingora Yahudi, monno koleha bada makohai, mo wedad, "Bagolebegim, langka janehingkango harayig kajadoha la tana da ba jedoka la kanogo pata tana da wallka ull, ta idoya da wowa la hado taha walla Yerusalem la limma to Roma. ¹⁸Mo kolleha bada kamihwa, mo dakamakga hamaloggawa orongo bajanengo harayig hamayilla mate la barag ¹⁹Ta inewaldoya, orongo hita To Yahudi da butoi ateda, gu engango pone hatakngo dugiy Kaisar ma, janenekmango pahadog ha goba dongagun na tanag. ²⁰Ma, ineya nenna, gu karewa kag iteu monno hanewenongaga orongo engada bada pingoga waga kaloro bohi orongo hakamag Israel." ²¹Moka, wedanniy Paulus, "Jama kallama hibak hurata tutmu walla Yudea monno janenekmango olebem kahawungo hatenam ka madukgim dulkoya kajadoha tuttum, ²²Ta idoya, ma kamakngo katangagunna hangadam orongo tutna yinna kalibbo, ma tajaya langka la ge ge engango bada goban." ²³Kolle bada harahin bada hawonan hawu lodo dagnai Paulus, damai la hadanai Paulus, mang to dangada. Wal kahudo dug hudo, Paulus na halaradad tut harahana wal hado Maroba Woll Karai monno na engango bana tokya kana hatenaya na tutna Maroba Ana kanaha, mo wal uk patai Musa, mo loho hurata hor tanggohada Nabi. ²⁴Mo neda to kahatenaiya orongo ha toknai Paulus, ta idoya hi hawadeka jada hatenamaya. ²⁵Mo bajada hatena wukmango, mo dahalakoi pojja Paulus bawennnad, jahijjamma tenai ahan hatok wad tengngo la bara nuh wekamm li labara Nabi Yesaya, ²⁶Halakoulah la yila hado monno wemmud: mi rongoila, ta idoya jam patajakmad, monno mi itei ta idoya jam patajakmai. ²⁷Orongo, ate da hi to yo da makebelai monno katillda butoi rongo. Da tondad matana. Kada abda itei wango matada, da rongoi wango katillda, da tajai la ateda monno nakabal. Ub, gu hatogahad. ²⁸Orongo, nela kam tajakak moya yi na toleka wal la Maroba Wol Ka Ray nahaduk koha mowa dadka hi la to walla heka hadoyo monno da rongonya." ²⁹[Koleha bana hadukkid he hatokiy Paulus, He to Yahudi dahalakoy jada pahawukmango pahangada.] ³⁰Na engango du do la umma pa kahewa dona monno na hibba kohai to ka mala barana, ³¹Hagapen bana hadukinna li na walla hado Maroba Woll Karai monno naha duad tutna Maroba Ana kanaha wana atena ka ban monno janekmango ka haribatana.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paulus, toda yesus kristus, hapagela kadadi rato mona ihe lina maroba Allah,²hapojada maroba Allah haokada ledena Ratoda nola hurata hor³oro Anana, kahengo ruto ihna wal lawola nai Daud,⁴mona khehija nan ba ana maroba Alah ka ben li bana kode wal hadu to mate henena wad kateng, hai kristus yesus, wol karaida. ⁵Ledena I, mahibaya naka kanyuru mona haketena ratona kada ngodya hatena lang tangana lajongana jaka bangsa yahudi oro ngarana, ⁶kahengo yom ala ha mako da kadadi ana maroba yesus.⁷Ne yom tangam kanengo la Roma,hama nawarada marona Alla, mona ha makoda kadad toyo muraha; kanyuru mona maring malala ne yom wala maroba Alla, bapa da, mona wala wol karayi!Paulus naben lo dukidi jemaat la Roma⁸kawungana, gu kanyurwa bara maroba Allagu ledena ananaha, yom tangami oro imannum khe hijango lapon tana. ⁹tabolo, maroba Alla, gu wo wuwa na wad nola injil anana, kataja ya ba jaka hadukaya kaapeya tangam yom; ¹⁰nola kawojo tabagu, ya gu kareya bagu katut ya bahena, no tuba maroba Alla, pojaya ya bagu dakin yom.¹¹gu bepijan hadukngo labarasmu kagu woguni naka nyuru kam kulho wango, ¹²neba hena kam kole wan bam hamodo ya tangam oro hatena niha niha, hamodo hatenami mono hamodo hatenagu.¹³bag ole begim, kam tajaya ya ben bag wunga wungan bag harahini dukigu, nama her duk bahena, ne dugu kagu hadeta jalla kiwa harai lima, walla la yom lagi wala bangsa bangsa jaka yahudingo hawadeka.¹⁴gu wutan labara to yunani mona labara to barbar, labarada kataja mona labara kabonga. ¹⁵ne bahena, gu be pijana talarani lina morda yom kanengo la Roma.¹⁶jag moke mawa oro lina mor, na lina mor ba wad kateng monan maroba Alla kada tolko tangada to kahatena; kawungana yom to yahudi, mona to yunani. ¹⁷no dalona, hatena maroba Alla hatingo wala iman mona iman, kahengo kama tulho: "To doha na morho oro iman."banna Maroba Allah labara haraida to¹⁸Tabolo, murka Alla daha tingon wala surga labarada tangada kawohoka mona bokala harai to kahaduha hatena wango bokalada to. ¹⁹oro iya, ahan hapewem nela maroba Alla kahiuro mowa hi to oro maroba Alla kahatingon labara to.²⁰ineya, wal bada rayin pontana, hadana maroba Alla jaha ite, na be tonna jakahaduka mona hada jaka mangtujana, da ite doha mowaya bada tajaya ledena he haraina he toyo jena dadima bada tabal. ²¹ta idoya, hi to taja nemodan maroba Alla, hi to jeda haaka nemaya ba maroba Alla ba jedoka harenno labarana; tabalna, hangada da to jaka mang gona mona ate da kabonga daka kapogto.²²Hi to daha teng wuda, ta idoya da bongga, ²³mona kapahepan kemuliaan maroba Alla jaka mangorona mona pahurata to kamang wolna, kawurngo, haranga ka patongo witna, ba jedo ka haranga kaha lawe.²⁴Ne bahena, maroba Alla pahoden hi to lahabe ate da hi to kabenengo kecemaran bahena he to daha mencemari wongo ihda nola ole to dag da. ²⁵ba ia, hi to da pahepan kateng marona Alla mona wohho, da wojo mona da manuta la rai dag da, jala wolka rai ma ka tena jaka hadukka. Amin!²⁶Ne bahena wol karai naha okai labarada hi to nafsu2 ka hoda ja doha, bahena tangada mawine dapa hepan habeda jaka doha mona habeda jaka doha. ²⁷hejala da kabani, hi to da jene hingun habe kadaha labara mawine, da derko hija nola nafsu labara da duha to hawade; kaban mona kaban da rayin jaka doha hamoke donga; mana la ih da tanga labarada, hi to da hibaya hadetoda oro jala dag da.²⁸Mona, hengo hi to bajeda wawa nemo ben maroba Alla nola ha ngada da hi to, na maroba Alla napa holai hi to nola hangada da ka bobrok da rain jaka doha ba dokneka jeda rayik man.²⁹da bonud hi to tangadi jaka tena, bokala, japata, mona jaha pi wungo; na bon ngo hakim ate, hamate wungo, hatango, kawohoka ngade, mona mahehi; to kaha newe bedo, ³⁰kaha wolongo, hakim la maroba Alla, kasar, kawoho, bokola woba, karaingo japata, jaka hatena labara to tu da, ³¹kabonga, jaka hawungo, jaka kamang pahangada, mona marauta.³²Mona, janehe dan hi to da tajawikya larana maroba Alla wena ha to karayin kahengo hadana da mate neho, hi to ja ikel maya bada enga dongo rayin, da bewidin banengo to karayin kahengo.

Chapter 2

¹Ne bahena, yom jam hil dadikmam berdalih, yom dad to, gara nehingkan menghakimi to hawade, ne yom kadeka hak to, yom deto dag ne kakmin; ne, yom kadেকে hak dag na rayi alam kahengo. ²Da tajaya ba penghakiman maroba alla daha wonan kaha mera la tangada to karayin kahengo. ³Ta idoya, im taja ne yom bada paholam wala penghakiman maroba Alla, yom dad to, yom ka menghakimi hi to karayin kahengo at, karai domon kaha mera? ⁴bajedoka, yom kaha ngadan kapote dengo hangada, maloya, dengo ate mona jaka tajaya na dohana maroba Alla ka mang gona bada aroda labara mahiggo? ⁵Ta idiyo ya, oro nogo katok watu mona atem jaka wawa doha, yom eng a bam bojolaya la tuba tom neme lodo kemurkaan ba penghakiman ka doha wala maroba Alla hatingoda, ⁶Ne I daha balnan tangada to kahengo haraida: ⁷morha jakaha duka la barada to hi kaha tena pija kraingo doha kama yegan kemuliaan mona haaka. ⁸ta idoya murka mona ban labarada to kamogto dagun dag da mona jaka hatena doha, kadokun kajala. ⁹neme nenna namayila mona jamadngo la tangada to karaingo kajala, kaul labarada to yahudi mona to yunani ala. ¹⁰Ta idoya, kemuliaan haaka, mona maring malala eng a nen tangada to karaingo doha, kaul labarada yahudi mona lodona to yunani. Tabolo, maroba Alla jena ¹¹hawate nemango to. ¹²Na tangada to karaingo jala jaka tajaya hukum tautat, to da binasa tanpa hukum taurat. ba jedoka, hi to karaingo jala la bara hukum taurat da hakimi kahengo hukum taurat. ¹³tabolo, ba jaka rongoya hukum taurat ha tenada labarana maroba Alla, nena to ka eng a dona rayin i ka tena. ¹⁴ba idoya, hi to ba ja yahudi jaka mang hukum taurat da halakoya kahe memango ahan haduhada hukum taurat, ne to, jaka mang hukum taurat, na hukum taurat labarada tuba toda. ¹⁵Kahengo hi daha tingon ba harai hukum taurat nama tulho dalo la ateda, wol atea da hatingon, hangada hi to da hajala wungo da hadoi hi to, ¹⁶nena diha lodo maroba alla da menghakimi hangada hi to ka bun ledena yesus kristus kahengo hatokda. To yahudi mona Hukum Turat ¹⁷Ba idoya, bam tok wukam ba to yahudim mona kamonengo la hukum taurat, ka bermegah la bara maroba Allah, ¹⁸oro tuba tona, da ben ahan kadoha, poja hanua da hukum taurat, ¹⁹hamogton dagumu ba kaha kodod to kamoro, kaha magahad to ka lapogtongo, ²⁰hanuad he to ka bongaho, gur hi to jaka matuho, mona ba iya ba nena taja mona ka tena nola hukum taurat, ²¹ne yom kahanuango to hawadeka, aba jam hanua wu dagnengo? yom kahanuango to abim kek ka? ²²yom ka herin to japata, yom dag dadum jam japatamami? yom ka bal labara jawonango, jahema yom karebo uma jawonango? ²³Yom kawohoka labara hukum taurat yom dag nemo kaha mokeya maraba Alla neka jaka hatena patana! ²⁴kahengo, nen kama tulho: " Ngarana maroba Alla hatereda he to hawadeka. ²⁵Sunat kamang wol nan yom bam hatena heya hukum taurat, ne yom ba bada jaha tena min na hukum taurat, na sunatum ja hilum sunat ne mawu. ²⁶ne bahena, ne jaka sunat ho da dokun ha weda nala hukum taurat, jahene kakhongo jaka sunat da yapud kasunattu? Mon a, jahene kakhongo to ka sunat kahe pijango, bana dokan hukum taurat, na menghakimim yom, ba hekango to ka mang hukum taurat mon a sunat, eng a dongo jaka hatena hukum? ²⁸Ne bahena, he yahudi kahepijango ja to haite belema wala balhodi, mon a sunat kahe hijango ja sunat la ih bele magngo. ²⁹Ne to yahudi tepijana ne to ih atena kahe hija hija nan yahudi, mon a ka sunat kahe pijango da sunat harai ate, halako da ne wad kateng, ja oro hukum kama tulha. Haaka labara to hi ja wal nemaya la to, kawal hija neya la maroba Alla.

Chapter 3

¹Bahenekana, ahan reh da to yahudi? bajedoka, ahan utna ba sunat? ²Dangala, no tanga bana; ka ul, labara hi to hatena da lina maroba Alla. ³Ba hena, he hawadeka to jaka hatena, aha nyina ba jeda hatena hi to jeda halodo man kesetiaan Allah? ⁴Ta idoya jedoma! maroba Alla na tena langba diha to he daka woho. Kahengo kama tulho: "Yo ka tena hija nola hatokimu, mona yo engam bamtalou hi to ka hakim Mu." ⁵Ba idoya, ne jaka tena bainei hatingo da katena na maroba Alla, aha nehon hatokda? Na dad nekado ida bada tokyo nena maroba Alla jeka adil ka hukumda? (Gu tokyo bahena baha wuwa to) ⁶Jedo nehing mango! ba ikaya, aha nyine kanan maroba Alla bana hakimi ya na pontana? ⁷Ta idoya, ba lede nehongo kawohogu, katena maroba Alla engana bana haegeya, aba neho ma engana da hakim ba to jalawa? ⁸Mona, (kahengo ha terliu da hi to labara da yama) aba jam tokyo, "mada, kada rayin jaka doha, neka doha kana lohongo wal jaka doha." To tok hengo pa hukum nehoi! tanga da to hatama daloda Jala ⁹Mo ahan? ebada ida da reh doha nekado wala to hawadeka? Jeno nihing mango! ba hena, ma poja mowa tokyo athona langka i to yahudi mona jaka to yahudingo, kanengo nola jala. ¹⁰Kahengo kama tulho, "janene hingmango ha to karaingo katena, hawu ak jeno nihingmango." ¹¹Janene hingmango hawu to kamang hangadana. Janene hingmango hawu to mayegan maroba Alla. ¹²Tangada to na tabal labarana, to daha mera ba jamang goda. Janene hingmango hawu to karaingo doha, jaha wu nehingmango. ¹³"Tabokerada top meradad rate kama tawangala, loma daka nedeka, we ban talikko nen la rowi wawa da to," ¹⁴"Wobada to da bonud haro mona kapook." ¹⁵"Wit to dagehai dabowongo ruto. ¹⁶Mayila mona moho nen la larada to. ¹⁷Mona, hi to jeda taja nemaya aha nyina morho nola doha." ¹⁸"Kabohin na maroba Alla ja neman la aro matada hi to." ¹⁹Neba hena ida da tajaya ba aha hingun ha tokna na Hukum Taurat, hatubo hi to kanengo labara hukum taurat mana terkatuplah he woba, mona pontana kanengo kadowawa penghakiman maroba Alla. ²⁰Janene hingmango to hatena da la aro maroba Alla mona kadokun hukum taurat oro ledengo hukum taurat tu da tajaya na jala. maroba Alla daha tenai to ledengo hatenada labara yesus kristus. ²¹Ba inekaya bahena, ba je hukum tauratka, katena la maroba Alla ha tingoda, mona haiteda ledena kitab taurat mona hi to hawede. ²²Loho, katena la maroba Alla ledena iman labara yesus kristus hatubada hi tangada kaha tena, ba janedongo kahekango; ²³Ba tangada to ada jala moda mona bungai wolna maroba Alla, ²⁴mona hatenada oro manawarana luna ledena bana halohatada nola yesus kristus; ²⁵ha tingo mowana maroba Alla hatingo oro lara kamaringngo nola rotona lena hatena, oro nola maloyana, maroba Alla na jemowan kajala athona ka dadi. ²⁶i ala hatokda hatingoda keadilannya neba hena kada kahehijana katena mona kada hatenai to kahatena pija l;abara yesus. ²⁷Neyo, lageda kadoha dagda ida? da hal mowan! oro hukum ahan? oro hukum haraida ida? jedoma, oro hukum hatena neya. ²⁸Neba hena yit i hatena da, ba hi to katenada labara maroba Alla ledena hatena, ja oro harai nemaya oro hukum taurat. ²⁹Bajedoka, nei maroba Alla na moroba Alla dag to yahudi neheya? bahena ne I jama maroba Alla madan to jaka bangsa yahudi ngo? ngo! hi to jaka yahudi alango, ³⁰oro maroba Alla bahawukin mona ba I kahatenad tangada to ka bersunat la hatena. ³¹Bahena, eben yama pungaman na hukum taurat oro hatena ma? bainehingmaya jedoma! labalna, yama maha didara moya na hukum taurat.

Chapter 4

¹nebahena, ahan ida hatokda oroi abraham, bapa leluhur menurut daging? ²Ba ikaya Abraham bada hatenan ledengo haraina, nengo orona mana ege wuna, jela aro maroba Alla nema. ³Maweneg, aham hatokna na hurata hor? " abraham naha tena labara morna mona morna na napud harai labarana oro tena. ⁴La to kaha yil, upada hawi hi to ja nyurnemai, oro dag memadad. ⁵mona, la jaka hayil, naha tena labara maroba Alla kahatenai to fasik, katengda da yapud heka tenada. ⁶Kahengo Daud hatokda bada hamaringid he diha to poja maroba Alla bada yapdad katena labarada jaka pahorad harai mowada: ⁷"Daha egei ateda hi to hawalda tangada hajongada, mona ha tod da tangad jala da. ⁸Daha egei ateda hi to hi dosa jaha yap nela morda!"⁹yina nyu labara nehe dan hi to sunat? ma to mowaya ba" hatena abraham na gon yap bakatenaya". ¹⁰Iodona, aha nyina bada yapud labarana? jeda poja mona bada poja hi bada sunat? ba jedo at bada poja suna, at ba jeda poja ho sunat. ¹¹Abraham na hibaya tadko sunat ba materai hatena iman baja sunat ho kada tajaya bada daa habapa hi tangada to kaha tena jaka sunat hi hatena da yap alad labara da hi to; ¹²Da hadakan dadi habapa tangada hi to bersunat hi jaka sunat ta idoya daha lako nola lara iman kahe mowango ledena bapada ida, Abraham ba je sunat hoyo. Abraham na hibaya haoka maroba Alla ledengo hatena¹³Rah labarana Abraham mona labara wolada bada dagun tangana pontana jeda ponmaya ledengo hukum taurat, oro ledengo katena tengngo. ¹⁴Neba hena, hi to kawal la hukum taurat da daa ahli waris, na iman da jamanggomana mona rah maroba Alla jena lodomngo; ¹⁵Orona hukum taurat na mango jakadoha, neba jahekana jakamang hukum tauratna, no nealakman na joroka. ¹⁶Yi idoka aba rah na wal la iman, at rah kahe hijango maring malala he rah koha da duki labarada tangada wola nai abraham; jaka wala hukum taurat bellema, tabolo na wal ala la iman abraham, ne bapada tangkohada ida, ¹⁷kahengo kama tulho, "gu kadak habapa mowau ka tangada to danga" la bara maroba Alla hatena mowa, ne maroba Alla kawoya na morha labara to mate mona katokya heme jaka nengo naha dadid baned. ¹⁸Dola hamone la pon ha hamone neha hatena, ne ia bana dad habapa hengo to danga hatok mowaya, " nadak wola wum." ¹⁹Mona, jena dak loja nola iman, tamun bana tajaya na ih dagna kamha bana mate oro bana tungo baha ngadan 100 dona mona hoba nai sara kapoja mate mowa;²⁰i jerda oda ali man labarada rah maroba Alla oro bajehatena. Labalna, iman na daha kulho nan mono mana wodan kateng labara maroba Alla, ²¹ mona bada podan ba moroba Alla kben karayin ahad harahna.

²³Ne ineya, at kahengo jakamawamango hatulho oro habe dagna abraham, ²⁴oro ida ala ya. At kahengo da yapud labara da to kahatena ya labara I kaha kodeya yesus, Tuhan ida, la jonga to mate. ²⁵At, Yesus hapoja hawo mowada kana mate oro jalada, mona kaha kode da orongo katena.

Chapter 5

¹Ne nahena, oro bada hatena oro iman, ineya mada berdamai nelai maroba Alla ledengo morda ida, kristus yesus; ²ledena I, ida da kolen lara tama aro iman labara kanyur maroba Alla bahena kada hapungewangu do dede da, mona bada maringngo nola hajuka kemuliaan Alla. ³Ja ibelema at, da maring alango nola mayila hapoda da orongo bada tajaya nena mayila ba wolnan bada hatepijango, ⁴hatepijango mangwolna hada katahngo hajode, mona hada ka tahngo hajode mangwolna hamone, ⁵mona hamone ja hamoraha ate donga, ba manawara maroba Alla naha tingomowan nola ate da ledena wad kateng ha pojada bada wodan la ida. ⁶Ne ida bada lojaho, Kristus na mate hela to japata no bahena. ⁷Iya, janemango kahengo to kamate ora katena, ta idoya nealango to kawawa mate hela to doha. ⁸Bahena, maroba Alla naha tingo manawarana labara ida, langka nokahoda la jala, kristus na mate oro ida. ⁹Reh wal at, napoja bana hatena da oro ruto na, ida na tolkoda wala murka Alla ledena I. ¹⁰Bahena, ne ida ba da muh maroba Alla hoda, daha dame mowada nei maroba Alla lede bana mate na Anana, loho lodona neba hena naha dame mowada labarana. mona kahehijanan ne bahena ida naha dame mowada nela Maroba Alla, ne idango na dad ne bana hatolkoda ledena morhana. ¹¹Ja i belema, ida ala na joro nola maroba Alla ledena mor da yesus kristus, mana leden I ida bahena dahiba dame la maroba Alla. Mate lede nai Adam, morha lede nai Kristus. ¹²Ne bahena, oro na dok jala na tama mowa la pontana yi ledena hawu to mona maut tama ledena dok jala, hejalana maut na matalara la tanangana to oro tangana da dok jala mowa. ¹³Oro, dok jala nemowa la pontana bajanehon Hukum Taurat Musa nen, ta idoya dok jala jena yapuman maroba Alla jane hangataman na Hukum Taurat. ¹⁴Ta idoya, maut na taloma wal lai Adam koha lai Musa, loho tangada to jaka raingo dok jala kahenga harai nai Adam kahengo mawo mawona wala I neme ma. ¹⁵Oro iya, hawonna wal la maroba Alla jena hatanga mango nena dok jala. oro, ba oro dok jala kaya hawu to, danga mowa to kamate, na reh nakanyur morha wala marona Alla mona hawoda ledena manyura hawu to at, nei yesus kristus. ¹⁶Mona, kanyur jahenemana oro wal dok jalana hawu to. oro penghakiman oro jala da ngodda la hukum, ba idoya kanyur morha orongo danga jala da ngod katena. ¹⁷i Ba oro dok jala hawu to, maut na wahan hawu to, na reh domo hi to kahiba majakngo kanyur morha mona manyura katena hi kahareha nola morha ledena hawu to, yi Yesus Kristus! ¹⁸Bahena, naha mera ledena hawu jala tangada to dahibaya hukuman, kahejalango oro harai katena hawu to ala tangkohana to da hiba morha mona katena. ¹⁹Orongo ba jeda hatena hawu to, dangala to kadad dok jala. Ta idoya, oro haten hawu to, danga to hatena da. ²⁰Hukum Taura da taban orongo dok jala kada danga li. Ta idoya, do do dok jala kapone, kanyur la maroba Alla na taba majak, ²¹kada hamera kahengo dok jala kawahan nola maut, maring malala na talo ledena hatena ka beda labara morho jahaduka nola Kristus Yesus Tuhan kita.

Chapter 6

¹aha nehon hatokda? ne ida da ngatango raingo dok jala ne kanyur morha kana mataba? ²Ba dokango jedama! Aha nyikana ida kamate oro dok jala da morho nola barana? ³Ba jedoka yom ka tajaya ba ida tangada hapojada haiho nola Kristus Yesus ha poja da haiho nola matena? ⁴Oro iya, da tano mowada bada harojeda I no lodo ida ba haiho da nola matena; kana hamera Yesus bana kode la hadu to mate ledena kemuliaan bapa, ida ala nada bada halako nola morha ba. ⁵ba iya, ida bada hawu moda bana harojeda no bada hamerada bana mate, ida hejalana na hawuda bana namerada bana kode. ⁶Ida da taja mowaya ba to madedda ida da la yayu kadelo mowada baharoje la Kristus mona ih kadok jala ida jeda hamate mada ne ida jeda ata mada nola dok jala. ⁷oro, at niha to kamate, da haloho mowaya wala dok jala. ⁸Bahena, ne ida bada mate haroje lai kristus, ida bada hatena ne ida bada morha labara-Na. ⁹Ida da tajaya ba Kristus poja hakode mowada wala to mate jeda hil matema; maut jena hil kawahaman labarana I. ¹⁰Oro iya, nena tut mate-Na, I namate labara dok jala hadakango tangkohana, nena morhana, I na morha dagu maroba Alla. ¹¹Kahejalango dagum, yom poda wungo ba dagum poja mate oro dok jala, mona morha dag maroba maroba Alla nola Kristus Yesus. ¹²Oro iya, abim jekana dok jala da pojagun na ihimu ka fana kahengo yom kamhatena labara habena. ¹³Mona, abin jekana tangana na ihhim labara dok jala oro bokala. Oro iya, wo kohaya nadagum labara maroba Alla oro ka morma laha hadu kamate, mona tanga ihda lede hatena maroba Alla. ¹⁴oro, dok jala jena dad ne bana wahada nola ida oro yom jeda hil morho ma la Hukum Taurat taidoya nola kanyur morha. Ata kahatena ¹⁵Iya, ahanida haraida? na dadi dekada ida raingo dok jala oro ida jeda morho nola hukum taura, ba idoya nola kanyur morha? badokango jedoma! ¹⁶Yom engam tajaya ne ba yom kawoya dagum labara ata kahadok labara niha to, yom kada ata nola labarada yom kahatena at; kahengo la dok jala ka kodogim aro lau maut, jedo labara kahatena neka ka kodogim aro katena. ¹⁷Oro iya, tulka wala maroba Alla yom ka ul ba ata dok jala, bahena da bonngo na ateda lahatena labara punge pungeda hanuwa hapoja hanua labarada, ¹⁸mona ne yom daha logam wala dok jala, yom da ata gim hatena. ¹⁹Yag hanewewa hangada to oro lojana naihimu. oro, kahejala atna bam woya tangana ihim kadak atan kenajisan mona bokala oro iya nena bokalamu na hadiko rog, bahena wokohaya tangana ihim kada da ata naha tenam kana muraha. ²⁰oro, bam enga kahongo bam da ata wala dok jala, yom hoilom wal katena. ²¹Ba iya, na utum ahan yom ha kolem wal at hamoke donga? oro, wal tangana ba mautya ²²Ne bahena, poja bana ha hoilom wala dok jala mona poja bada haata gim nama Maroba Alla, yom kolen na wuna oro muraha mona lodona morha jaka haduka. ²³tabolo tangana na dok jala nela maut, tabolo kanyur morha maroba Alla mo morho jaka hadukka nola Yesus Kristus, Morda ida.

Chapter 7

¹Yom jam taja maya, ne yom tangana bag ole begin (oro ya bag hanewe wa labara to ka tajaya hukum taurat), na hukum taurat na wahan la niha to bana nena to bana morhaho?²Oro iya, hawu mawinne kaha lai da pingon hengo pata labara laina bana morha ho; tabolo na laina bana mateka, i da halohoya wala pata baha lai.³iya, he mawinne bada dak arawe da kaban hawadeka nena laina bada morha, i da tokya pezina, tabola na laina bana mateka, i na tolko wala pata ia ma jeda tokya pezina bana halaika lakaban hawadeka.⁴Oro iya, bag ole begin, yom dim mate mowam orongo Hukum Taurat ledena ihna kristus ne yom kam dad dag hawadeka, ne I ka kode wal kamate mowa ne ida mada kole mowan ihna na wuna la maroba Alla. ⁵oro, bada morho kaho nola kabi, hawa nafsu dok jala ha rangsang hukum taurat kaha yil nola tangana na ihda kaihna wuna nela maut.⁶Oro iya, bahena ida halohho wala hukum taurat, kamate labarada ahan athona membelenggu ida orongo ida bahena halakoya nola kabango dokngo wad kateng, Dok jala mona Hkum Taurat⁷Kahejalango, ahan ne hatokda? na hukum taurat i dok jala kakya? ba dokango jedoma! Tabalna, ya jag tayamaya na dok jala helengo ledena Hukum Taurat, orongo ya jag tajamaya ahan habena dag to helena Hukum Taurat jena tokya, " abim bekango." ⁸oro iya, dok jala da dekeya namahigo ledena hareha at kamang ihna tangkohana kahekango habena labaragu; ba je hukum taurat kadok jala enga dona mate.⁹Kaullu yag morhawa jeka mang hukum taurat na, tabola na pata na manewal, dok jala na nad morha mona ya matewa; ¹⁰mona hareha yi, ne kahengo na ngod nehoda labara morha, naha aroda labara maut.¹¹oro, dok jala nadeke mahiggo ledena pata kama tip mona kaha matewa. ¹²nena Hukum Taura i na muraha, mona pata na muraha, tena mona doha. ¹³Ne bahena, ahan kadoha naha makongo mate dagug? ba dkango jedoma!dok jalaya ka ihngo maut no ledena ahan kadoha kada iteya orongo dok jala ba dok jalaya, mona ledena pata at dok jala nama taba na dok jalana. Jedda hatanga mango nola dagda ida¹⁴oro ida bada taja hukum taurat kanogo rohani, tabolo ya gu hanogongo jasmani, namalajango nola dok. ¹⁵tabolo, ya jak taja maya ahan harayigu oro ya jag rayiman habeg, gu rai nelmon haban donga. ¹⁶Ba idoya, bag raikan he jaha beda haraiyig, ya hadok la hukum taurat na doha. ¹⁷Ne bahena, jahil yak ma kaharayin, nena dok jala ya kamorho no dalo. ¹⁸Oro, bag taja mowa bajenengo jaka doha neka morha no dalo, la nola ruto ihig, oro habeg nen la ihhigu, kag rayin kadoha jedo nema. ¹⁹Oro, ya jag rayiman harai kadoha habeda, ta idoya rai nen jaka doha, ne jaha moda! ²⁰Oro, ne bag raikan ne jaka habeda, at jahil yanema karayin, oro dok jala kamorha la ihhi gu. ²¹ne, gu tobokaya yina hukum , kahengo: bag raikan kadoha, bokala nealan kaha dok. ²²Oro, Gu ben na Hukum maroba Alla nola ateg, ²³tabolo gu itei pata hawadeka nola tangana ihi gu bag hangadan gobani pata hangadagu mona menawanku nola pata dok jala kanengo nola tangana pola toggu. ²⁴Ya to jalawa! gara nen kaha tolkoga ya wala ih mate yi? ²⁵madopa labara maroba Alla ledena Morda, Kristus Yesus!²⁶Neyo, mona hangada gu, ya halakoya pata Maroba Alla, tabolo na pola toggu gu halakoya na dok jala.

Chapter 8

¹Oro ineya, neba hena jahilneman penghukuman hi to kanengo nola Yesus Kristu. ²Oro, pata wad morho nola Yesus kristus da talomowa yom wala pata dok jala mona maut. ³oro, ahan jaha dak raina Hukum Taurat oro bana loja naka kabina, na tuban na Ana dagna kana hatuja he to kadok jala mona mangnuw na ne dok jala, I na hukumun dokjala nola kabina, ⁴he bada don hukum taurat daha tangad nola ida jak morha kadokngo kabi, taidoya dokngo wad. ⁵oro to kamorho dokngo kabida, daha ngada hada kahengo kabi, taido to kamorho kadokngo wad, daha ngadan kahengo kanogo wad. ⁶oro hangada ha oroda labara bida he maut, taidoya hangada kaaro la wad katengngo na morha mona maring malala. ⁷oro pahangada haaroda labar kabi na goban maroba Alla; tabolo i jena mokoma labara hukum Alla, laho jena dukuman rayin. ⁸mona to he kamorha nola kabi jeda dadik ma hadohaya Maroba Alla. ⁹Taidoya, yom jam morha mau lakabi, tabolo nola wad oro wad Maroba Alla na engango nola yom. oro, ne hawu to jena dagkan wad Kristus, jena dagukman. ¹⁰Oro iya, ne kristus ba nekan la yom, tamun ihm bana mate oro dok jala taidoya wad morha katena. ¹¹Taidoya, ne wad I kaha kodeya yesus wal bana matena na dona layom, I ka hakode yesus kristus wala matena na woda alada morha la ihham ka fana ledena wadna kaengango la yom. ¹²Ineya, bag ole begin, ida ne to kamang wuta nada, taidoya ja labara kabikma, kam morho dokngo kabi, ¹³oro iya, bam morhaka dokngo kabim, yom engango bam mate, ba oro wadimu hamate guna harayimu la ihm, yom enga dongo bam morha. ¹⁴oro, tangada to ha aro oro wad maroba Alla ne ana nad maroba Alla. ¹⁵orongo, yom jam hiba moi wad atango ka orog bam kabohiwu, ne yom bam hiba mowaya wad ka neketau da anak maroba Alla, ka ledengo wad naka wolo, "Abba yang artinya " ayah" atau bapa" ¹⁶na Wad dag na ite dagya haroje roh da ida ne ida ba ana nada maroba Alla, ¹⁷mona ida ba ana maroba Alla kada, ida jel katu alada, jel katukna maroba Alla, mona haroje jel katuk nai yesus; ida ba he hijada mayilla dongan I, ida da ege donga bana haroje dongan I. Ana na maroba Alla enga na hibaya erge ate ¹⁸Oro, ya bag hangadan na mayila bahena yi jag ha peweman wateya mona kaege hawoda labara ida. ¹⁹Oro, tangana haraina da rema reman mona manawara ne ana na Maroba Alla ha woda. ²⁰Oro, tangana haraina da kangakkon labarada jaka mang gona, ja dok neman habe dagna, na dok nen habena I kaha padan, oro bon ngo hamone, ²¹he tangana haraina dag na napahoilod wala ata kebinasaan ka arongo hoila ana na maroba Alla ka bonngo magilata. ²²Oro ida bada taja ya tanga na hjaraina harojengo mengerang mona mayila lawara ha ana koha mahena hena. ²³Mona ja ibele mai, ida dag nekado kahihiba ya wu ka ul wad ka mewngerang no dalo dag dag da, bada reman bada neketada bana ana da, bana lohota wada ihda ida. ²⁴Oro iya, ida daha morhoda nola hatena. Ta idoya, hamone ha ite jahil hamone maya, oro garan kamonen ne ha ite mowa? ²⁵Oro iya, bada monekan he jaha ite da, da rema hadohad. ²⁶Hejala ina, wad na tul da nola loja mawala da; ne ida bajeda tajaya kahe hijana bada wojo taba, na wad dag kaha lako dagya ²⁷Mona, I kapede ate kataja ahan habena wad da, oro I bersafaat he to to muraha kahengo ha be maroba Alla. ²⁸mona, da tajaya tangana hayil haroje donga oro dohada to bada manawaran m,aroba Alla, kahengo he to hawulo kahengo hangada maroba Alla. ²⁹Oro, to hataja mowada wal ka ul, daha tut mowan wal ka ul kadak hamera dongan huratana anana, kana nad ana kawungana tangada olebe dangana. ³⁰To da tut mowad wal ka ul, kawulon; mona to daka wulon; daha tenai, daha egei, Manawara maroba Alla nola kristus yesus ³¹iya, ahan hatokda tangada he? ikaya maroba Alla la idaya, garan kagoba da ida? ³²I jena manawara ana dagna, ta idoya hawo koha ida tangada, aha nyikana ida daha roje dongan I jena haanaman tang kohana nela ida? ³³Garan kaha nuwango to pedena Maroba Alla? maroba Alla ha tena dan to. ³⁴garan ka wo hadeto buto? Yesus kristus kamate mowa, ne hakode mowa wal kamate, ngodo tabara lawana na maroba Alla ida tang kohada ³⁵Garan kaha wate da ida wala manawara kristus? baha nokon, mona kapito, mayila, kareba, kalolo, mayila, pedang? ³⁶Kahengo nen kama tulho, "Oro Yo, yama negama lama yila maut lodo malo; yama da hadadi bebe haropo" ³⁷Oro iya, no tangana yi, ida da reh wal katalo oro I kamanawarada. ³⁸Oro, ya hamodon ba jaka kamate mona kamorha, ja to wurmango mona kapareha, ja hejalamango bahena mona nemengo, kawahan, ³⁹ja hemango kanengo la pon da kanengo no wawa, ha rai hawadeka, da mukada hawateda ida wal manawara maroba Alla, kanengo nola yesus kristus Tuhan da ida

Chapter 9

¹Gu tokya katena nola kristus, jag kawoho mawa, mona li ateg naha dok ite harije dongan Wad katengngo, ²oro mayila morha na bokolo la mona hangatan bana hu la ate dalona. ³Oro, ya hamonehena dagug kag lilokowa, mawatewa wala kristus oro beg, ole marobag kahengo ihig ⁴i to israel; kadagun dag ka deketaya dak ana maroba Alla, kahibaya magilata, hatada rah kahibaya kawo Hukum Taurat, ibadah, mona rah da. ⁵hi to wola wuda bapa wekada, mona lede hi to kristus daha dadi dikahengo ruto ihna, I tangana morda ha ege aate dita kokoda jaka haduka. Amin! ⁶Oro iya, Li maroba Alla jena wohoma. Oro, je tangamana to kawal la israel to israel lui, ⁷mona je tangamada wola Abraham he anana, taidoya "he wola wum wal lai ishak." ⁸Nebahena ja ana hujama wala ruto ih ha yapda bada anad Maroba Alla, ana paha rahdad ihai hayapoda la lawola wuda. ⁹Oro, yi i hatokda bada harahda: "ba lodo henaya la yag mawa, monai sara nengo neme ana kabanna." ¹⁰Ja ibelema, nei Ribka bana hakabun ana wala hawu to, ishak obda ida. ¹¹Oro, he ana da jeda ha dad hodi mona jena raihon kadoha atau kajapata, he haoronad maroba Alla he bana pedei naha didarai ja oro harai taidoya I kawulod, ¹²na tokyai lai Ribka, "ana ka ul naha madya na arna." Kahengo kama tulho, "ya manawarani yakub, taidoya gu butun ate Esau." ¹⁴Bahena, apan hida hatokda? maroba Alla jena buto hagobama? badokango jedoma! ¹⁵oro I bahatoknad labara musa, "ya gu ben manawara labara garan kabega manawaraga, mona ya halewara ate wug labara garan kabengo lerwara atena." ¹⁶Bahena, he jena rema nemango la hangada ne hayil buto da to, taidoya la maroba Alla kaha tingon lewara atena. ¹⁷Oro, hurata hor na tokyai labara Firaun: "oro iya kopena ya gu deketawu oro ya bag hatingon na kawahag nola yo, mona na ngarag kam tokyai la tangana pontana." ¹⁸Oro, maroba Alla nama nawarad garan habena, mona katu atena garan habenna. ¹⁹oro, yom hatokim labaragu: "Aba i mana hajala hoyo? oro, garan ka goban habena? ²⁰tabalna, gara gim yom, ta toyo, na yom mam goban maroba Alla? nadad nekadoho he haraina bada tokyai labarada he haraida, "aba mam rayin kahengo yi?" ²¹tukang tembikar ja mang dagmana yila tana dito; kana raingo kadopola tana kaha mera he bejana hawada kama gilata, mona bejana hawadeka hawada ka jamang gona? ²²Baaha nyikana maroba Alla, nemoya mana ben hatingon murka mona hatingon kawahana, na tagun liwawana kabokola labara bejana bejana kemurkaannya ha gona da kada liloko? ²³I na rayin bana hatingon hapotena kamagilata nola bejana- bejana wol manawara, ha gona da kamagilata, ²⁴ne ida, hawuloda, ja la hadu to yahudi belema, laha du bangsa-bangsa hawadeka. ²⁵Kahe jalango hatalarada nola hurata Hosea: "hi ja to, togud. Mona jaha manawarag, gu tokiy bag manawarad." ²⁶Mona, "hado maroba Alla natokiy kalonga ngo: 'yom jaha tog,' nola hado to ido tokiy ba ana maroba Alla ka morho." ²⁷Mona Yesaya nama manawaran Israel: "tamun dangada ana israel baheda hala bon, taidoya kamum to moy ha tolkoda, ²⁸oro morda narayin Lina la pon tana, tangkoha ngo mana atun." ²⁹Naha mera kabur lei Yesaya: "nena wol karai jena jekan la wola wuna, da dadi mera la sodom mona hamera gomora." ³⁰baiya, ahan ida hatokda? He bangsa-bangsa jaka yahudingo jaka dokin katena, kakolen katena, katena wala hangada; ³¹oro iya, bangsa Israel ka urhoya kadokun katena Hukum Taurat jena dukima labara Hukum? ³²Aba? oro to jeda geahan hangadada, taidoya haraida. da wida lawat wida. ³³kahengo kama tulho: "pahoratongo, gu taya yi la Sion lawat wida mona lawat karaha, mona ba garan kahatena labaraNa jeda hamokemaya.

Chapter 10

¹Bag ole begin, habena ateg mona wojo tabagu labara maroba Alla nela to he to kada hatolkod. ²Oro, gu dakwa wowug oro to ka dagngo magahara nela maroba Alla, taidoya jaka kaha punge la pahangada katena. ³oro, to jeda tjamaya katena la maroba Alla mona kaha didaraya hatena dagda, jeda mokoma labara hatena na maroba Alla. ⁴Oro, Kristus na tangan Hukum Taurat ka dad katena hi niha to kaha tena. ⁵Musa na tulhoya oro katena kawala Hukum taurat hi to karaingo katena kapungena Hukum na morho. ⁶Oro iya, katena kawala la hangada bahena natokya, "abim hatenewe ate dalom, garan kapone la surga?" lodona, kristus kana ngod bur. ba 'garan kabur la ngaba maut?' ba, kana ngod pone kristus wala ha du to mate. ⁸Oro iya, ahan hatokna? 'Lina morda nen labaram, nola wobam, mona nola atem." i hatok pahangada hawoma. ⁹bahekango wobam yomda ngon ba Yesus ba morya, mona hatena nala atem maroba Alla kaha kodem I wala hadu to mate, yom daha tolkogim. ¹⁰mona ate, to dahatena kaoro katena; mona woba, to da ngon mada tolko. ¹¹Hurata hor natokya, "gara kahatena labarana jeda hamoke maya." ¹²oro, ja nemango watena wala to yahudi mona to yunani; ne morda kaha wukingo ina morda tanga da, ka mutamira hapotena tangana to kawulo labarana. ¹³Oro, "tangana to kawulo wana ngara morna daha tolkon." ¹⁴Oro iya, aha nyikana to bada wulo labarana I to jaka hatenaya? mona, aha nyikana to bada hatenaya labara I jaka rongohoya? mona, aha nyikana mana rongoya bajenekango katalaran? ¹⁵Mona, ahanyikana hi to bada talaran, ba jeda hawede hoi? kahengo kama tulho: "baheka dohai witda to kangod rereha doha!" ¹⁶Taidoya, je tangamana to nakun rereha doha at oro Nabi Yesaya natokya, "Mori, garan kaha tena labara li ha poja harongo wala yama?" ¹⁷Iya, Hangada buklo wal ba rongo, mona harongo wal li Kr istus ¹⁸tabolo ya gukapatan, "ebed he to jeda rongo ma?" badok kango da rongo, "lida to dukiy la tangana pontana, mona hatokda to dukiy la lobo tana." ¹⁹Tabolo, ya hatokig, "he bangsa israel jeda taja maya?" kawungana, Musa hatokna, yag hakodeka hakirim labara to jaka bangsa ngo, mona hakode gun na banim labara bangsa kajahatajango. ²⁰Mona bana hatepijan, Yesaya natokya: " ya gu tobokai to jaka mayega ga; ya hatingo wug labara to jaka pata ga, ²¹Oro iya, oro bangsa Israel na tokyo, "tara lolo do bag hanyolan na lima gu labara bangsa jaka dok mona kagoba ga."

Chapter 11

¹Yag kapatan, "ne maroba Alla natulara mowad tona?" badok kango jedoma! oro, ya dug to israel alawa, wolana Abraham, wala bih Benyamin. ²Maroba Alla jena tularamad tona, ha pede mowana wal ka ul. aba jam tajam maya ahan hurata horror hatokna la Elia, niha lodo daha wolod israel labara Maroba Alla? ³"Mori, to dahamate mowa gud nabi nabimu, to da poja mowa hegara gun na mezba mezbam, mona meha mog ka morha, mona to neme daha matewa." ⁴Ta idoya, ahan hawopa la morda hawoda da labarana? "gu jehod 7.000 to dagug, kawojo taba manuta labara baal." ⁵Hejalana bahena, nen kareh hapede da dokkango kanyur morha. ⁶Oro iya, oro ba dokkango kanyur morha, ja hil harai nema ya, oro i kanyur morha jahil dak kanyuar morho mai. ⁷Loho ahanyina? Bangsa Israel bongola ahan hama yegada, oro to ha pede da da kolen, badokkango hawadeka da tumowai ateda ⁸Kahego kama tulho: "Maroba Alla hawona to wad majur ngodo, mata jaha ite wa, mona katil jaka rongo, koha lodo hena." ⁹Mona Daud na tokya: "jene kana meja perjamuan to dak jerat mona dawopaya, dak wat widan, mona tad gobad la to. ¹⁰Jene kada mata da to kana pogto hi to ab da ite, mona pung da to kada buk hangata." ¹¹Oro, gu kapatan, ahanyina to bada widan bada bopa? Badokkan jedoma! Oro iya, oro kajoro pala to, tolko na ma la bangsa bangsa jaka yahudi ngo, to kada hakim. ¹²Oro, kajoro pala to da dak pote wan pontana, mona bada bongola to bada pote wan jaka to yahudingo, da rehngo tangkohango to! ¹³Neba hena ya hanewe wa labaram, ta to jaka yahudingo, oro ya ba rasul hi to jaka yahudingo, ya hadoiya ba talaran, ¹⁴kag dak rayin olebe bangsa gu hakim, mona kaha tolkongo wal hi to. ¹⁵Oro, ha tularada to ba dame donga lapon tana, ahan wolna ba hibaya to helena wal kamorha wal laha du to kamate? ¹⁶hi roti ba kamurahaya, tangana hawirro na muraha, kahanga hangad na muraha alai. ¹⁷Oro iya, hi kahanga hangad bada bata kai, mona yom, badokkango alami na kahule roma ha cangkok la hadu to mona dok kolen dagna nola kalarta mona ruheta yai zaitun, ¹⁸abim dak kawoho kau labara kahangad. idiya bam kawoho kau, apeya ba ja yom ka detoya kalartana, oro kalarta ka kadetoya yom. ¹⁹yom enga dengo hatokim, "kahangad da patai kada dak ba cangkok kui." ²⁰na tena! to da patai bajeja hil hatena to, yom dede didara oro hatenam. abim kawohoka, kabohnem ²¹oro iya maroba Alla jena manawara mad kahanga hanga hijad, I jeda manawara mad yom. ²²Oro iya, pahoran kadoha mona naban Maroba Alla; nabanid to kanak mowa, taidoya dohana labara yom ne yom bam enga nekango nola dohan. Ba jedoka, yom da dor alam. ²³Mona to domo, ne to to jeda hangata ngatan no bajeda hatenaya, to da cankok ya oro Maroba Alla na wahan kana cangkok ya to baa bal. ²⁴Oro, ne yom bada dorkam wal ahan ha hada pattana ba punge yai zaitun utta mona ha cangkok la punge zaitun ha woka, ha goba nena nogomu, bajedokahe to he kahanga hijana ha cangkok la punge yai zaitun to dag? ²⁵tabolo, ole bem, ya jag wawa mawa yom bam tajaya na habun yi ne yom abim hateng wukango bam mababa, kanogo tok wat na dippaw hagoba bangsa Israel duk bana hawud bangsa bangsa hawadeka duk. ²⁶Oro iya, tangana to Israel naha tolkod. kahengo nen kama tulho, "Kahalohatau nemen wala Sion, mona naha hilhag kefasikan wal lai Yakub. ²⁷ Mona yi i harah gug nela to, bag neketa dad dok jala da to." ²⁸Badok kango Li, to da muhug oro yom, badok kango hapedem, hi to hamanawarai oro ob waikada to. ²⁹Oro kanyur morha mona bada makog Maroba Alla jena dakma hajalaya. ³⁰na, kahengo yom athona jaka hatena la Maroba Alla, neba hena kahibaya manawa oro jaha tenam to; ³¹hejala to bahena jaka hatena oro manawara Maroba Alla hatingo mowada labaram to ka kole alango manawara. ³²Oro, Maroba Alla naha ta mowa laha do tangana nola jaka hatena kam hatingon manawara labara tangana to. manuta labara Maroba Alla ³³oh, oro majakngo pote mona mababa mana hatajango Maroba Alla! baido ja hapede hapohata hapohatada mona jaha taja wa larada! ³⁴"oro, garan katajaya hangada Morda? bajedo, garan kawo hangada?" ³⁵"bajedo, garan kapodan wobeya he labarada ja dukmahon mona tahod gobada oleda?" ³⁶oro tangana he wala I, mona ne I, mona I. ba I ala kamagilata koha duk neme! Amin

Chapter 12

¹Oro iya, oro deno ate Maroba Alla, ya gu tularagim, ole beyo, kam manuta ya na ihim manuta kamurha, kamuraha mona kama wona la maroba Alla; ina woom kaje hikango. ²Abim dak hamera dongan yina pontana, taidoyam wungan oro hangadam, kam tajaya hawaten ahan habena maroba Alla; ahan kadaha, kama wonna la maroba Alla, mona tangkohango, ³Oro, ledena kanyur morho ha womowada la barag, ya tokyo la diha to nela yom kam jena hangadan he he kareh madeta wal nola ha ngadam, kam hangada hiuron rojena dangan hatenam hawo mowa nad maroba Alla la diha diha, ⁴Oro, kahengo ihim, ida kadanga kahangana, taidoya diha -diha jeda dag mango hayil kaha mera. ⁵Hejala ida, tamun bana danga, taidoya hawuhen nola Kristus, mona, diha-diha ida kahanga he hawadeka. Manyura dewa ⁶Da dagun kanyur morho ka hekango dokngo Mot makora ha woda da. Kanubuat bahena ida karayin kahengo la hatena da. ⁷Batalaran, talara nekan, ba hanuwan, naha nuwa nekan. ⁸baha ege ate akaya, ege ate nekado, ba wokaya, wone kado oro deno ate, ba pimpin ka, pimpin kahe hijango, baha tingod manawara da rayin mot makora. Ha oka hada morha manawara. ⁹Nama nawara jena wohoma. Balin ka jala, mona ketengo ahan kadaha. ¹⁰Hama nawara wungo hengo manawara kaha ole bengo mona kam wo ulum haaka, ¹¹ab naer kango nama nunam, na yom na der koka nola wad mona layan nun na Morda. ¹²Ege atew nola hamonem, kawojow nola bam koh ngo, mona tano wum nola kawojo tabam! ¹³Dok ngo neke nola ba ponya habeda to muraha, daha tingon dohada. ¹⁴Hama ringid kahayilam, hamaringid abim harod! ¹⁵Ege ateya he to kaege ate, mona humla hela to kahu. ¹⁶hangadan hawu he hawadeka. abim hangadan he kamadeta, bajeko haarod la to kawawango, abim te pija wukam bam mababaw ¹⁷Abim takad ngobad kajapata mona kajapata. Rayin kadaha la aro tangana to. ¹⁸Baikaya, kahengo habene kadom yom, morham nola dame tangana to. ¹⁹Bag ole begim hamanawarag, ab yom dagka kare ngobana, taidoya woya na hado la murka Alla. oro nen kama tulho, "tan gobana dagun, ya katan gobana," lina morda. ²⁰"Taidoya, na muhum bada rebaka, won ha muna, mona muhum bana madoka, won weha in. bam rayion kahengo yi, yom na koped malaga ap la pon katokna." ²¹abim longa kau labara japata, tabolo longaula kajapata ba doha.

Chapter 13

¹Bahena diha to kawojou labara kahareha ka ben lapon na, oro ba ned kahareha jaka wala maroba Alla, mona to da haengan ole maroba Alla. ²oro iya, garan kagoba ngo kahareha ha engada maroba Alla, mona to ka goban ka makongo ha deto da la ida. ³Oro, kahareha jeda oro man bada boh la karaingo kadoha, taidoya la karaingo kajapata. Benekak ngo morha jaka boh labara kahareha? Rayin ahan kadoha, mona yom kam kolengo manuta labarana ⁴oro to ba ata dad marona Alla oro doham. oro idoya, bam raikan ahan kajapata, kabohiu oro ba jamang kopena kahareha kahodeng pedang. to ata dad maroba Alla labara to karaingo japata. ⁵oro iya, yom kawojou, baja i belemaya murka Alla, taido oro ate muraha. ⁶iya orona yom bam bayarango wol katok, oro to ba ata dad maroba Alla katuk wungo dagna at kahengo. ⁷Won labara tangana ahan hawone ho; wok katok la kadagun hiba ya na wol katok, cukai ka dagun hibaya na cukai, poda ngo boh la to katag ngo hibaya naka boh, mona tan wol na la kapodan hibaya na wol. Manawarango to hawadeka i pata ka ul⁸abim wuttango aha domon la gara hingan, taidoya hamanawara wungo diha mono to hawadeka oro to kaha manawara wungo ole toda kaponya na pata taurat. ⁹ba iya," Abim jala donga ngo, abim hamateu to, abim kek kau, abim kamak kango," mona ba nekango hangada haoka hawadeka, tangkohad nemowad nola hatok," manawarad ole tom kahengo pola tom."

¹⁰manawara jaka raingo japata labara ole tom. oro iya, manawa bon nan patah taurat. ¹¹Hejalango, yomkatajaya na lodona labaram ka ub wola wala majur; ne bahena hamorha donga na dogeta be la idda wal la lodo wungana bada hatena. ¹²Na hudo na at mowan mona magakaha na dogeta mowa, ne bahena maka kada letod harai harai ka pogto mona kada tay hagona hawa magakaha. ¹³Ma kada morha mona hada kahengo at bana lodongo, ja no pesta pora mona kemabukan, ja no pencabulan, hangada ja doha, mona ja nola kaha ta mo ha kir. ¹⁴Ta idoya, taja na maroba Alla yesus kristus, mona abim karawaya na ihhim kam pontoya ha bem.

Chapter 14

¹Hibaya to ka loja hangadana, ta iya abim goban hangadana. ²Nen to ka modongo ha ngada ka mun tangad ha mu, kaloja hangadana rowe ha muna. ³to ka mu abim tere kai to jaka mu, mona to jaka mu abim kirkai to ka mu, oro maroba Alla na hiba mowai. ⁴Gara negim yom hengo yom bam kir ata to hawadeka? ka dede mona ka bopa, ha urha dag dad morna. Mona, na dede oro maroba Alla ka mukan ha dede ya. ⁵Nengo to ka ha apen niha lodo at nehona mona lodo hawade, hawadeka tanga da lodo he koha da hamera. ⁶to ka mogton lodo at, kaha mogton La Maroba Alla. mona, to ka mu, mu dag maroba Alla oro na kawojo taba la maroba Alla. hejalango to jaka mu, jeda mu ma la dag maroba Alla mona da wojo taba labara maroba Alla. ⁷Oro, janehingmango hawu to kaha ngadan na morho dagna, mona janene mango kamate dag dagna. ⁸Ba iya, bada morha, bada morha rokana Morda, bada mateka, da mate tag na Morda. Ba Morha mona mate, ida dag Morda. ⁹Oro iya Kristus na mate mona morha habal, kana dad Morda, ba to mate mona to morha. ¹⁰Taidoya yo, aba mam dekedagya na hakum ole bem? mo aba yo mam kulroya ole bem? ba iaya tangada da aron labara do ngodo Pahareha Maroba Alla. ¹¹Oro nen kama tulha: " Ba oro morhag, hejalana Lina morda, tangada To da wojo taba labaramGu, mona tangam to daha egeya maroba Alla." ¹²Ne bahena diha to la jongana ida da woi hatagda orpo dag dagna labara Maroba Alla. ¹³Oro iya abda hajala wuda! Taidoya reh doham kadekeya hangadani: abda raykad ole beda ha nadu dongada bajedoka wida! ¹⁴Bada tajaya mona hakidin nola Maroba Yesus, janenemango habal wala ih dagum. Hangada to nekakya, he hawadeka baha balli, hi to iha habal. ¹⁵oro yo bam pahok kau ate ole bem oro he hamum, yom jam hol morha mau dogngo hare hamanawara, abim hama yilai ole bem oro hamum, oro Kristus na mate tagda i. ¹⁶Oro ia, abim jekana ahan hangadam kadoha hakulro kehengo kajala. ¹⁷Oro kalingora Maroba Alla ja tut hamumai mona ha in, oro katena neya, maring malala, motmakora, mona ege nola wad katengngo. ¹⁸Bagara nihingkan haatana Kristus yina hada yi na rokango la Maroba Alla, mona hatangarada to. ¹⁹iya, mada kada gehan heme nemengo maring malala mona kaha kodeya heme hawadeka. ²⁰Abim hegaran harai maroba Alla oro ha mum! tangad ka koba,ta idoya bokalam la ne to yom ka mu mona na oro to hawadeka na jala. ²¹na doha neho ba jag muwa kabi na in anggur, bajedo ka raingo ka hekango kada widda ole bem. ²²Keten paha ngada dagum na dag dagum la aro maroba Alla.

Chapter 15

¹ba iya, ida ka kulho da tag ngo ka loja to jaka kulha, mona jaka donan dad dad na. ²at ida to tangada la kaha donango olena oro kadoha, kaha kodenan wadtengna. ³Oro, Kristus jeda ha dona wumango dag dag na, ta idoya nen kama tulho, "hatok hakulro da to, ka kulrou, da pitau. " ⁴oro, ba aha hingan ha tulho athona da tulho dan kaha nua wad ida kada leded ketekunan mona penghikiran ha woda da hurata hor, bada kolekan harema da. ⁵Kanyurkana maroba Allah, pungnge lojamawala mona kaha ege ate kawosda maring malala bada kolen morha nola kahawu atengo ida hawade kahengo Maroba Yesus, ⁶mona kahawu ate mona hawu lingo bada deketa ya na Morda mona BapaMorda ida, Yesus Kristus. ⁷oro ia hibaya diha mono hawadeka, kahamera Kristus Kahiba da ida, bada deketaya maroba Allah. ⁸hakabbug henena, ba oro Wad Teng Maroba Alla kristus na dak toha hawede to Willaha kada hadiddara hakete da hawoda labarada ob nuhda. ⁹mona da hadukin la to, kada deketa ya Maroba Alla oro langna, kahengo kama tulho, : " oro iya bag deketau nola hadu to danga mona kam wuruwaiya mazmu r na ngarana". ¹⁰Mona lodona: "Ege ateula, ta to danga, mona ana na. ¹¹Mona, "dekaya Morda, na yom tangam to, mona jene kada tanga da kabih kada deketa Ya. ¹²Mona, lodona hatok yesaya: "katuk jeldede nai isai na lohongo, mona na kode harehaya hi to, mona labarana da taya hamoneda. ¹³Kanyurkana Maroba Alla, punge hajukka, kabonngo tangana ege ate moma maring malala nola hangadam, nola hakulho wad katengngo kam hako pe kopengo nola hamadim. ¹⁴Bag ole begim, ya dag gu hatena nem yom, ba yom na bonngo doha mona tangana hatajam mona mukan bam haape wungo. ¹⁵taido ya, oro manawaram hanyurru ha wodag maroba Alla la barag, ya noha bal mona yi bag ha modo wug bag tulhoya labaram kam apewan. ¹⁶bag dak towa hawedena Kristus Yesusla to danga ja yahudi ma nola haweda talaran lina maroba Alla, ha dak manuta kama wonna labarana, ka muraha la wad tengna. ¹⁷Nola Kristus dadi nekado bag manadango orongo hawede na Maroba Alla. ¹⁸tavidoya yayo jag wawa mawa tok awa heme hawadeka, helena ahan ha yilda Kristus, kaben hi to hawadeka labara hatena, oro ha tok mono harai. ²⁰nola ha tokig atu ya engana bag hamataran, ba ya bajag rayin nola hadona, lagi na ngara Kristus da tajaya toyo, abig hakodei nola pon na, no habojolana to hawadeka. ²¹kahengo no kanengo hatulho: " to jaka hiba hinghoya li hatok na Iyo, da iteya Iyo, mona to, jaka rongo ya, da taja ya". ²²ineya orona yayo bam touwa bag duk gim yomi. ²³taido ya bahena, oro ya baja nengo do hayilig nola lingoram yi mona oro at do kalongango bam ben duk gim yom. ²⁴ha mone neheg naha lakog la Spanyol gu dakwa li lah dommu mono tobo donga gu, yom kam kolen lotaya at habal, bag poja ya hapodan bada hatobo kango. ²⁵ta idoya bahena ya noho ga laha lako la Yerusalem bag tullun lotaya la to tengngo. ²⁶Oro Makedonia dan Akhaya da dekeya hapohata da bada tulud hawa la bara to milla dola hadu to tengngo la yerusalem. ²⁷hapohatada da deke mowai, taidoya tag mema dad. oro, hi tangada to hawadeka da kolen labara hapote muraha to yahudi, da enga done hongo hi to hawadeka bada hawede to yahudi mona hapote pontana da. ²⁸bag poja beya haponen na dagugu mona poja bag woya ihna hakulho la toyo hawadeka labara mi, ya enga dona bag halakowa la spanyol ledena harona bokolam. ²⁹Mona ya taja ya, iya ya bag duk gim, ya engana bag rayin na bonngo kanyur Kristus. ³⁰ba oro Kristus, Mor da ida, mona oro manawara katengngo, ya bag hanuwagim, bag ole begim, bam hangote hamerango nola wojo taba labara Maroba Alla La ya, ³¹kag engango bada rawowawala hi to jaka hatena la yudea, mona hi hawede gu la yerusalem da hiba dohaya hi to tengngo ha bal, ³²oro ya bag ege atewa gumawa la baram ha be maroba Alla, olen mahiggo hamera dongan yomi. ³³na maring malala maroba Alla na dok mane gim yom takam. amin

Chapter 16

¹Gu kareya hamataram labara Febe, lawinne da hawede to la Kengkrea.²Ne yom kam tobo kaya nola Mori, kahengo bahemun la to tengngo, mona kam woya labara na matul bana kab atekan,. ba i dag na womowaya matul labara to danga, mona la barag Kameha.³haduk gana ligu labara Priskila dan Akwila, ole hayilli gu nola Kristus Yesus.⁴hi to da wokohai lolo ngahda kada morha. labarada jala yak ma pa hiba, loho tangada to jaka yahudio.⁵Li hi to labara to hatena la uma to, Li labara Epenetus, ole beg hama nawarag, hi kawu ul wala hado Asia dag Kristus.⁶Li labara Maria, kaha yil buto la dagum yom.⁷Li labara Andronikus monai Yunias, ole beggu dagugu, katama mowa la gol haroje danga ga, hi to hatangara la nola lededa, hi to hawede, mona kadadi Kristen baja nehoga ya.⁸Li labarai Ampliatas hama nawarag nola Morda.⁹Li labarai Urbanus, ole hayilma nola Kristus, mona Li labara to, mona Li labara Stakhis, hamanawaragu.¹⁰Li labara Apeles katahngo hajode nola Kristus. Li labara to tangkohada ih umana Aristobulus.¹¹Li labaranai Herodion, ole be hawu hadog,. Li labara to he tangkohada ih umana Narkisus, kanengo nola Morda.¹²Li labarai Trifena monai Trifosa, kahayil kain wekabuta kaka na nola bada atan morna, Li labarai Persis, hamanawarag, kahayil ka in wekabuta kaka na, nola bana atan Morna.¹³Li labarai Rufus, to hapededa nola Morda, mona Li labara inya, nola dagug ha inya alag.¹⁴Li labar ai Ansinkritus,Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Herbas mona tangam olebeg, kaha roje dongan to.¹⁵Li labarai Filologus, mona Yulia, Nereus mona tangam ole be mawinneg, mona Olipas, mona tangada labara to katengngo kaharoje dongango to.¹⁶Hatokwukingo Li yom mona kam haudongo katengngo. Li labara yom wal tangam to hatena Kristus.¹⁷Ne bahena ya guhanuwag,, bag ole begim, kam katut jalaya labara to, ka goban hatok ha hibami, kaha buklongo ha tawaga wungo mona hajode, oro iya pahilho wukingo la to,¹⁸Oro, tangam to hejalango jaka katagngo wo kristus, Morda, taidoya kawodan kab dag da to. mona kahenga hatokda to ka ngare-ngare mona hanewe to kama golo to kabal hi to kamuraha atena.¹⁹Li oro hatena da rongo mowaya to danga,ba iya ya ege atewaoro yom. Taido yag ben kam mababa mi haaro kadaha, mona muraha ha aro kajapata. ²⁰Kanyurkana Maroba Alla punge maring malala, atun bada hamohon kabalka la kab witim yom.²¹Li labarami walai Timotius ole hayilig, mona walai Lukius, Yason mona Sosipater, tangam ole beg dadig.²²Li nola Morda la barami walai tertius, ia laya ,katulhoya na hurata yi.²³Li labaram yom walai gayus, kawo matul labarag, mono ngara dukada witlima. Li wala baram walai Erastus, bendahara Negri, mona walai Kwartus ole beda ida.²⁴Wad katennggo Maroba Yesus, Morda, na Gol okam, Dukana.²⁵La I, kama oho kaha kuhog, wenenai na li, ha ngodig mono hatalarag yina Maroba Yesus, Kahengo hatokna hamamho, mono na kadona ngodna kahekalana madena, ²⁶Taidoya bahena ha poja hatok, mono doknan paharehana Maroba Alla Kalangngo, da talara mowan yina hurata hor hi pahawede, ngara duka yila pontana kana hamadi to laha tena.²⁷La i, iwahengo Maroba Alla ka bonngo nyur, wal maroba Yesus Kristus: tangkoha kamagilata koha anamur anamur. amin

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹paulus, ka koleha paka makona oroi Kristus Maroba Yesus tutu diha toyo Rasul oro hakabu atena Maroba Allah, mono Sostenes ole beda ida, ²Labara toyo kaha tenai Maroba Allah la korentu, labarada he, iyo ha koleha paha gonada nolai Kristus Maroba Yesus, haka makoda kadadi toyo hatena katengngo. Yama jala tongroma matulho labarada tangada toyo haka makoda wani ngaranai Mori Maroba Yesus Kristus idala diha hadoyo, kahengoi Morida he, iyo mono ida.³Wola kaya naka mono maringi malala tutu yomi kawalila Maroba Allah Bapada ida mono Mori Maroba Yesus Kristus.⁴Yayo wawu weyo juwa nehogu labarana Maroba Allahgu tutumi yomi tabolo kanyuru hawona Maroba Allah hai Kristus Maroba Yesus hakole hawona labarami yomi.⁵Iyo kolehana rayigimi yomi pote nola tangana kadadi, nola tangana patoki nola mono mona tangana paha ngada, ⁶Ba, anyina paha tajana tutunai Kristus hakole paha didarada kahengo katena nola jongami yomi.⁷Oro, oronani nene yomi kaja dobo nama nyurana kaha tena ba, ahanyina Yomi kaha hada berhasrat karemango paha dedonai Morida ida Maroba Yesus.⁸Iyo jala enga naha kulhomi yomi koha bana haduka, moka yomi enga nadadi kaja kabeko nela lodonai Mori Maroba Yesus Kristus ida.⁹Maroba Allah idokala kama udu ka koleha kamako gimi yomi nola bada kangote mona Ana-Na, Maroba Yesus Kristus Morida ida.¹⁰Neba hena yayo gudoku gimi yomi, tangami ole beyo, ledeni nangaranai Mori Maroba Yesus ida, ka yomi tangana kangoni, mono baja nekakngo kama wokeha la jongami yomi. Yayo gudokugimi tonom yomi ole nehogama mona la paha ngada kaha mera mona hadoyo aro kaha mera ¹¹Tabolo nene kole rayini kahiwura labaragu, tangami bagu ole begu, oro tangada toyo Kloe neba bada dukidi bada hamuhungo la jongami yomi.¹²Yayohakabu ategu yiyo:Diha toyo walila yomi kaha newe, "Yayo

gu oleni Paulus," bajedoka "Yayo gu oleni Apolos," bajedoka "Yayo gu oleni Kefas," bajedoka "Yayo gu oleni Kristus."¹³ Ahakani Kristus hakole habawe-bawena? Bajai paulus hakole paka deloda tutu yomi bajedoka yomi koleha paha ihonola ngaranai Paulus?¹⁴ Yayo wawu weguni labaranai Mori neba yayo jagu ha ihokmaya diha wuyo walila yomi, heleni Krispus monoi Gayus.¹⁵ Kadadi yiyo kahengo tonom abu nengo diha wuyo toyowidi kawalila yomi kaha newe neba yomi paha ihoda nola ngaragu.¹⁶ (Yayo jala kole baha ihoya tangana ole benai Stefanus. karehi walila bara nene, yayo jagu tajakmaya neba yayo kole baguha ihoyi tangada toyo heka.)¹⁷ Oronani Kristus bajana hawedewa yayo tutu paha iho hekaba tutu batarani naliyo hanuwa. Iyo jana hawede mawa yayo tutu hanuwa mono tangada patokina kadohana kadadi toyo, moka naka delonai Kristus abu nadadi kaja mangu gona.¹⁸ Oronani naliyo tutu kadelo idokala naka bongada tutu he, iyo ka tongrongo bura. Tabolo neba garani ha tongro paha hoilana Maroba Allah, kadelo idokala kawahana Maroba Allah.¹⁹ Oronani kole nama tulho, "Yayo engagu hamohoni hakabu ate kawalila paha ngada. Yayo engagu makawurawa paha ngada kawali ka pewe.²⁰ Bagikadika toyo kaha ngada? Bagikadika paha nuwa? Bagikadika kaha gobango walila ponu tana yiyo? Bajedoka Maroba Allah kole bana tularani nataja walila ponu tana yiyo mana dadi naka kabonga?"²¹ Oronani naponu tana nola kapewengo kaja tajaya Maroba Allah, Maroba Allah kole kawonango ledeni naka kabonga paha duki hakolehe paha hoila kaha tena.²² Oronani tangada toyo Yahudi daka raiya tangana taja kabalango mono tangada toyo Yunani kama yegango taja.²³ Tabolo ida hakita-kitango bada talarani Kristus ha kole paka deloda, diha wuya nawatu wida tutu tangada toyo Yahudi mono naka bongada tutu tangada toyo Yunani.²⁴ Ta, idoya tutu tangada toyo haka mako, kadungo dadoha tangada toyo Yahudi mono dumo tangada toyo Yunani, Kristus kahengo kakawaha walila Maroba Allah mono kataja walila Maroba Allah.²⁵ Oronani kabonga walila Maroba Allah idokala karehi pewe walila kadadi toyo, mono kaloja mawala kawalila Maroba Allah idokala karehi kulho walila kadadi toyo.²⁶ Hamataranila bada kamako gimi yomi, tangami ole beyo. Jadangakma walila yomi kataja badokukani ha ukroda kadadi toyo. Jadangakma walila yomi kakawaha. Jadangakma walila yomi kadadi kahengo hadoyo buruna na Toyo tepija.²⁷ Tabolo Maroba Allah nama pede tangana kadadi kabonga walila ponu tana tutu dadi bana hamokeyi kataja. Maroba Allah kole bana pedeyi ahani kaloja mawala walila ponu tana tutu bana dadi bana hamokeya aha kulho.²⁸ Maroba Allah napedeyi ahani kapadaka mono paha beyo hala laponu tana. Iyo lopo napedeyi tangana kadadi paha mera kaja nengo aha-ahana, tutu bajanedi tangana kadadi naha mera kamangu wolina.²⁹ Iyo narayini kadadi yiyo tonom abu nengo diha wuyo toyo widi kadaguni diha wuyo harayi hawini tutu bokolo ate la aroNa.³⁰ Oronani ahani kole Maroba Allah paka rejana, neba hena yomi banegimi nolai Kristus Maroba Yesus, ka koleha kadadi taja Maroba Allah tutu ida. Iyo kole bana dadi katenana, katengngo, mono bana kohko habalida ida.³¹ Kahengo hatobokana, kahengo bana hanewe na lina, "Jekanala diha wuyo toyo kana bokolo ate, kana bokolo atela nolai Mori."

Chapter 2

¹Kolehe yayo bagu magimi yomi, tangami ole beyo, yayo ja nemekmaga ledeni narehina naha newe bajedoka taja Ba, anyina yayo gu talara nehoni naha tena kabunyi tutu Maroba Allah. {Dangayi versi heka habaha,} ["Kahengo hakole yayo hatajagu tutu Mori ."]² Oronani yayo kolegu pohotoya tutu jaha pewe aha-ahango kole yayo banega nola jongami yomi likenai Maroba Yesus Kristus, mono Iyo ha koleha bada poja hakadeloni.³ Yayo jala kolegu maronga donga gimi yomi nola baloja mawala, mono nola baka bohi, mono danga nola kadaddaka.⁴ Mono hatokigu mono paha dukigu baja mona paha rodaha tangada hanewe taja. Mowalka, mona hatajana walila nawadi mono kawahana,⁵ Moka naha tenamu kana hakolengo magara kaja nola kataja kadadi toyo, tabolo la nola kawahana Maroba Allah.⁶ Neba hena ida kada hanewe taja la jongada kama tuyo, tabolo jeka taja walila ponu tana yiyo, Bajedoka walila heyo kakawahadi hena bahena, katongrongo bada haleba longani.⁷ Mowalka, ida daha newe pewela Maroba Allah nola katena kabunyi, pewe kabunyi ka Maroba Allah kole paha tutuda neba jana hayiliho tutu doha ateda ida.⁸ Jaha wuyo widkma kawalila heyo kawahani bahena hena yiyo katajaya nena pewe yiyo, oronani neba he, iyo dapeweni neka pewe yiyo neba neho atu hongo, he, iyo enga jada kadelokmani Mori kadoha.⁹ TaboloBa, anyina yiyo patulhoda, "Tangana kadadi haja hadakaho ha ite, haja hadaka harongo, haja hadaka paha ngada, tangana kadadi hakoleha paha gonana Maroba Allah tutu diha toyo kama nawara-Ni."¹⁰ Tangana yiyo idokala tangana kadadi hakole paha dedonai Maroba Allah labarada ida bana ledeni na Wadi. oronani na Wadi kama yegani tangana nena ngara dukana, lopo tangana kadadi kakidi nola tutu Maroba Allah.¹¹ Oronani bagara kani kakole tajaya paha ngada didiha toyo heleni kawali nela wadididiha toyo kanengo nodalo? Kaheyo jalango kaja nengo diha toyo widi katajaya tangana kadadi ka nongo dalo tutunai Maroba Allah, heleni kawali nela Wadina Maroba Allah.¹² Tabolo ida jada hibakmaya na wadi kawalila ponu tana, tabolo na wadi kanemengo kawalila Maroba Allah, moka ida dakole jalango magara paha taja tangana kadadi hakole hawonada heka hada hakole kaluyo oro Maroba Allah.¹³ Ida daha newe tangana kadadi yiyo nola tangana hatoki lopo hataja kadadi toyo jaha kole paha nuwa, tabolo bala giyo na wadi kaha nuwada ida. Wadi nene katadi katutu tangada hanewe hatena mona taja hatena.¹⁴ Didiha toyo kaja hatena jada hibakmaya tangana kadadi hadadi dagu Wadina Maroba Allah, oronani tangana nene idokala kabonga tutuna. Iyo jana kolekmango tajaya tangana nene tabolo tangana nene jada kolekmani nahada hatena.¹⁵ Didiha toyo kaha tena daha rehaya tanga kohana, ta, idoya iyo jana liwawa neba parehayi tangada toyo heka.¹⁶ "Tabolobagara kani kakole tajaya paha ngadanai Mori, moka iyo nakolengo hanuwa-Ni?"Tabolo ida kolengo paha ngadanai Kristus.

Chapter 3

¹Mono yayo, tangami ole begu, jama pikuk mango hanewe labarami yomi kahengo kadadi toyo hatena, tabolo newalka kahengo kadadi toyo kahengo hada kabida. ²Yayo guha hoba gimi yomi huhu mono jaka bikma, oronani yomi jaha inyakakma tutu muyo kabiyo. Lopo neba heyoy widina yomi jamu ha inyaka. ¹⁰Badoku kani kanyuruna Maroba Allah hakole hawona labaragu kahengo diha toyo ka ahli paha kode, yayo kole bataya baka pungeni mono naha wadeka paha kode noyo deta. Tabolo jekanala diha toyo kana tayala ate ba anyina iyo bana kodeya neyo detala¹¹ Oronani jaka diha toyo widi kakole hataya naka pungeni naha wadeka heleni naha wuyo hapoja hatayaka, mone iyo, Maroba Yesus Krisus. ⁶Yayo kole hatodongo, Apolos kole haburini, tabolo Maroba Allah ka tongrongo paha buklo, ⁷Moka, kadungo janekmango gona kadoha kawokango lopo haburi. tabolo Maroba Allah idoka kaha kitango ka buklo. ⁸Neba hena Bagara dini katodongo mono bagara dini kama buri idokala naha wuyo, mono diha-diha engana hiba hatagu daguda kadoha mona paha yili daguda. ⁹Oronani yama idokala tangada ole hayiligu la Maroba Allah. Yomi idokala namangona Maroba Allah, paha kodena Maroba Allah. ¹⁰Badoku kani kanyuruna Maroba Allah hakole hawona labaragu kahengo diha toyo ka ahli paha kode, yayo kole bataya baka pungeni mono naha wadeka paha kode noyo deta. Tabolo jekanala diha toyo kana tayala ate ba anyina iyo bana kodeya neyo detala¹¹ Oronani jaka diha toyo widi kakole hataya naka pungeni naha wadeka heleni naha wuyo hapoja hatayaka, mone iyo, Maroba Yesus Krisus. ¹²Neba hena neba diha toyo baha kodeya kapungena mona Emas, Perak, Permata, Yuyu, ruba kamate, bajedoka kuwa, ¹³Paha yilina enga daha dedoni, tabolo nebana lodongo enga daha tingoni. oronani paha yili yiyo enga daha tingoni nola api. Api engana kabani nakulhona ahakani hakole paha yilina diha toyo. ¹⁴Neba paha yili diha toyo katahingo, moka iyo engana kolengo hadaguna; ¹⁵tabolo neba paha yilina diha toyo bana mutuka, iyo engana nama yila mona narogi, tabolo iyo dagu engana pahoilaya naha mera bana hoila monela api. ¹⁶Jamu tajakmaya yomi neba yomi idokala Umana Maroba Allah mono neba Wadina Maroba Allah kamorho nola Yomi? ¹⁷Neba diha toyo kaha mohoni Umana Maroba Allah, Maroba Allah enga naha mohoni nena toyo. Oronani Umana Maroba Allah idokala katengngo, mono kaheyo jalango yomi. ¹⁸Abu diha wuyo toyo widikka katipu wuyo daguna. Neba diha wuyo toyo la jongami yomi kaha ngada neba iyo kataja neba hena yiyo, jekanala iyo kana "kabonga" tonom iyo kadadi bana dadi kataja, ¹⁹Oronani morho laponu tana yiyo idokala naka bonga la arona Maroba Allah. Tabolo kolena nama tulho, "Iyo nawopayi kataja nola kawohokoda he, iyo." ²⁰Naha kitango, "Mori natajaya neba paha ngadana toyo kataja idokala liyo loko." ²¹Moka hangahuyila habokolo dadi atena kadadi toyo! oronani tanga kohana idokala hadagumi yomi, ²²Kadohai Paulus, bajedoka Apolos, bajedoka Kefas, bajedoka naponu tana, bajedoka namorho, bajedoka namate, bajedoka tangana kadadi ka enga nemengo. Tangana idokala hadagumi yomi, ²³mono yomi idokala nadagunai Kristus, mono Kristus idokala kadaguni Maroba Allah.

Chapter 4

¹Bahenena nahadana ba anyina didiha toyo neho kaha akada ida, kahengo tangada atanai Kristus mono tangada kaha yili katena Maroba Allah kakabunyi.² Nala kaha duwu yiyola, neyo kohadi maduhada tutu tangada kaha yili nadadi bajomuyi kama nudu manono.³ Ta, idoya tutugu nene idokala diha wuyo kadadi kahoda maraha neba yayo neho paha reha oro yomi bajedoka oro paha rehada kadadi toyo bagiyo widi. Oronani yayo jagu pareha wuyo dagu tutudagugu.⁴ Yayo jagu podakmani paha wodaga aha widini harayida bada gobaga yayo, ta, idoya neka dadi nene kaja mangu gona neba yayo kaja mangu jalana. Morila kapa rehawa yayo.⁵ Oronani nene abimuha dedokani paha rehada tutu aha widini neho baja rahinani, neba jana nehoi Mori banemeni. Iyo engana naha magakahani tangana kadadi kabunyi walila kapogto mono paha dedoda tangana hakabu ate. moka diha toyo engana hibaya madekana walila Maroba Allah.⁶ Moka aha nyina, tangana ole beyo, yayo guwani tangana hakabu yiyo nela tutu dagugu monoi Apolos monela hawami yomi, moka kawalila ida, yomi koleni magara bamuha nuwaya ihina wali hatoki, "Abimu habehala kani ahani hakole kama tulho." Kadadi yiyo kahenengo tonom kaja nengola jongami yomi kadadi bebo kaha goba wungo hawuyo neha wadeka.⁷ Oronani bagara kani ka iteya kahekango aha widini la jongami yomi mono tangada toyo heka?Nekakngo yomi hakolemi jaha yomi hahiba hakole kaluyo?Neba yomi kole hahibaya hada kole kaluyo, aba yomi mana bokolo na atemi monaha mera yomi bajadokuni?⁸ Yomi koleha koleni tangana yomi haka madimi! yomi koleha badadi bami potemi yomi halegeya naha reha---mono neka dadi nene naha mera kaha watengo walila yama! enga hena, yayo hamonegu yomi kole paha reha, moka yama nadadi pareha ba olegimi yomi.⁹ Oronani yayo hangadani Maroba Allah kole bana tama yama nela rasul neba hama loni kahengo kamuri nola baha lotango paha lurho mono kahengo tangada toyo hakoleha dahama yila mate. Yama nadadi paha horada tutu ponu tana ---tutu tangada Malaikat, tutu kamiggu kadadi toyo.¹⁰ Yama dola kabonga tutu Kristus, tabolo yomidola kataja nolai Kristus. yamala kaloja mawala, tabolo yomila kakulho. yomi idokala ka paha aka, tabolo yama idokala hapoda¹¹ Moka neba hena yiyo yama maka reba mono madoyo, yama mawango kalebe kahenengo, yama mahoda paka toko, mono yama tuna wisma.¹² Yama maha yili buto, maha yili mona tangada lima mayama dagu.Kole yama bada rayi gama kajakata, yama mahamaringiyi.kolehe yama baha mayilama, yama matahingo.¹³ Kolehe yama bada podama, yama maha newe mona namawu.Yama kolena nadadi, mono engana bana hamera bana dadi, hangudu ponu tana kahoda ha ngudungo nola tanga kohana.¹⁴ Yayo jagu tulhokmaya tangana kadadi yiyo tutu baha mokemi yomi, tabolo tutu baha madimi yomi kahengo tangada anagu hama nawaragu.¹⁵ Langba widi yomi bami koledi kabulu rata ka olegimi nolai Kristus, yomi jamu kole madi kadangai bapa. oronani yayo kole bana dadi bapami yomi nolai Kristus Maroba Yesus bana ledeni naliyo hanuwa.¹⁶ Moka yayo gudoku gimi yomi tutu kaha tuja la yayo.¹⁷ Idokalatabolo neyo yayo guha wedeya Timotius labaramu, anagu hamanawaragu mono kaha doku nolai Mori.Iyo enga naha apeguni nela yomi tangana kanogo hadagu nolai Kristus, ba anyina yayo paha nuwagu he, iyo bagiyo widi mono la diha toyo hatena.¹⁸ Nebe hena kapingango lajongami yomi kadadi kabebo, kaha jikango neka jakaha mera yayo bajagu hadakango mayo labara yomi.¹⁹ Tabolo yayo gubeni dedo mayo labarami yomi, nebai Mori bana kabu ateni.Moka yayo enga tajaya baja hekna kaha newe he, iyo yiyo kahengo bebona, tabolo yayo jala enga iteya nakulhoda he, iyo.²⁰ Oronani naha dona Maroba Allah kaja mangu ihina naha newe tabolo naka wahana.²¹ Ahakani yomi habemi?Engakala yayo banemega labarami yomi mono liyo wawa (cambuk) bajedoka mona manawara la nola Wadi kamawu?

Chapter 5

¹Yama koleha rongoya paha dukida neba nengo manawara (amoral seksual,) lajongami yomi, kahengo amoral kalopo jaha loko la jongana tangana toyo kaja Yahudi. Paha dukida idokala neba nengo hawuyo toyo lajongami yomi kama juru dongani arawena bapana.² Mono yomi kaheyo jalngo bebo! bajedoka yomi kahene hongo kama yila? Didiha toyo karayini yiyo paha loho nehoya walila jongami yomi.³ Oronani, hadaka widi yayo jagu dokungo hada pola toyo tabolo enga banega nola wadi, yayo kole baha rehayi toyo kakole rayini kadadi yiyo, ba anyina yayo batongro banega neha bali.⁴ Koleha yomi bami makohami bami ole-ole di nola ngaranai Mori Maroba Yesus, mono wadi jalagu neni noha bali nodalo laka wahana Mori Maroba Yesus, yayo kole guparehaya natoyo yiyo.⁵ Yayo kole barayini kadadi yiyo tutu bawoya natoyo yiyo labara mori tana tutu bada hamohoni napola toyona, mono nawadina nakolengo hoila nela lodonai Mori.⁶ Nena bebomi yomi jana dohakma, jamu tajakmayaka yomi bahodikini naragi paha kohada tanga kohana adonan?⁷ Hamurahanila ihimu walila ragi kama deyo moka yomi nadadi adonan kabayo, moka yomi kadadi kababa kaja mangu raginana. oronani Kristus, Bebe paska ida, kole bada marakaya.⁸ Moka madakala ida kada raya ramenai na upacara nene, baja mona ragi kamema naragi kanogo uku dani kaja doha mono kajapata. Monewalka, madakala ida kada raya ramenai mona kababa kaja beragi walila kaheyo hijango la atena mono katena.⁹ Yayo kole tulhoya labarami yomi nola huratagu baja kahaduwaya mono tangana toyo amoral seksual.¹⁰ Jaka hakabu ateya tutu tangana kohana tangana toyo amoral laponu tana yiyo, bajedoka tangana toyo ka tamak, bajaedoka kama tipu, bajedoka tangana kabara hala toyo, tonom kada diko royo tanga kohana nene yomi neho hawayo kalohongo walila ponu tana yiyo.¹¹ Tabolo neba hena yayo gutulhoya labara yomi baja naha duwungo mona bagara widini haneha toki ole beyo tabolo katongro morho nola amoral seksual, bajedoka diha toyo katamak, bajedoka diha toyo kabara hala toyo, bajedoka kaha tola, bajedoka diha toyo ka inu mabuk bajedoka diha toyo kama tipu. abimu muyo dongakadi mona toyo kahenengo.¹² Oronani ba anyinaka yayo guwana jalawa nola baha rehayi he, iyo kanengo laha bali toyo hatena? Mowalka, jedokmaka yomi kadokungo mona nola baparehayi he, iyo kanengo nola toyo kaha tena?¹³ Tabolo Maroba Allah bana parehayi tangada toyo kanengo laha bali hodu. "Halohoyala natoyo kajapata walila jongami yomi."

Chapter 6

¹Koleha diha toyo lajongami yomi kaha muhungo mona toyo hawadeka, ebekani iyo bana dadi kado halako laha doyo paha reha sipil la arona hakim kaja hatena, wali nela arona tangana toyo hatena?² Jamu tajakmayaka yomi neba tangana toyo kaha tena engana parehaya naponu tana? Mono neba yomi enga kaha rehaya naponu tana, jamu dukakmanika yomi tutu bapojaya tangana kadadi jaha wayo?³ Jamu tajak mayaka yomi neba ida enga paha rehaya heyoy malaikat? Karehi widi wali, hakoleda ida paha reha tanga kohana natutu morha yiyo?⁴ Neba newalka yomi karayi neho tangada hapohoto kaha katongo la morho diha lodo-diha lodo, aba yomi mami taya tangana pala kara kahengo yiyo la aroda tangada toyo kaja nengo kaliyo wawa wuna nola toyo kaha tena?⁵ Yayo gutokiya yiyo la aro mapodada yomi . janekmangoka lajongami yomi katutu kataja tutu bapojaya diha wuyo bapa hepa halango lajonga tangada ole beyo?⁶ Tabolo ba anyina kanena, diha toyo kaha tena kaha lakola hadoyo paha reha bagobadi toyo kaha tena hawadeka, mono napala kara nene pawodala diha toyo hapa reha ka idokala diha toyo kaja hatena!⁷ Kadedona neba nengo tangada kaha muhungo ahakani lajongada tangada toyo kristen kole diha wuyo kaha mera diha wuyo kaboke tutu yomi. Aba japede-kaya kama yila kajala? Aba japede-kaya halokonila napola toyo dagumu datipuya?⁸ Tabolo yomi kole bada hajalami mono tipu tangada toyo hwadeka, mono he, iyo yiyo idokala tangana ole beyomi yomi dagu!⁹ Jamu tajak mayaka yomi batoyo kaja hatena jana enga jana dagu mani naha dona Maroba Allah? Abuha hatena kaya tangana naka wohoko. Tangana toyo amoral seksual, heyoy kabara hala toyo, heyoy kaha layo wungo heyoy kabani pelacur, mono karayingo homo seksual,¹⁰ Heyoy kakedu, katamak, heyoy kaha wona kainu, heyoy kama poda, mono heyoy kama tipu---jaka diha toyo widima kawalila he, iyo engada koleni naha dona Maroba Allah.¹¹ Kaheyoy jalango kapingango lajongami yomi. tabolo yomi kole daha tenggimi, tabolo yomi kole bada tagimi tajana labarana Maroba Allah, tabolo yomi kole bana hamadimi mona Maroba Allah la nola ngaranai Mori Maroba Yesus Kristus mono oro katengngo walila Maroba Allah ida.¹² " Tangana kahana idokala kadoha tutugu, "tabolo jaka tanga kohana kamangu gona. "Tanga kohana idokala kadoha tutugu, " tabolo yayo jaha enga japaha madi oro diha-wuyo walila tanga kohana nene.¹³ " Hamuyo idokala tutuna nakabuda, mono kabu idokala tutu hamuyo, "tabolo Maroba Allah engana diko rodi walila tangada kadungo. pola toyona jada hakabu atekmani tutu amoral seksual. Mowalka, napola toyo idokala tutu Mori, monoi Mori engana naha gonada tutu pola toyoda.¹⁴ Maroba Allah kaduna nadoha kolena naha kodeyai Mori lopo jala enga naha kodeda ida oro kawahaNa.¹⁵ Jamu taja kaya yomi neba napola toyomu idokala tanga kohana naha wadeka napola toyona Kristus? Moka engakana yayo guha halohoyi tangana naha wadeka napola toyona Kristus mono jala tangada anggota pola toyo nela Pelacuran? Wola kaya neka dadi nene kaja hena!¹⁶ Jamu tajak mayaka yomi neba garadini ne paha wuda nela diha toyo pelacur kadadi hawuyo kabida mona iyo? Kahengo nalina kaha newe, "Hayoy kadungo nene engana dadi hawuyo kakabi. "¹⁷ Tabolo bagarani kapaha wuda nelai Mori kadadi hawuyo wadi mona iyo.¹⁸ Diko royola walila amoral seksual! moneka kajala hawadeka didiha toyo karayini idokala laha bali hodu pola toyoda, tabolo tangada jala amoral seksual didiha toyo kagobani napola toyo daguna.¹⁹ Jamu tajak mayaka yomi nebana pola toyomi yami idokala uma wadika tengngo, katongrongo morho la nola yomi, ha yomi hakolemi walila Maroba Allah? jamu tajak mayaka yomi neba yomi baja dagu nagimi yomi dagu?²⁰ Oronani yomi koleha hakahi bana ledeni diha wuyo habayara. tabolo nene hadi dekayana Maroba Allah mona pola toyomu. {Kapingango paha diki karehi katungo habaha,} ["Oronani nene hadi dekaya Mori mona pola toyomu, mono wadimu, hadagumu oroi Mori." tabolo paha diki kadoha jaha kole habahana yiyo.]

Chapter 7

¹Neba hena badokukani tangana harongo hakole yomi hatulhomi: idokala kadoha tutu diha wuyo kabani tutu jaka jojaya diha toyo mawine." ² tabolo oronani tangada kama kaba kawali kadanga kaha jikango amoral, diha tangada kabani nene hongo hadaguna ara weyo daguna, mono diha mawine nene hongo hadaguna layi daguna. ³ Layina nawoneho labara ara wena tangana hadaguna, monokaheyo widingo ara wena labara layina. ⁴ Bajedokala ara weyo kanengo kaluto nola pola toyo daguna, hele kani nalayina. Mono kaheyo widingo, nalayina jana kole mango kulho nola pola yoyo daguna, helek kani na ara wena. ⁵ Abimu tulara kani naha wuyo mona naha wadeka, likena mono hapohota moneyo walika tutu bana diko royonu narahi paha tutu. Rayikanila yiyotonom yomi bawoyo guni napola toyo dagumu tutu kawojo kataba. mowalka yomi neho kama ronga-ronga walini, moka namori tana jana kabak magimi yomi tabolo hodikina yomi hamatara wuyo dagumu. ⁶ Tabolo yayo guha newewa tangana kadadi yiyo labara yomikahengo naha wuyo kama loga mono kaja hengo paha reha. ⁷ Yayo gumoneni neba diha toyo kahengo yayo. Tabolo diha toyo kakolengo manyura daguna kawalila Maroba Allah. kadiha toyo kakolengo manyura kahenengo yiyo, mono hawadeka kolengo manyura kahengo nene. ⁸ Labarada kaja menika mono labarada heyoy kama wine balu yayo guha newewa neba karehi doha tutu he, iyo neba he, iyo bada engango jada menika, kahengo yayo. ⁹ Tabolo neba he, iyo jada klek mango hanuwadi hangada wungo, hayo ineho kamenika. oronani karehi doha tutu he, iyo tutu menikah walila nebana mutu mona katokngo. ¹⁰ Neba hena labrada kakoleha menika yayo guwoya napa reha yiyo ---ja yakma, taboloi Mori---arawena jana dadikma bahewayi walila layina, ¹¹ (tabolo neba iyo koleha hewayi walila layina, iyo neho ka engango kaja menika bajedoka hamoli wumula nela layina)---mono nalayi neho kaja hewayi la ara wena. ¹² Tabolo labarada hawadeka yayo guha newewa---yayo, jai Mori mawa neba neka nengo diha toyo ole beyo kanengo diha wuyo ara wena kaja hatena, mono neba na ara wena nadoha na Morhona mono layina, abina nalayimu mahewakaya ma ara wena. ¹³ Neba diha wuyo mawine kanengo layina kaja hatena, mono neba nalayina kadoha na Morhona mona ara wena abi nama hewaka lalayina. ¹⁴ Oronani nalayi kaja hatena paha tengngo tabolo arawena, mono ara wena kaja hatena paha tengda tabolo ole bena. Neba-jaka tangada lakeda yomi kadadi kaja-tengngo, tabolo kaheyo hijango idokala katengngo. ¹⁵ Tabolo neba nena gobana baja kristen mahewa, jekala iyo kana halako. Nola tangana kadadi kahenengo, ole beyo bajedoka ole beyo jaha pingo oro tangana paha rahida he, iyo. Maroba Allah kolena kamakoda ida tutu morha nola moli. ¹⁶ Tabolo ba anyina yomi yajaya namawine, ahakani yomi enga naha hoila guni nalayimu? bajedo widi ba anyina yomi tajaya, tangana kabani, ebekani yomi enga daha hoila guni na ara wemu? ¹⁷ Iheka hakabu atena diha toyo kamorho nola bana morho hai Mori kole paha tutuna nela barana, ba anyina Maroba Allah kole bana kamakoni. yiyola paka tukugu labara tangana toyo kaha tena. ¹⁸ Koleka diha-toyo ha sunat kole iyo baka makoni tutu hatena? Iyo nehola kaja runini tutu hatingo wuna kaja-bersunat. pojaka diha toyo kaja sunat kole iyo daka makoni naha tenana? Iyo nehola jaha sunat. ¹⁹ Oronani kaja bersunat haja wayo kadadi hawayo idokala kaha dokudi tangada parehana Maroba Allah. ²⁰ Diha toyo neho ka engango kadona la nola anyina bana kamakongo kole Maroba Allah kole bana kamakoni tutu hatena. ²¹ Nekakngo Yomi diha toyo ata kole Maroba Allah kole kamako gimi yomi? abi banga raka kadadi yiyo. Tabolo neba yoyo kole kadadi merdeka, dekeyala ha utumu wali kadadi yiyo. ²² Oronani didiha toyo hakole hakamakonai oroi Mori kahengo diha toyo ata idokala toyo kamerdeka walilai Mori. Kaheyo jalango didiha toyo kamerdeka koleha iyo haka mako tutu hatena idokala atanai Kristus. ²³ Yomi koleha kahi mona diha wuyo woli, moka abimu dadi tangada ata kadadi toyo. ²⁴ Tangana ole beyo nola tutuna namorho aha widini walila diha-diha ida kole ida kole daka makoda tutu hatena, jekanala ida ka engango kahengo bahena. ²⁵ Neba hena tutuda he, iyo kaja hadako menikah, yayo jagu kelek mango pareha walilai Mori. Tabolo yayo guwoya pangadagu kahengo didiha toyo ka oro, manawaranai Mori, idokala paha tena. ²⁶ ole oronani nene, yayo guha ngadani neba tabolo hatukara katongro nemengo, idokala karehi doha tutu tangana diha kabani ka engango ba anyina natutuna. ²⁷ Ahakani yomi kama pingo nela diha wuyo mawine? Abimu mayega kango kahoila walila iyo Ebekani yomi hoila diha wuyo ara weyo? Abimu mayega kangola diha wuyo ara weyo. ²⁸ Tabolo neyo yomi dadi menikah, yomi kaja rayingo jala. Mono neba diha wuyo mawine katilaka menikah, iyo jana rayik mango kajala. Ta, idoya he, iyo ka menikah engada kolengo tanga ngara hada hatoki kole tongro morho, mono yayo gubeni hagona gimi tangana kadadi nene. ²⁹ Tabolo yiyo yayo patokigu, tangana ole beyo: Nena rahi idokala kama tipko. Wali neba hena, jekadala bagara dinila kanengo tanga ara wena naha merakala baja nengo. ³⁰ Bagaranila katongro huyo naha jika nehongo naha mera neho tongro najana huyo, mono bagaranila katongro ege ate naha mera neho bajana ege ate, mono bagaranila katongro makahi nena diha wuyo, naha mera neho tongro jaka nengo aha widingo. ³¹ Mono bagaranila katongro kaha duwongo monena ponu tana ka abina dadi naha mera tongro ha ole-wungo tangana mono ponu tana, tabolo hadana ponu tana yiyo enga naha duka, ³² Yayo guwawa kadadi merdeka walila tangana hatayo la ate. tangada

kabani kaja menikah naha ngadani tutuna tangana kadadi kawali lai Mori, ba anyina bana wonangoNa.³³ Tabolo tangana kabani kakole menikah naha ngadani tutuna kadadi laponu tana, ba anyina bana wonangona ara wena---³⁴ iyo dama bawe-bawe. Diha wuyo nama wine kaja menikah bajedoka kabauwine kaha ngadani tangana kadadi walilai Mori, ba anyina katengngo nola pola toyo mono nola wadi. tabolo nama wine kakole menikah moha ngadakani tangana kadadi walila ponu tana, ba anyina bana wonango la layina.³⁵ Yayogutokiya yiyo wola ha utu dongami yomi, mono jaha tutu bataya nalike aha widini nola yomi. Yayo gutokiya yiyo tutu ahani katena, moka yomi koleha kitango hadoku nelai Mori nebaja regawu aha widini.³⁶ Tabolo neba didiha toyo paha ngada neba iyo bajana rayikango kaduna mona naka ngakko---neba iyo bajana tutuho nadona menikah mono nehola kahenengo---iyo neho karayini ahani iyo haka makna. Iyo jana rayikmango kajala. he, iyo neho kamenikah.³⁷ Tabolo neba iyo na engango-hadidaraya na atena, neba iyo jaka doyo wawa hanokoda tabolo kole parehaya habeyo daguna mono neba iyo koleha pohotoya nola ate daguna tutu bana rayini kadadi yiyo, tutu bana jagaya nabau winena naka duna, iyo engana rayini kadoha.³⁸ Moka bagarani kaja menikaya naka duna narayi kani kadoha, mono bagarani kama pede tutu kaja menikah rayi kanila kadadi kadiko royo karehi doha.³⁹ Diha wuyo mawine kama pingo monala layina neka hengo bana morho. Tabolo nebana layina mate, mawine nene hawali atena menikah mona bagara kani ha iyo habena nikaya, tabolo nohe nolai Mori.⁴⁰ Ta, idoya nola ha itegu nama wine nene karehi doha hija neba iyo bana Morho ba anyina kanengona. yayo guha ngadani neba yayo jala kakolengo wadina Maroba Allah.

Chapter 8

¹ Neba hena tutu hamuyo hane bana horongo nela bara katoyo: Ida tajaya neba "Ida tangada hakolengo hapewe." Hapewe harayi-diha toyo kabebo, tabolo nama nawara. ² Neba didiha toyo paha ngada koleha taja kohaya, toyo yiyo jana tajak maya ba ahanyi nehona iyo neho katajaya. ³ Tabolo neba didiha toyo kaha kitango-manawarana Maroba Allah, nena toyo kolena peweni na oleNa. ⁴ Moka natutu hamuyo hama nutada nela bara hala toyo---ida tajaya neba "Bara hala toyo ponu tana yiyo jaka-mangu gona aha widini" mono "Neba janekani Maroba Allah helenka Esa." ⁵ Oronani magara dangayi hatoki tanga ilahi, kadoha lalangto bajedoka laponu tana, hakole kahengo dangada "Tangada ilahi" mono "tangada mori." ⁶ Tabolo tutu ida, "Ihe kanengo hawuyo Allah Bapa, wali labarana kawali tangana kadadi, mono tutuNa ida kamorho, mono hawuni Mori Maroba Yesus Kristus, kaledeni tanga kohana kanengo, mono naledeNi ida kanengo." ⁷ Ta, idoya-kahengo, paha tajana yiyo kaja nengo nela tangana toyo. Monewalka, didiha toyo kaja nehongona koleha dokuni bara hala toyo, mono he, iyo damuyo hamuyo yiyo naha mera nene diha hawuyo paha barada nela hala toyo. Ate muraha kaloja mawala wali he, iyo-dagu tongro jakadadi. ⁸ Tabolonaha moyo enga-jada dokukmango ida nela Maroba Allah. Ida kaja dadi-karehi-kaja doha neba ida jada mukani, lopo jana dadi-karehi-doha neba ida bada mukani. ⁹ Tabolo tala ateyala tonom nahoilami yomi jaka dadi hawuyo kaja dadi tutu diha toyo kaloja mawala hatenana tutu wida. ¹⁰ Tabolo nebana didiha toyo ka itemi yomi, kakolengo pewe, kamuni nenaha muyo kala koba bara. Bajaka ate muraha nani yiyona kaloja mawala ka enga paha kodena mono kamuyo hamuyo kaha manutada nebada bara? ¹¹ Moka oronani paha tajami yomi tutu kanogo katena walila tangana kabara halatoyo tutu kaloja mawala, ole beyo kaledeni Kristus kakole mate kabura. ¹² Moka, oklehe yomi karayingo kajala la aro tanga olebeyo yomi hapotadadi ate-murahada he, iyo kaloja mawala, yomi karayingo kajala la aronai Kristus. ¹³ Ole oronani nene, nebada mukani tabolona tangana ole beyo gu widani yoyo tutu notongo hadaka bagu muwa kabiyo wali, moka yayo magara ja ikma kaha oro naole begu bana kanadu.

Chapter 9

¹Jahekakngo yayo toyo kahoila?jahekakngo yayo idoka rasul?Jahekakngo yayo pojaka haiteya Maroba Yesus, Mori daidda?Jahekakngo yomi idoka hakolegu baguhayilwa nolai Mori?²Bahekango yila toyo hawade yayo ja rasul nekmawa, bagu katutkaya yayo idoka rasul tutumu. Tabolo, yomi idoka tajana barasulwa nolai Mori.³Yiyola kaparehawa laaroda heiyo ne enga kapahoraga yayo.⁴Anyikakna yama janek mango dagu kawaha tutu moyo innu?⁵Anyikakna yama janek mango dagu kawaha tutu maronga oledi ihawu aroweh, ne olehatena, mera kahengo tangada rasul ne hawadeka, tangada olebenai Mori mono jalai Kefas?⁶Jedoka, anyikakna ihei Barnabas mono yayo ka janek mango dagu kawaha tutu jengo hayili?⁷Garanka ne kole engango ledengo majawa wango hawa daguna? garanka ne kawokango anggur lamango mono jaka mudi wuda? Jedoka, garanka kajawa ranga jaka innu huhuna?⁸Anyikakna yayo hatokiya tangana kadadi yiyo pahangada kadaditoyo?jahekango Hurata pareha banatokiya tangana kadadi ka meradi?⁹Tabolo, nenni kamatulho nola hurata parehai Musa, "Jengola yomi hawugayi hapi ne bahena hakipu kamogeha!" Ahango hapi ne bahena Maroba Allah paha matarana?¹⁰Jedoka, ahani Iyo hatokina tutuda idda? tutuda iddaya kadadi nene kamatulho orongo ne harekata henehongo karekata nola hamone mono ne hapata hehengo hapata nola hamone tutu hakolengo daguna.¹¹Bahekango yama haho barango winni wadi kangote la jongana yomi, ahani karehi bahekango yomi jala hakolem tangada kadadi hawayo walla yomi?¹²Bahekango toyo hawadeka hadagungo hadagu kawaha yiyo nela yomi, jahekakna yama kahoda dagungo kawaha wali? Bahepijango kahengo, jaka wadi hadagu kawaha nene.tabalna, yama hataguni tangango ngara dukana tonom yama jengo hawoyo iha mapadeka nela linai Kristus.¹³Ahani yomi jaha tajam neba heiyo ne hayilda tangada kadadi ne kamuraha nene, muyo hamuyo walla ummana Maroba Allah jala? Mono, heiyo ne kayili la hadoyo betoyo dakolengo daguda walla maraka manuta nene?¹⁴Kahek jalango, Mori pahareha heiyo ne hatodo talarani lina tutu morho walla lina jala.¹⁵Idoya, yayo jagu kalmaya hawadi hawu aki walla tangada hadagu kawaha nene. Mono, yayo jagu tolhokmaya tangana kadadi nene tonom dahalakoya kahengo nene labaragu. Tabolo, rehi dohaneho yayo mate walnela hawudiha toyo abneni habola atedongagu.¹⁶Oronga, Bahekango yayo hatodo talarani nalina, yayo janekmango mapodetagu tutu hagora orongo enganehongo nene haneni lapon mardagu.Mayillawa yayo, bahekagu yayo jagu todo talarani naliyo.¹⁷Bahekagu yayo todo talani naliyo orongo habeguni yadagu, yayo nengo kahewagu. Idoya, bahekagu yiyo jaha beguni, yiyo idoka hatagugu ne lahatena labaragu.¹⁸Bahekango kahengo, ahango kahewagu? Kahewagu idoka bahena yayo todo talarani naliyo, yayo nadadi todo talarani naliyo langba janengo kahewa mono jagu jalawak manihadagu kawahagu nola nalina.¹⁹Idoya, bahepi jalngo yayo maloga tutu tangada toyo, yayo guhadadi ata wungo yadagu tutuda tangada toyo tonom yayo dadi hataloni karehi danga widingo.²⁰Tutuda toyo Yahudi, yayo gudadi kahengo toyo Yahudi tonom yayo kolengo hatalodi toyo Yahudi. Tutuda toyo ne kamorho la kabuna Hurata Pareha, yayo gudadi kahengo toyo ne kamorho la kabuna Hurata Pareha (bahepi jalngo yayo yadagu baja la kabunaga Hurata Pareha) tonom yayo kolengo hatalodi heiyo ne kanengo la kabuna Hurata Pareha.²¹Tutuda heiyo ne jakanengo Hurata pareha, yayo gudadi kahengo jakanengo Hurata Pareha (jahekango jakanengo Pareha Maroba Allah, tabolo la kabuna Pareha Kristus) tonom yayo kolengo hatalodi heiyo jakanengo Hurata Pareha.²²Tutuda toyo ne kabewola, yayo gudadi habewola tonom yayo kolengo hatalodi heiyo ne kabewola. Yayo pojaka hadadi tangango ngaradukana tutuda tangada toyo tonom wango tanga-ngara hada yayo kolengo hahoiladi kapingo toyo. ²³Yayo gurayini tangana yiyo tutna nalina tonom yayo nadadi hakolengo dagugu no dalona.²⁴Jamu tajakma yomi neba heiyo ne kapalayo nola iha kapatakngo tangada kapalayo, tabolo ikadoki hawu ne kahiba HADIAH? Dadina, kapalayola kahejalango tonom yomi kamukoleni! ²⁵Diha-diha toyo ne kahatakngo pahanuwa kawaha dagu nola tangkohana kadadi. Heiyo darayinina tutu hahiba hobota ne kawonnango, tabolo idda tutu hakoledi ne kajahaduka. ²⁶Tabolo nene, yayo jagu palayo kahengo nene janekango doarona. Yayo jagu hajura kahengo toyo ne kajura haringi. ²⁷Idoya, yayo guhanuwani polatogu wango kulho mono kawahani tonom hapoja yayo todo talarani Nalina labara toyo hawadeka, yayo yadagu abda tularaga.

Chapter 10

¹Tabolo, yayo jagu wawawa yomi jaha tajayana, Tangada olebeyo, kahengo tangada obu waikada idda, tangango kanengo lakabu karoba mono tangango hapalano bonu.²Heiyo tangada pahaiho nolai Musa, dalo lakaroba mono dalo la bonu.³Heiyo tangada muyo hamuyo wadimadaika ne kahamera,⁴Mno tangango innu hainnu wadimadaika ne kahamera. Tabolo, heiyo innu walla Watu wadimadaika ne kadoki oledi heiyo, mono Watu nene idoka Kristus.⁵bahepijalngo kahengo, Maroba Allah jana wonango wango hawadeka kabokola walla heiyo. Orongo nene, heiyo pahamate la maroda gilra.⁶Bahene, tangana kadadi yiyo nadadi hatuja nela idda tonom idda hadadi toyo ne jaka mokngo japata baanyikada heiyo kamodini.⁷Jengo hadadi kabara halatoyo hengo kapingango walla heiyo, kahengo ne kamatulho, "Todanga nene ngodo tutu muyo mono innu, lodongo kode tutu malengo."⁸Jengo idda harayini hawihoka kahengo ne harayida kapingango walla heiyo tomango dokabulu tolu tara toyo kamate nola ihalodo.⁹Idda jala abu hekada hakabani Mori, baanyikana kapira walla heiyo jala hakabani mono dajolora oro tangada kaboko.¹⁰Jejelango yomi habutngo ate mono dajolora oro malaikat heda.¹¹Tangana kadadi yiyo nadadi nela heiyo kahengo hatuja mono kamatulho kahengo pahaape nele idda, nela labara garani haduka doyo kolengo hanemeni.¹²Orongo nene, jekanala toyo ne kawohni bahekango daguna modongo hadede hamatara hadohango tonom iyo abna kanadu!¹³Baja nemongo makabane kadakango kabiragu helengo makaba neka hejuwango nela kadaditoyo. Mono, Maroba Allah idoka kajahaduka, Iyo enga jana jekmagimi yomi hakami rehigimini nakulhomu. Tabolo enga, daole wango makaba nene, Iyo jala enga nahagonango lara lohongo tonom yomi kolengo hataguni.¹⁴Orongo nene, tangada olebegu ne hamanawara, kahili wumu walla habara kahalatoyo.¹⁵Yayo guhanewe hengo labara tangada toyo ne (bijaksana), hangada hadohanila ahani hatokigu.¹⁶jaikado koba wehainnu kanyuru ne idda hibbaya nene idoka kangote nola rutto Kristus? Mono, jahe kakngo kababa ne idda hahikbi nene idoka kangote nola polatoyo Kristus?¹⁷Orongo neni hawu kababa, moksa idda ne kadanga nene idoka hawu polatoyo; orongo idda tanagada nadadi hadaguni walla hawu kababa nene.¹⁸Hamataradila tangada toyo Israel, jahekakngo heiyo ne kamuyo manuta hadeke daguna nola hadobetoyo?¹⁹Dadina, ahani hakabu ategu? ahani hamuyo ne hamanuta labara halatoyo idoka ihahawuyo? Jedoka, ahani halatoyo idoka ihahawuyo?²⁰Jadokma, Yayo gutokiya labaramu hengo tangada kadadi nela tangada toyodanga hawade tagungo manuta, heiyo datagung manuta tutu tangada wadi kajapata, jeikma tutu Maroba Allah. Mono, yayo jaka wawa yomi maworo dongadi tangada wadi japata.²¹Yomi jene hongo hainnu la koba wehainnu Mori mono jala koba wehainnu tanagada wadi japata. Yomi jana dadikma hadadi daguni walla muyo innu Mori mono muyo innu tangada wadi japata.²²Jedoka, ahani idda banakodeda kawingo Mori? Ahani idda rehi kulho walnela Iyo? Morho tutu hatenaya Maroba Allah²³"Tangango ngaradukanadahalokodi," tabolo jatangkoha mango kamang gonna."Tangango ngaradukana dahalokodi," tabolo jatangkoha mango hamarayi.²⁴Abne kango hawu aki ne kama yegango kadoha tutu dagu idagu, mohekaneya nadohana toyo hawade.²⁵Munekado ahani kanengo ne hadaga la harogango kabiyo jahil pahoro habalina, tutu ate muraha.²⁶Orongo, pontana mono tangana ihina idoka dagunai Mori.²⁷Bahekango ihatoyo ne jaka hatena hakamakogu mono yomi hagonango tutu halako munekado ahani kanengo ne hamuyo la aromu jahilpahoro habalina, tutu ate muraha.²⁸Idoya, bahekango nengo toyo kahanewe labaramu, "Hamuyo yiyo pojaka hamanutayi labara kahalatoyo,"jengo yomi hamuyo, tutna toyo ne katokiguni nene mono tutu ate muraha.²⁹Hawegu, jainekma tutu ate murahamu yodagu, tabolo ate muraha toyo hawade. Moaba mahigo-malogagu datagutokiya oro ate muraha toyo hawade?³⁰Bahekango yayo dekeya hadagugu wango hanewe kangote, moaba yayo mahajalawa orongo hamuyo ne ponuna yayo kahanewe kangote?³¹Dadina, habekam yomi muyo jedoka innu, jedoka aha nekakngo ne yomi hayilin, hayilinila tangango nene tutu kadohana Maroba Allah.³²Jengo harayingo toyo mayilahangada, dohana toyo Yahudi, toyo Yunani, modumo Tohatena Maroba Allah,³³Kahengo yayo jala nola tanga-ngara kadadi lagahara tangada toyo, japa hamaye hautugu yadagu, tabolo hautu tutu toyo danga tonom heiyo kolengo hamahigo-maloga.

Chapter 11

¹Dadila tangada toyo ne kadadokini dohagu, kahengo yayo dumo nelai Kristu. Tajana Kawaha²Bahenna, yayo gudekkawu orongo yomi muapawa nola tangango kadadi mono haketedi tangada paha-hada kahengo ne hadukigu labaramu.³Idoya, yayo kamakngo yomi peweni hengo kapala diha-diha kabani idoka Kristus, kapala mawinne idoka kabani, mono kapala Kristus idoka Maroba Allah.⁴Diha-diha kabani ne kawojo kataba mono kdarayini mono katoku ne kangakko jaka haakaya katokuna.⁵Idoya, diha-diha mawine ne kawojo kataba jedoka kdarayini mono katoku jaka kangakko, jakatidda katokuna, kadadi nene mera kahengo bahekango katokuna habolo.⁶Tabolo, bahekango ihatoyo mawinne jaka kangakkoni katokuna, jekanala iyo jala katoriya tangana logena. Idoya, bahekango harayini nela ihatoyo mawinne katoriya logena jedoka kabolo katokna, jekanala iyo kangakkoni katokuna.⁷Kabani jene hongo kangakoni katokuna orongo iyo idoka pahatuja mono kadohana Maroba Allah. Idoya, mawinne idoka kadohana kabani.⁸Kabani jana walikma walla mawinne, tabolo mawinne dawali walla kabani.⁹Mono kabani jaha rayikmayi tutu mawinne tabolo mawinne tutu kabani.¹⁰Tabolo nenela, mawinne dadineheo hadagungo taja kawaha la katokuna orongo tangada malaikat.¹¹Idoya kahengo, nulai Mori, janek mango mawinne nebaja nekango kabani, jedoka kabani nebaja nekango mawinne.¹²Tabolo, mawinne kawalya walla kabani, kahek jalango kabani kadadiya ledengo mawinne. Mono, tangango ngaradukana kawalya walla Maroba Allah.¹³Hangada hadoha daguni, ahani nadadikado nela ihatoyo mawinne tutu kawojo kataba labara Maroba Allah mono katoku ne jaka ngakko?¹⁴Jahekango pontana idagu hanuwaguni labaramu bahena bahekango kabani hadagungo loge maloyo, kadadi nene meraknanka jakatida dango labaramu?¹⁵Idoya, Bahekango mawinne hadaguni loge maloyo, kadadi nene idoka kadoha tutuna: Tabolo, logena nene hawoya labarana ledengo kangakko.¹⁶Bahekango nengo toyo ne enengo kadamini hagobaya, yama jama daguk mango kahejuwa nene, kahek jalango tohatenai Mori.Tangana kadadi Ne kajala nola Muyo innu Kamura¹⁷Nola hawoyo pareha yiyo, yayo jagu nekkakmawu orongo yomi makoha jeka tutu kadadi ne karehi doha, tabolo kadadi ne karehi jakadoha.¹⁸Kaulngo, tabolo yomi makoha kahengo tohatena, yayo gurongoyan neba nedi pahawate la jongana yomi. Mono, yayo guhatenayana kahengo.¹⁹Tabolo, enga nehongo baneni pahawate la jongana yomitonom heiyo ne mangtajana tahngo makaba nadadi kahepijango la jongana yomi.²⁰Bahena yomi hamakoha la iha hadoyo ne kahamera, kadadi nene jahek mangola tutu muyo makoha muyo innuiMori.²¹Orongo bahena muyo, diha-diha toyohadeke karehi kahodaulu hamuna idagu mokka nengo kareba mono ne hawadeka dawonai.²²Aba yomi janek mango umam tutu muyo mono innu? jedoka, ahani yomi hawihoyi tohatena Maroba Alla mono hamokeyi heiyo ne kaja nengo aha-ahango? Aha ne hinhongo hatokigu labaramu?Hepijahongo yayo hadekkawu?Bahene kana jadokma!²³Orongo, yayo hibaya wallai Mori aha jalani hawogu labaramu, bahena Mori Maroba Yesus, bahena bana hudongo Iyo hadagani, badeki kababa, ²⁴Mono pojaka hatokiya kangotena, Iyo nahibi-hibiya mopno nahanewe, "Yiyola polatoyo-Gu, ne idoka dagumu; halakoyala dadika engana haapewa Yayo."²⁵Kahek jalango Iyo koba wehain pojaha muyo lodongo nahanewe, "koba wehain yiyo idoka katukku weru kabango nola rutto-Gu. Kamurayinla yiyo, bahe juami yomi hainnuni, kanadadi engada haapewa Yayo."²⁶Tabolo, bahek juami yomi hamuyo kababa yiyo mono inwani koba whain yiyo, yomi todo talarani matenai Mori koha Iyo banemeni.²⁷Orongo nene, garani ne kamuyo kababa jedoka inwani kaba wehainnui Mori mono kaja doha, iyo najala laaro polatoyo mono ruttonai Mori.²⁸Kadaditoyo henehonka makaba wungo idagu, mono bahenaka jekanala iyo banamuyo kababa mono innu walla koba weha innu nene.³⁰Tabolo nenela, moaba banadangai la jongana yomi ne bilo mono kalawara, bahengka tutujalai dangada ne kamate.³¹Idoya, bahekango idda makeju wungo idda idagu, idda enga jada hikhokmada.³²Idoya, bahena idda dahikhoda, idda panuwana yinai Mori tonom idda jengo hahikhoda haole-oleda wango pontana.³³Dadina, Tangam olebegu, bahena yomi makohami tutu namuyo, harema wukingola.³⁴Bahekango nengo toyo kareba, dohaneho iyo hamuyo la ummana tonom jengo yomi hamakoha tutu pahareha. Mono, tangana kadadi hawade enga yayo khamadi bahena yayo banemega.

Chapter 12

¹Bahena, tutungo tangada majura kawadi, Tangada olebegu, yayo jagu jagu kamak dikmani yomi jaha tajami.

²Yomi tajaya neba bahena yomi engahomi dadina tangana toyo ne kaja pewehoni Maroba Allah, yomi hajolora labara barahalato kabonga, kahengogikado yomi hadokomi.³Orongo nene, yayo gulotokiya labaramu neba jaha wuyo widikma, ne kanewe wango Wadi Maroba Allah, ne kanewe, "Maroba Yesus paharo," mono janehing mango hawuyo kadukini tokiya, "Maroba Yesus Idokai Mori," helengo yina Wadi Katengngo.⁴Neddi kahe-hekango manyura kawadi, tabolo wadi hamerai.⁵Mono, neddi kahe-hekango kataghayil, tabolo Morida ikohado.⁶Neddi kahe-hekango hayili, tabolo Maroba Allah ka hamera ne kahayili tangada ngaradukana nola tangkohada toyo.

⁷Labara diha-diha toyo pahamanyura kadedala wadi tutu kadoha doba.⁸Labara hawuyo nawoni tangada hanewe pewe ledengo Wadi mono labara ne hawadeka tangada hanewe hatajango wango Wadi kahejalango.⁹Labarada ne hawade dawodi hatena wango Wadi kahejalango, labara ne hawade tangada manyura hatogahango wango Wadi ne kadihango nene.¹⁰Labarada ne hawade dawodi tangada pahayili kabalang, labarada ne hawade taguraingo. Labarada ne hawade dawode kakulho tutu hawatedi tangada Wadi, labarada ne hawade kahe-heka hadango hanewe loma, mono ne hawade halaraya tangada hanewe loma nene.¹¹tangana yiyo pahayilinan yina Wadi kadihango mono ka hejalango, ka habaweni labarada diha-diha toyo, kahengo ne Iyo hakabu atena.Diha-diha toyo Kahatena idoka Hawade kawala Polatona Kristus¹²Merana kahengo polatoyo idoka kadihango, tabolo nenedi kadanga olegu, mono tangada olegu polatoyo, langka heda dangadi, idoka wukakya polatoyo, kahe jalangoi Kristus.¹³Tabolo, yina kadihango Wadi, idda tangada koleha pahaiho no dalo kadingango polatoyo, doha toyo Yahudi modumo toyo Yunani doha atada modumo toyo kahoila, mono idda tangada hawoyo innu kawali kadihango Wadi.¹⁴Orongo polatoyo jaiwak mango kawala kadihango olegu.¹⁵Bahekango witti panewe, "Orongo yayo jalimak mawa, dadina yayo jaha daguni kawalla polatoyo," janekmango gonna iyo jana daguni polatoyo.

¹⁶Mono, bahekango katilu bananewe, "Orongo yayo baja matawa, yayo majagu olegu polatoyo,"janekmango gonna iyo bajana dagukani polatoyo.¹⁷Bahekango tangana polatoyo idoka mata, la genika harongo wayo? Bahekango tangkohana idoka katilu, la genika pahauda wayo?¹⁸Idoya, bahena Maroba Allah koleha hado bojola nadi tangada olegu nene, diha-diha toyo walla heiyo, la nola polatoyo, baanyinena ne Iyo hakabu atena.

¹⁹Bahekango tangana idoka kadihango olegu, la gekaduni polatoyo?²⁰Dadina, hepijana nedi kadanga olegu, tabolo hawuneduni polatoyo.²¹Tabolo nene, mata jana dadikma hanewe labarana lima, "Yayo jagu wakmagu! Jedoka wali, katoku labarana witti, "Yayo jagu wakmagu!"²²Tabalna, tangada olegu polatoyo ne kadedo rehi bewola dokinekango ne hahoda habeyo.²³Mono, tangada olegu polatoyo ne idda hangada paja haaka, oroidoya woyo harehinla haaka. Mono, tangada olegu polatoyo, ne idda bawakani jahil hawakma hatingoni, dadineho barayini tutu rehi hawani hatingoni,²⁴Orongo tangada daguna ne longa hawayo kahuda jahi hawakmayaka.Idoya, Maroba Allah pojaka hamadiyi polatoyo nene mono hawoyo haaka karehi bokola labarada tangada olegu ne jahatutngo.

²⁵Tonom abnengo hawokeha nola polatoyo, tonom hekaneya tangada olegu nene kolengo pahoradi kadihango mono ne hawadeka.²⁶Bahekango kadihango olegu mayila, tangkohada olegu mayila dongani. Bahekango kadihango olegu hadeikka, tangkohada olegu lagahara dongani.²⁷Bahena yomi idoka polatoyo Kristus mono yomi diha-diha idoka tangada olana.²⁸Maroba Allah kole nahaengadi nola toyohatena, kaulngo idoka tangada rasul, kadungo idoka tangada nabi, katolngo idoka tangada guru, murnaka tangada kabalang, tangada kamanyura hatogahango, kamatul, kapareha, mono tanga ngara hanewe.²⁹Ahani tangakohada rasul? Ahani tangkohadanabi? Ahani tangkohada guru?Ahani tangada idoka karaingo kabalang?³⁰Ahani tangana hadagungo manyura hatogahango? Ahani tangana kahewe mono tangada hanewe?Ahani tangana pahalara?³¹Idoya, kamininla mono tangana katepijango tangana manyura ne kahodda bokola. Mono, yayo enga guhatingoni labaramu lara ne kahodda rehe doha.

Chapter 13

¹Bahekango yayo dadi hanewe nola tangana hanewe daditoyo mono tangada Malaikat, tabolo jagu dagukmango manawara, yayo idoka tala ne kapunyi mono bedu ne kabolo. ²Bahekango yayo hadagungo waditengo gurayini mono tajaya tangana habunyi mono tangana mapewe, mono bahekengo yayo daguni tangana hatena tutu hadikngo tangada letena, tabolo jagu dagukmango manawara, yayo wale aha-ahango. ³Bahekango yayo hawogadi tangada hadagugu tutu woyo hamuyo labara toyo deno, mono hawoya polatogu tutu hatunuya, tabolo jagu dagukmango manawara, hodi ak janek mango gonna tutugu. ⁴Manawara nene maloya mono deno ate, manawara nene jana kawikmango, jana hagara wukmango, mono jana be boom a, ⁵Jana rayikmani ne jaka wonango, jana mayegak mango habeyo dagu tutudaguna, jana bani awakma, jana yapukmadi jalana toyo hawade, jana lagaharakma nola jakatena, mohekaya lagahara olengo katena. ⁷manawara nene tahngo taguni tangango ngaradukana, nahatenaya tangango nagaradukana, namoneni tangango ngaradukana, mono maloya taguni tangango ngaradukana. ⁸Manawara jana kalimaya haduka. Idoya, bahekango banengo tangana harayi, enga jahilnekmani; bahekango banengo hanewe, enga hangaya; bahekango banengo mapewe, enga dapungadi. ⁹Tabolo, idda tajayi hawade ikado mono idda rayidi hawade ikado. ¹⁰Idoya, bahena ne kahodadoha duki, ne hawade nene enga hapungadi. ¹¹Bahena yayo balakeda morahawa, yayo guhanewe lakeda morahango, yayo hangagu kahengo lakeda moraha, mono hayapo-yapongo kahengo lakeda moraha. bahena yayo hadadi matuyo, yayo gujedi tangada kadadi ne balakeda morahawa nene. ¹²Orongo bahena idda iteya nola kaninobadawakani tangana haitteleppa, tabolo murngo wango haaro ngorango bahena, yayo iheka hatajagu hawadeka, tabolo murngo yayo enga gutajaya tangango. ¹³Dadina, bahena katolngo kadadi yiyo ne kaengang kadona, neidoka hatena, hamoneate, mono manawara; tabolo ne kahoda bokola walla katolngo idoka manawara.

Chapter 14

¹Rotiyala manawara mono kamadinila mono tangana kahepijango tangada manyura wadimadaika, kahodda ulngo tonom yomi klengo harayini. ²Tabolo, garani kahanewe nola hanewe loma, jana hanewekma labara kadaditooyo, tabolo tabara Maroba Allah; orongo baja nengo toyo ne peweni, tabolo iyo natokiyo tangada kadadi ne habunyi nola wadi. ³Idoya, toyo ne karayini nahanewe labara kadaditooyo tutu marayi, hanuwa, makagora. ⁴Tangada toyone kahanewe nola hanewe loma deketa dagungo idagu, tabolo toyo ne karayini marayi tohatena. ⁵Yayo gumonegim yomi tangami pahanewe nola tangada hanewe loma, tabolo kahodarehi wali tonom yomi kaarayingo. Toyo ne karayingo kahoda bokola walnela toyo ne kahanewe nola hanewe loma, helengo banekango iyo jala kahalarani tonom tohateha kolengo hahiba hamoddon. ⁶Tangada olebeyo, bahekango yayo banemega labaramu mono kapanewe nola tangada hanewe wadi, ahani hautna labaramu, helengo bahekango yayo kapanewe labaramu wango kadedala, hapewe, harayingo, jedoka kahanuwango? ⁷kahekikng, tangada hawayo ne jaka mangngahuna, kahengo suling jedoka kecapi ne kalohongo punyina, bahekango jaka halohongo kahekango nola punyina, ahanyikana toyo kolengo hapeweni hawa ahani ne tongrongo hamalengoni, suling jedoka kecapi? ⁸Jedoka, bahekango trompet palohoya punyina ne jaka doha, garanika ne enga hagona wungo tutu hatango? ⁹kahek jalango yomi. Bahekango wango lomamu, yomi palohoyi tangada hatokim ne jaha kolengo hapewedi, ahanyikada toyo tajaya ahani hatokim? kaha meranani yomi kapanewe labara karoba, ¹⁰Engahengo, nedi kahengo dangada tanga-ngara hanewe la pontana mono jaha wuwidikma wall labarana ne jaka manggonna. ¹¹Idoya, bahekango yayo jagu tajaya ihina hanewe nene, yayo enga gudadi toyo ihahadoyo nela iyo kapanewe, mono toyo ne kapanewe nene nadadi toyo ihahadoyo labaragu. ¹²Kahejalango yomi, orongo yomi tangana katelijana mayegango larana tutu tangada manyura wadimadaika, mayegango laranala tonom hamajamola tutu marayi tohatena. ¹³Orongo nene, bahenala toyo ne kahanewe nola hanewe loma kawojo kataba tonom iyo kolengo hapeweni ihina. ¹⁴Tabolo, bahekango yayo kawojo kataba nola hanewe loma, wadigu, nakawojo kataba, tabolo pahangadagu jaka mangwuna. ¹⁵Dadina, ahani ne kahene hongo yayo harayigu? Yayo enga kawojo kataba wango wadigu mono yayo jala enga kawojo kataba wango paha ngadagu. Yayo enga woruwaiya wango wadigu mono yayo jala enga woruwaiya wango paha ngadagu. ¹⁶Bahekango yomi hekingo maworongo kangote wango wadimu, anyikana wango toyo, ne kanengo nola geneka jaka dagungo manyura nene, kolengo hanewe, "AMIN" nola maworo kangotemu neneorongo iyo jaka peweni ahani ne yomi hatokim? ¹⁷bahe pijalngo yomi maworo kangote wango kadaha, toyo hawadeka jengo hamarayi. ¹⁸Yayo kangote labara Maroba Allah kahengo yayo panewe nola tangana hanewe loma karehi walla yomi tangana. ¹⁹Idoya, nola tohatena, yayorehi doha panewe lima hatoki wango pahangadagutonon yayo jala kolengo hanuwango toyo hawadeka, walnela kabulu ratango hatoki nola hanewe loma. ²⁰Tangana olebegu, jengola hadadi tangada lakeda nola pahangadamu. Dadila tangada lakeda abdadi nola kajapata, tabolo nola pahangadamu dadila kamatuyo! ²¹Kahengo kamatulho nola Hurata pareha, "Oro tangada toyo ne kadaguni hanewe ihadoyo mono oro woba tangada toyo ihadoyo, Yayo enga guhanewe labara tangangoto yiyo, tabolo heiyo enga bajada rongowa Yayo, lina Mori." ²²Dadina, tangada hanewe loma, jahek mano tutu toyo ne kahatena, tabolo tut toyo ne jaka hatena, kahekango kamarayi idoka tajko, jahek mango tutu toyo ne jaka hatena, tabolo tutu toyo ne kahatena. ²³Bahekango tangkohana tohatena makoha oledi nola iha hadoyo, mono tangango pahanewe wango tangana hanewe loma, lodongo nedi tangada toyo jaka peweni jedoka tangada toyo jaka hatena tama, jahekakna heiyo enga hatokiya behena yomi kole hangade? ²⁴Idoya, bahekango tangango haraingo, murnaka nengo toyo ne jaka hatena jedoka toyo ne jaka pewengo tama, iyo enga natabokaha oro tangango mono DINILAI oro tangango. ²⁵Hakabunyi nola atena engan nadedala, iyo enga yelango, mono hatenaya Maroba Allah, nangoni bahena kahepijango Maroba Allah neni la jongana yomi. Tangada Haatora nola Makoha tohatena ²⁶Dadina, lododona baanyina, tangada olebeyo? bahena yomi hamakoha, diha- diha hagungo wuruwaiya, pahanuwa, pahatingo, hanewe loma, jedoka hawuyo takatutu. Jekanala tangana yiyo payilini tutu namarayi. ²⁷Bahekango nengo ne kapanewe loma, jekanala inekado kadungo jedoka kahoda danga katolngo toyo, mono diha-diha nahada hajelu-jelungo, mono henehongo nengo toyo hawade netangoihina. ²⁸Idoya, bahekango baja nengo toyo ne kahaihini, iyo henehongo kadona nola tohatena mono jekanala iyo pahanewe labara daguna idagu mono labara Maroba Allah. ²⁹jekadala idakado kadungo jedoka katolngo nabi ne kapanewe mono ne hawadeka hangadadongani. ³⁰Idoya, bahekango kadedala harayi tutu toyo hawadeka ne kangodo la noyo, toyo ne kaulungo henehongo kadona. ³¹Tabolo, yomi tangam kolengo haraingo kadihango tutna kadihango, tonom tangango kolengo hanuwa mono tangango kolengo hakulho. ³²Tangada wadi tangada nabi liwawa labara tangada nabi. ³³Tabolo, Maroba Allah baja Maroba Allah kawalla hatango, moinemoya kadaha majabola, merana kahengo nola tangada tohatena tangada toyo muraha. ³⁴Mawinne henehongo engango kadona nola tohatena orongo heiyo jada haloko tutu pahanewe,

mohekaya kahene hongo liwawa ledengona Hurata Pareha jala natokiyana. ³⁵Bahekango nengo ihakadihango ne hamodi heiyo hanuwaya, jekada heiyo kapatango labara layida la umma orongo idoka kadadi ne kahamokeyi yila mawinne tutu pahanewe nola lina Maroba Allah kawalya walla yomi? Jedoka, ahani iwakakngo labaramu inekado lina nene pahadukina?³⁷bahekango nengo ne kahangdango neba iyo idoka ihatoyo nabi jedoka toyo ka wadikangote, jekanala iyo hapeweni bahena tangana kadadi ne yayo hatulhogu labaramu idoka harehanai Mori. ³⁸Bahekango nengo toyo ne kaja peweni yiyo, iyo japewemani. ³⁹Dadina, tangada olebegu, mayegango laranala wango tangana katepijango tutu harayingo, mono jengo paheridi toyo kahanewe nola tangana hanewe loma. ⁴⁰Idoya, tangana henehongo hayilini wango liwawa mono kamadingo.

Chapter 15

¹Nebahena, Tangada haolebegu, Yayu kotokiya labaramu Nalina, ne yayo hatokigu labaramu, kapoja moa yomi hahiba, no dalo yomi kadede didara. ²Orona lihanuwa nene iyo yomi mamhoilam, malhengo yomi kete hamodoni yina lika katengo ne kalongango hatokigu labaramu, helengo yomi hatena wango liloko. ³Yayo pojaka haduki guni labaramu, kawunga hingo ne hodda habeyo, ne jala yayo hibaya bahenai Kristus mate tutu doki jala daidda kahengo nela Hurata Hori, ⁴Iyo pojaka hatanoni, Iyo hamorho habali nela lodo katolngo kahengo la hurata hori, ⁵Mono bahena Iyo pojaka hatingo wungo-na labarai Kefas, murngo labarada kabulu duno nene. ⁶kole hapojaka nene, Iyo nahatingo wungo-na labarada rehipo walila lima ngahu tangada haole beyo kahadaka widonika. Hatiba rango dangada walla heiyo engahoda koha bahena, tabolo hawadeka bada longango mate. ⁷Lodongo, Iyo nahatingo wungo-na labarai Yakobus, murngoka labarada tangada RASUL ⁸Kahoda muru, kahamera kahengo labara lakeda kadadi kaja dukingo rahina, Iy jala hatingo wungo labaragu. ⁹Tabolo, yayokala kahoda moraha la jonga tangada rasul-na mono jana hapuk maga ba tokiya kahengo rasul orongo yayo guhamayilayi ana huhuna Maroba Allah. ¹⁰Idoya, orongo kanyuruna Maroba Allah, yayo idoka yayo neba henna. Mono, kanyuru-na labaragu bajana liloko. Yayo guhayilwa karehi manuna walila heiyo tangkohada, tabolo jedokma yayo, oroyimoya kanyuruna Maroba Allah kadoki manega. ¹¹Yina orongo nene, doha yilayayo bajedoka heiyo, inankala yomi kaha nuwango mono inankala yomi kanekmengo lahatena. Morhohabali walla mate ¹²Bahekango Kristus batarani morho habalna walla mate, moaba kapingo la jongana yomi tokiya bahena janek mango kamorho habali walla mate? ¹³Bahekango baja neni morho habali walla mate, Kristus jala jakal maya bahamorho habaliya. ¹⁴Mono, bahekango Kristus bajana morho habali, lilokonani bamatokiya yama mono liloko jala hatenamu. ¹⁵Morehi widingo, yama jala bakolema kahengo itedaguya kaja hehijango Maroba Allah orongo yama matokibeya haitemata daguma bahena Maroba Allah pojaka hamorho habaliyai Kristus, ka jadukingo hamorho habali-Na, bahekango bahepijana tenana toyo mate bajahil morho habali. ¹⁶Tabolo, bahekango toyo mate jana morho habali, Kristus jala jana morho habali, ¹⁷Mono bahekango, Kristus baja hamorho habaliya, lilokona hatenamu, mono yomi engahomi banegu dalo ladoki jalamu. ¹⁸kahewik jalango, heiyo kamate moa dalolai Kristus jala koleha Binas. ¹⁹bahekango hamone ateda idda no dalo Kristus inedo tutu morho yiyo henengo, idda idoka tangada toyo kahoda MALANG walla tangakoda kadaditoyo. ²⁰Inelya bahena, Kristus koleha morho habali walla jonga toyo mate, kahengo kawunga wuyo walla tangkoda toyo hatena kamate moaka. ²¹Tabolo, mera kahengo namate kadadi ledengo kadihango toyo, monoka ledena kadihango toyo jalango morho habali walla jonga toyo mate kadadi. ²²Orongo dalolai Adam tangkohango mate, kahejalango dalolai Kristus engada morho. ²³Inelya, diha-diha toyo badokani oronaL: Kristus kahengo wuyo bodina, koleha poja nene heiyo ne idoka hadaguna Kristus, baneme habalini-na, ²⁴murnaka dukini bapojaya, idoya bahena iyo banawoya KERAJAAN labara na maroba Allah Bapa, tabolo Iyo pojaka bana punga kohadi paharehana, tangkohada hakawahana, mono kulhona. ²⁵Tabolo, Iyo engana kapareha koha maroba Allah nabojolayi tangkoda muhu-na la kabu ate witi-na. ²⁶Muhu kahoda muru na engana hapungadi idoka namate. ²⁷Tabolo, Maroba Allah pojaka habojolayi tanga kohada la kabu ate wite-na, Inelya bahena bana tokiya bahengka tanga kohada pojaka habojolayi no wawa-na, halaraya bahengka yiyo bajana tamani Maroba Allah idagu, ne kabojolayi tanga kohada la kabunai Kristus. ²⁸Engana tanga kohada habojolayi la kabunai Kristus, pojaka nene Ana dagu jalana enga naliwawa wungo labarana Iyo, ne kaliwawa tangana la kabunai Kristus idoya Maroba Allah enga nahadadi di tanga kohana yi dalo tangana. ²⁹Bahekango jana hadukaho, ahani ka engana hayili dongada heiyo ne pahaiho tutu toyo kamate? Bahekango toyo mate jana morho habali nehing kango, lodongo moaba tangada toyo maha ihoyi tutuda heiyo? ³⁰Mono, moaba yomi manegimi dalo hamate donga diha-diha lodo? ³¹tangada olebegu, dihalodo-dihalodo yayo gobani namate, orongo haboko ate dongagu lahadu yomi, ne yayo hadagugu lahadu Maroba Yesus Kristus, Mori daida. ³²Bawakani kadaditoyo, apanka hautuguhatayo dongadi tanagada haranga kahoda bani la Efesus? Bahekango toyo mate jengo hamorho habaliya, "Mayo kada muyo mono innu orongo meraha ida mate." ³³abna wokka ngadela: "raingo oleate jaka doha dahamoni tangana kahenyuango ka doha." ³⁴Joranila bali wango doha mono jengo haraingo jala. Tabolo, kapingo toyo janek mango hadaguda hapewena barai maroba Allah. Yayo gutokiya yiyot tomango yomi hamoke. Morho habalina Ihi katengna. ³⁵Idoya, hawutoyo engana kapatango, "Ahanyinena toyo kamate hamorho habali? wango ihi ahango heiyo enga banemewalin?" ³⁶Ta toyo kabonga! Ahan ne yomi pahobaram engana jana muklo morho, helengo iyo mate kahoda ulngo. ³⁷Mono, ahani ne yomi pahobaram jahenek mana ihina pahamula ka engana buklo nene, inehoyi watuna jaka nengo kalitona kahengo watu kamogeha jedoka tangada kawatu hawadeka. ³⁸Idoya, Maroba Allah monawoni ihina moahanyinena Iyo hakabu ate-na mono diha-diha watuda nawodi ihida meha-mengo. ³⁹Jahekmana tangana ihina idoka ihina ka hamera, tabolo iwahengo kadihango ihina kadaditoyo, mono hawadeka ihida tangada ranga, mono hawadeka ihida tangada kawurngo, mono hawadeka

ihina iya.⁴⁰kanek jalango ihida surga mono ihina pontana, tabolo dohana surga nene nahekango dohana ponutama nene dumo nahekango.⁴¹Dohana mata lodo nahekango, dohana wulla nahekango, dohada tangad madunno jala nahekadi orongo kadingo madunno nahekango nona dohana.⁴²kahe wiknani yina morho habali toyo mate. pahobara nola kabunga, paha morho habali noka jakabunga.⁴³Pahobara nola jakatidango, pahamorho habali nola kadoha.Pahobara nola lojamawala, pahamorho habali nola kakulho.⁴⁴Pahobara kahengo ihi morhada, pahamorh habali kahengo ihi mateda.bahekango banengi ihi morhada , nejalango ihi mateda.⁴⁵kahengo kamatulho , "Kawunga daditoyo, Adam, nadadai karogo kamorho." Adam ka muru nadadi wadi kawoyo morho.⁴⁶Idoya kahenengo, ne kahawadi jainekma ne kawungana. ne kawukana idoka kamorho, pojaka nene beruna ne kahawadi.⁴⁷Kawunga kadaditoyo kawalya wlla pontana, neika walla karobo tana. Kadaditoyo kadungo kadadi kawalya walla surga. ⁴⁸Merango kahengo ne kawalngo larobo tana, kahenngo wali heiyo ne kawalngo walla karobo tana. Mono, kahengo wali heiyo la surga.⁴⁹baanyinena idda baraida nola hada kadaditoyo kawalngo walla karobo tana, idda jala engada hada kadaditoyo la surga.⁵⁰Yayo gutokiya yiyo labaramu, tangada olebegu, neba kabiyo mono rotto jada dukimango hadaguni Hadoyo kamadeta Maroba Allah. kahengo jala kakole bura, jada kolengo hadaguni ne jaka kolengo habura. ⁵¹Rongoyala! Yayo gutokiya labaramu dihawuyo hakabunyi, idda enga jada matekma tangango, tabolo idda tangada engada hajelu,⁵²Bahena nene, haitte leppa nekaya tongro kapikko kamuru:orongo kapikko enga banapunyi, mono toyo mate eng pahamorho habali japa habura, mono idda enga dahajeluda.⁵³Ne kolengo habura yiyo dadineho hawani ne jaka kolengo habura. Mono, ne kakolengo mate yiyo, dadineho hawani ne jaka kolengo mate.⁵⁴Tabolo ne kakolengo habura yiyo dawani ne jaka kolengo habura, mono ne kakolengo mate yiyo dawani ne jaka kolengo mate, moka bonngo naliyo ne longa matulho:"Kamate pojaka kabolon nola talo."⁵⁵"Ta kamate, la gekaduni hatalomu? Ta heda, la gekani hakatimu?"⁵⁶Hakati heda idoka jala, mono kawaha jala idoka Kapareha Jala.⁵⁷Idoya, idda kangote labara Maroba Allah ne wodda idda matalo ledengo Mori daidda, Maroba Yesus Kristus.⁵⁸Dadina, tangada olebegu wuhatena ne hamanawara, kadede kulho, abim gedo, majabola hangatango nola hayilnai Mori. Tabolo, yomi tajaya bahem riri kalutomu jaka liloko la nolai Mori.

Chapter 16

¹Bahenna tutuna hakohai omaha tutu tangada toyo kamura, hayilinla kamera wango tangada pahatingo ne hawogu labara tohatena la Galatia.²Nela lodo kadihango iha-ihha migu, diha-diha yomi haihingo nenahawuyo mono bojolaya hamera wadi ne yomi hakolem tonamu abneme nelkaho Yayo magumayo baab nedi hakohami.³koleha yayo hamawa, yayo enga guwedei heiyo, garawidoni ne yomi hapohotami, hamaronga ladi wango tangada hurata tutu hangodiyi hawomu atla Yerusalem.⁴Mono, bahekango dokinehongo yayo halako, heiyo enga dahalako marongaga.Hakabu ate DohalakonaiPaulu⁵Idoya, yayo enga nemega labaramu pojaka yayo haheoya Makedunia orngo yayo hamadigu tutu hahepoya Makedunia.⁶Mono, engahena yayo enga guengango jedoka hapojaya lodo mojana rahi maringi tonom yomi kolengo hatulga nola dohalakogu,magene kado at yayo dohalako.⁷Tabolo, yayo jagu wawakmawa itewu bahena inekado hodiki kaulngo.Yayo gumoneni engango kapira hekingo olegu. bahekangoi Mori halogango.⁸Idoya, yayo enga guengango la Efesus koha lodo Pentakosta,⁹Orongo bina ne kabolera tutu hayilini pahayiligu ne malhekna kolengo mabuge tutugu bahepijalngo nedi kadanga ne kahagoba¹⁰Bahena, bahekango Timotius banemeni, hamataranila tomango iyo abna rahaya kabohi koleha naolegu orongo iyo nahalakoya pahayilnai Mori, mera jalanani kahengo yayo.¹¹Dadina, abnengo toyo kahali wawaya. Tuluni iyo nola pahalakona wango kadoha kahengo iyo kolengo bali labaragu. Yayo guremani olewadi tangada olebegu yo hena.¹²Bahena, tutuna olebeda iddai Apolos, yayo hoda marukya tutu lodukigim yomi oledi tangada olebegu hawade, tabolo iyo jana wawa nehing mango mayo bahena.Iyo enga nemeni banekango maloga.Manawara Kabonngo¹³Hamatara kingola, dede didara nola hatena. Haduhala kahengo kabani mono dadi kulho.¹⁴Jekada tangada ne yomi hayilim, pahalakoya nola manawara.¹⁵Yayo guduawu, Tangada olebegu,(Yomi tajaya baengo tangkohada ihi umana Setepanusidoka tangada kawuyo kadihango la Akhaya, mono heiyo koleha badaenga dagngo heiyo hayilidi tangada toyo kamuraha),¹⁶Kahengo yomi jala kangkko laaroda tangada toyo yiyo mono laaroda iha-ihha toyo ne kahayil dongagu mono riri kaluto.¹⁷Yayo lagahara bonna manemeni Stepanus, Fortunatus, mono Akhaikus orongo heiyo kole hatutngo ahan kajanengo walla yomi.¹⁸Tabolo, heiyo dewamu mono dewamu.yina orongo nene, haakaila tangada kahengo nene.¹⁹Tangada tohatena la Asiahadukini manawara tutu yomi. Akwila mono Priskila hadukini manawana tepija nolai Mori labaramu, naole jaladi tohatena la umada heiyo.²⁰Tangkohada olebegu yo hene hangodingo manawara tutumu. datokiyi manawara iha mono ne hawadeka wango haudo kamuraha.²¹Yayo, Paulus, katulhoya manawara yiyo wango lima dagugu.²²bahekango nengo toyo ne jaka manawarani Mori, paharoyaniyo.Ee Mori nemegla!²³Kanyuru Mori Maroba Yesus kawahagim yomi.²⁴Manawaragu kawahagim yomi tangam nolai Maroba Yesus Kristus.Amin.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 11

¹Yayo gumonegimi yomi kama loya la arogu nola nahodiki naka bongagu, mono yomi moneni namaloya labaragu yayo.²Tabolo, yayo gupodani naka wingo labara yomi mona kawingo kalangngo oronani yayo koleha bagu pohotaya yomi mona hawuyo layi, kaneyo bamu woya namarakamu kahengo bauwine kamuaha labaranai Kristus.³Ta,idoya, yayo guka bohiwa, abu-abu, naha mera kahengo kaboko ka mona kapewe bana matipuyai Hawa, kaheyo jalango paha ngadamu enga daha jolorawu walila atemu kadoha mono namurahana paha yilila nolai Kristus.⁴Tabolo, yomi maloya kado tabolo didiha toyo kamayo mono natalarani tutunai Maroba Yesus naha wadeka, kahekango mona ka yama katarani, bajedoka kole yomi hibaya nawadi kahekango, haja hadakami yomi hibaya, bajedoka na liyo hanuwa hawadeka japa hadakaho yomi hibaya.⁵Bagu dokuni, yayo jana wawakmango wali heyoy Rasul karehi doha nene.⁶Langka widi yayo jagu pewewa nola kadadi naha newe, tabolo jahenekmango nola kadadi lapaha ngada, oronani mona tanga ngara hada, yama kole hatingogimini labaramu nola tangana kadadi.⁷Bajedoka, ahakani yayo harayigu jala kole bagu haliyo wawa wuyo dagugutonom yomi kolengo bahama detagimi oronani yayo bagu todo talarani naliyo hanuwana Maroba Allah labaramu mona liyo loko?⁸Yayo guka rebo tangada toyo kangote hawadeka mona kahiba upana walila he,iyo tutu bada hayilila yomi.⁹Mono, kole yayo bagu olegu mono nama laraka, yayo japaha detogu diha wuyo toyo widi oronani tangada ole beyo kamayo walila Makedonia kabonngo hakabu ategu. Mono, nola tangana kadadi, yayo jaga wuyo dagu tutu jaka dadi hatagugu tutumu mono yayo enga guha kitango rayini.¹⁰Ba anyina katenanai Kristus noyo dalogu, nabokolo ategu yiyo enga jada hadakmani la tangana harona Akhaya.¹¹Mo aba?ahakani oro yayo kaja manawaragu?Maroba Allah neho katajaya!¹²Tabolo enga, yayo kaha kitango rayini ahani harayigu moka yayo kolengo pataya kaliyo loga walila he,iyo haka modida kaliyo loga tutu bada koloni kahamera kahengo yama nola

tangana kadadi he,iyo nabokolo ateda.¹³ Tabolo, tangada toyo kahengo nene idoyi tangada Rasul palsu tangada kareja ka lego, kaha balingo kahengo tangada Rasul Kristus.¹⁴ Kadadi nene jana haka dadakakmada oronani na mori tana widi bana habalingo bana dadi kahengo Malaikat kama gakaha.¹⁵ Oronani nene, jana hakadadakakma neba heyo kaha yili jalana bada habalingo kahengo heyo kaha yili katena, hapoja beda he,iyo nene engana gobani mona harayi daguna.Hama yilanai Paulus tutu Kristus¹⁶ Hadaka wali, yayo gutokiya abu nekango hawuyo dumo kaha ngadaga yayo yiyo kabonga.Langka widi bahena, hibayala yayo kahengo toyo kabonga tonom yayo jala kole hodingo nabokolo ate.¹⁷ Ahani yayo hatokigu nola kadadi naha tena engaha bokolo ate donga yiyo, yayo jagu tokikmaya kahengo hakabu atenai Mori, hekamu kahengo nola kabonga.¹⁸ Danga toyo ka bokolo atena kahada ihi.moka,yayo jala engana bokolo ate.¹⁹ Tabolo, yomi kahengo hakabu ate moka mona doha ateYomi maloya la aro toyo kabonga!²⁰ Yomi maloya, neba nekango toyo ka ata gimi yomi, kanoko gimi yomi, kadeke ha utu nola yomi, hama deta wuna, bajedoka kapoka matawu.²¹ Mona hoda moke yayo engagu toki nehoya ba yama kaha alu loja mawala tutu neka dadi nene!Ta,idoya, aha jalani toyo hawadeka kadadi tutu bokolo ate,--yayo guha newewa kahengo toyo kabonga--yayo jala gudadiwa.²² Ahakanihe,iyo toyo Ibrani? yayo jala. Ahakani he,iyo toyo Israel? Yayo jala. Ahakani he,iyo hawalinai Abraham? Yayo jala.²³ Ahakani he,iyo paha yili lai Kristus? karehi widi walila--yayo guha newe-newewa kahengo toyo ngade.moririyo kalutogu narehi danga,narehi duki hoyo nola golu,tangada palu jaha kole hayapu, mono rehi hadaka-daka banengo nola mayila mate jaha duka.²⁴Walila tangada toyo yahudi, kadangala halima wudango yayo kolegu hibaya pato kabulu halingo naha wuyo cambukan.²⁵ Hadolu wudango yayo bada palu waga kaloro uwe, hadaka wali bada wewuwa watu, hadolu wudango yayo banoga la kapala karam, diha hudo diha lodo yayo bada irhowa ngalungu la bonu.²⁶ Danga kalayi nola haduyo halakogu, yayo guwonawa mayila walila loko, wali heyo karebo, laha goba tangada toyo yahudi, mono tangada toyo kaja Yahudi.Yayo bagu wonawa mayila la kota, lama roda gilra, la bonu,mono jala mayila walila tangada ole beyo kawohoko.²⁷Yayo kole ririyo kalutogu mono hayili buto, engango bada jawawa, kareba mono madoyo, dukiya baja nengo hamuyo, nola maringi, mono jamangu kalebema.²⁸ Mono, heleni tangana kadadi yiyo, neyo jalango kadadi iha lodo-iha lodo ka kadadi hatagu balehagu tutu baka rawayi nola tangana toyo hatena.²⁹ Bagarani kaloja mawala, mono yayo jagu loja mawalakma? bagarani kaka nadu,mono yayo jagu mayilakmawa?³⁰ Neba yaneho kabokolo ate, yayo engaka bokolo ate nola tangana kadadi kaha tingoni naloja mawalagu.³¹ Maroba Allah monoi Bapa Mori Maroba Yesus, hadeka neho koha Ana muri-ana muri katajaya bayayo kaja kawohoko.³²Lai Damaskus, gubernur noyo wawa Raja Aretas kaha matarani naha rona Damaskus tutu bawopawa yayo.³³ Ta,idoya, yayo daha buruga nola diha wuyo kawukata walila diha wuyo jendela latembok, moka yayo dapa holawa walila limana.

Chapter 2

¹ Moka, Yayo koleha pohotaya nena tutu daguguNeba Yayo enga ja neme walik maga labaramu nola haduyo mila ate. ² Neba yaka karayi gimi yomi mila ate, bagara kani engaka rayiga ege ate, heleni iyo hakole rayigu mila ate nene?³ Yayo gu tulhoya ba anyina Yayo harayigu, Tanam kole yayo ba nemega, Yayo enga jagu kolek mango mila ate walila he,iyo kana dadi neho harayigu ege ate,Tabolo, Yayo gupodani naha tena nela yomi tangami nena ege ategu engana dadi ege ate yomi tangami.⁴ Wali dangana nama yila mono nabanaha ate, Yayo gu tulhoya labaramu mono danga kanini weyo matana, baje tutu harayi muni na mila ate, Mohekamu neba yomika kakole tajaya nama nawara Yayo hakolegu, Tutu hena ha aromi yomi.Hawalini na oleda Kajala⁵ Ta iduya, Neba nekango kaha orona mila Ate, iyo jana ha orokma na Mila ate Tutugu, tabolo neba hadukaka paha tutu--Tanam Yayo jagu harehi-rehini--tutumi yomi tanga kohami.⁶ Tutu toyo kahengo nene, daka wuloni oro heyo hawadeka kadanga walila yomi tutuka hadaguna.⁷ Oronani nene, Yomi nola tabalina, karehi doha baha wali wungo mono kagorani Tanam toyo kahengo nene kaja tabulo oro amila ate kahoda karehi.⁸ Moka, Yayo gudoku gimi yomi Tutu hadidaraya nama nawaramu labarana.⁹ Tabolo, tutu yiyo jala yayo gutulhoya labaramu, kahengo tonom yayo kolengo batajaya hatajana, ebekaniYomi liyo wawa kadimi nola tangana kadadi.¹⁰ Didiha toyo Yomi paha walimi, Yayo guha wali jalani. Tabolo, ahani hakole paha wali, neba neka hongo yayo paha waligu, yayoGurayi kani wolaka latutumi yomi la aronai Kristus.¹¹ MonoKahengoi, Pajode kaja enga paha utuda walila ida oronani ida batajaya tangada hakabu ateda.Kabaleka ate mono malewara atenai Paulus¹² Kolehengo Yayo bagu dukiwa Troas Troas pelabuhan wunga Haduki walila Asia Kamaraha latutu barat laut, hawayo ole heyo pelacong kawalila Asia la Makedonia. Paulus nakolengoha itena la Troas, Mona iha toyo Makedonia katokiya tutu bapala la Eropa Kristus mono kolehe bina bana mabugera tutuguNolai Mori,¹³ Jenek mahongo malewara ngodi tutu wadiguOronani baja tobokoyai Titus,Titus ole hayilina Paulus, ja toyo Yahudik maya paha wede tutu ngodiya nahuratanai Paulus kadihangolabara Jemaat la Korentus.Olebegu. Moka, Yayo guha nayi labarada he,iyo mono daha lako la Makedonia.¹⁴ Ta,idoya, wawu wedani labarana Maroba Allah, kaha madima yama labara bama talo nolai Kristus mono naha tingoni keharuman pengetahuan enga Iyo la iha hadoyo, mono neyo la yama.¹⁵ Tabolo,Yama idokala kabau burata Kristus tutu Maroba Allah la jongada he,iyo katongrongo Bura.¹⁶ Tutu naha wuyo, Yama idokala bana bau mate tutu matena, mono tutuna naha wadeka, bana bau Morha tutu bana morha.Ta,idoya, bagarani katahini tutu tangana kadadi yiyo?¹⁷ Tabolo, yama jahek mango kadanga toyo heka, kama lajani na lina Maroba Allah.Mowalka, nolai Kristus yama maha newe la arona Maroba Allah mono wango lurho,Ba, anyina tangada paha wedena Maroba Allah.

Chapter 3

¹Ebekani Yama maha legeya mahadi wungo yama dagu wali? Bajedoka, kahengo kapingango toyo, Ebekani Yama mawakak hongo Hurato mahadi tutumu bajedoka walila Yomi?² Yomikala huratama yama, kama tulho nola atema yama, hapewe, mono habaha ole tangana toyo.³ Yomi hatingoni neba yomi idokala huratai kristus hawoda gama yama, hatulho jaha wakmaya tinta, heleni mono Wadina Maroba Allah ka morha, Bajala nola loh-loh batu labara kadungo kajidi watu noyo deta kama tulho kabulu liyo uku parehana Maroba Allah hawoyona lalete SinaiMoheleni la tangana loh atena Kadadi toyo.⁴ Naha tena kahengo yiyo hakolema la arona Maroba Allah mono lai kristus .⁵ Baja hekanaLa yama, mono tutuma yama dagu, madukani bamu ha ngadani neka dadi kawali la tutuma yama dagu, tabolo hadukama yama kawaliya la Maroba Allah,⁶ Hakole harayima yama madukani mana dadiyi tangada kaha yili la Perjanjian baru, Jehurata Hori PB[Matius-Wahyu],Tabolo paha rahida nela jonga Maroba Allah mono heyo toyo hatena bana liyo Na matenai Kristus.Toyo kaha tena labara na matenai Kristus tutu bana tagungo jala, enga naha hoilayiTabolo walila wadina.tabolo, huruf nene naha mateyiTabolo nawadi naha morhoyi>Nama hadi Kabokolo kawali la paha yilina Nawadi⁷ Ta,idoya neba paha yilina na ngodiya labarana kamate,Mono tangada huruf hatulho nela kajidi watu nene kanemengo mono kama gilata, hodi-hodikmo toyo Israel bajana dadi Pahora nani namatanai Musa orona nama gilatana nene, mono neho nena Nama gilatana kolena bana boda,⁸ Bajedoka paha yilina nawadi hakolena kama gilatana kalopo karehi bokola wali?⁹ Tabolo neba Paha yilina ka ngodiya nama yila kakolengo kama gilata, karehi wali paha yili katena nene kama jabola nola Kama gilata. ¹⁰ Kaheyo hijango, ahani ka ulu habemi kadoha, nola kadadi yiyo kaja doha wali orona kama gilata kama Jabola nene.¹¹ Tabolo, mono neka boda nene nemeni mono kama gilata, karehi waliKaja haduka nenenola kama gilata.¹² Oronani bama koleni hamonema kahengo yiyo, Yama bama wani Naha rubata kabokola,¹³ Mono kaja hengoi Musa, kataya natodi matana tanam tangada lakeda Israel kajada kolengo ha ite mowalka walila ahani karewu nene.¹⁴ Ta,idoya, paha ngadada he,iyo kole daha ngatini. koha lodo hena, nola habahada perjanjian kamema, Makubko kaha mera ka ngengango jaha keketada oronaniBa nohe lai Kristus neha kubko wayo nenekole bada keketaya.¹⁵ Lopo koha hena lodo yiyo, kolehe kitab Musa bada bahaya, diha wuyo nama kubko katonni dadi Ateda he,iyo.¹⁶ Ta,idoya, neho nena diha-diha toyo kabali labaranai Mori, nama kubko nene Engada keketaya.¹⁷ Mori idokala nawadi mono laha doyo wadinai Mori kanengo, noha bali neni paha merdeka.¹⁸ Mono, ida tanga kohada, ka mono matana jaha kubko mono naha kaninoni kama gilata Mori, tongrongo bada hajeluni labarada Nahada kaha mera walila kama gilata labarada kama gilata, kaha mera kahengoi Mori, ba idokala Nawadi nene.

Chapter 4

¹ Oronani nene, Wali yama bama koloni paha Yili yiyo, ba ahanyina yama bama hibaya na liyo manawarana Maroba Allah, yama jama maraha atema.² Ta, idoya, yama jama hibakmaya tangana kadadi kabunyi hamoke donga, jaha lakokma nola kama jali, bajedoka kaja heyo hijango lina Maroba Allah, mohekam mono paha tingo katenaYama maha tingo wuyo dagungo labarada ate murahada diha toyo la arona Maroba Allah.³ Lopo, neba nena injilma yama bana matodi jala, na injil nene nama todi tutuda he,iyo,Engada bura,⁴ Kanongo la jongana, nawadi ponu tana yiyo ha koleha moro dongadi paha ngadada he,iyo ka kaja hatena moka he,iyo jada koleha itekmaya Nama gakaha kama gilata Injil kristus,ka idoka nahada Maroba Allah.⁵ Tabolo, yamajama talarakmaniTutu yama dagu heleni kristus Yesus kahengoi Mori mono tutu Dagumayama kahengo tangada kaha yiligu Oronani Maroba Yesus.⁶ Oronani Maroba Allah, kaha newe, "Jekanala kana derko kama gakaho walila kapogto,"kole nama gakaho nola Ateda ida bana woya kahiwuro Lapaha ngada tutu nama gilatana na Maroba Allah kanengo nola Matana Kristus Yesus.⁷ Ta,idoya, hawayo yiyo yama hadaguma nola hawayo tana kadito Hawayo hatoki idokala injilHakoleha paha tena labarana Paulus.Koba tana kadito kahengo hada kama rapo mono loja mawalanai Paulus kahengo kadadi toyo. tanam kana bonngo kawaha nene kawali lai Maroba Allah mono jaka walik maya latutu daguma yama dagu.⁸ Yama da hidema walila tanga ngara hada, tabolo jama Mangapema. Yama jaha taja donga wukmango, tabolo jama bata atekma.⁹ Yama da paluma tabolo jana jekma gama. Yama da betgama, tabolo jada haburak magama.¹⁰ Yama mangodi juwaya tutu Matana Maroba Yesus nola pola toyo ma yama tanam na Morhona Maroba Yesus jala paha tingo nola pola toyo ma yama.¹¹ Oronani yama, kamorho yiyo, da woyo juwa gama labara bana mateoronani Maroba Yesus jala daha dedoni nola pola toyo mayama ka madingo yiyo.¹² Kaheyo jalango namate kaha yili nola yama, tabolo nola Morha kaha yili nola yomi.¹³ Tabolo enga, mono ka kolengo wadi hatena kaha mera,kahengo ka kole kama tulho, " Yayo guha tenawa oronani nene yayo guha newewa,"Yama jala maha tena mono oronani nene, yama jala maha newe.¹⁴ Tabolo, yama tajaya ba Iyo, ka kole paha kodenai Mori Maroba Yesus, enga naha kodeya yama jala kama rongani mono Maroba Yesus mono enga nama ronga gama yama ole gimi yomi la arona ¹⁵ Tabolo, tanga kohana kadadi yiyo kakoleha kadadi tutu hakabu atemu tanam kanyuru, karehi diko royo danga toyo, ka kolengo bana bonungo mahadi madeka tutu tengna Maroba Allah.Morho tutu Hatena¹⁶ Idokalah Tabolo neyo yamaJana marahak mayi atema.langba pola toyohadadi wama Yama bana madori kahenengo, tabolo kadadi toyo daguma Yama pa wunga juwada neme nalodo kanemengo¹⁷ Tabolo, nama yila kalewara kane bahena yiyo,Paha yili tutu yama diha wuya Kama jabola kaja haduka katengngo karehiWalila tanga-tangana.¹⁸ Yama jama hamatarakmani tangana kadadi Ha ite, heleni tangana kadadi jaha piku ite.Tabolo, tangana kadadi hapiku iteIdokala haneyo tudu moneka tangana kadadi haja hapiku ite idokala kaja haduka.

Chapter 5

¹Oronani yama bama tajaya ba nena kareka, hadoyo engada ida laponu tana yiyoNaha tingoni labara pola toyo kaha tena laponu tana bajedoka labara morhana toyo hatena laponu tana.Pahegara, ida da daguni diha wuyoUma paha kode walila Maroba Allah, diha uma jaha rayi wango lima, kaja haduka la surga.² Kahengo ida Baneda nodalo laka reka yiyo,Ida daloja mawala oronani Ida bada manawarani tutubana wonango hadoyo engada la Surgawida ida.³ Tabolo, kole ida bada wanika, Ida jana duki walik mada bada Kalolo.⁴ Kahengo idaBaneda noyo dalolaka reka yiyo, Ida daloja mono nabuto paha ngadada oronani Ida bajada beni naka lolo mohekamu bada Wango kalebe tonom kamadingo nene kana dokoni oro Morho.⁵ Neba hena, Iyo kaha gonango Ida tutu hadoyo arona yiyo idokala Maroba Allah, kawoda wadi labarada Ida kahengo paha hode.⁶ Oronani nene, yama matahi togoro juwango mono da podani neba kole Yama negama la Uma nola pola toyo yiyo, yama negama labali hodunai Mori.⁷ Tabolo, yamama morho oro hatena, baje oro pa itekmaya.⁸ Tabolo enga,Yama matah togorango mono rehi beni engango la bali polatoyo yiyo moka enga maronga dongani Mori.⁹ Ba oronani nene, yama marunini tonom Yama mawonango labara-Na, enga neyo bama engango yiyo la Uma yiyoKawali walila endemeo, na artina kadona la uma. Jaha paha larakmaya ahani noha kabu ate" Kadona noyo dalo la pola toyo"bajedoka " engango noyo dalo bajedoka banogu laha bali hodu.¹⁰ Tabolo, ida tangada daha aro nehoda la aro hadoyo ngodo paha rehai kristusHadoyo ngodo pareha idokala kadadi katanga kohango Yunani-Romawi kanongo la tangana kaheyo kohango.Hawayo kahengo hadoyo parehai kristus ka mengacu nela bada parehayai kristus enga da ole ate tutu heyoy kama bahayana nahurata nai Paulus uluhongo nene.Tonom diha toyo kakolengo hiba habaliya tangana kadadi harayida nola pola toyoda.kaha tuja mono ahani hakole harayida,Ebeni nene bana dohaka bajedoka bana japataka.Pahayilina KamoliKawalila Maroba Allah¹¹ Oronani Yama tajaya ihna enga kabohini rokanai Mori, moka yama ma hatenaya toyo heka.Ta,idoya, yama kole nadedo tutuMaroba Allah mono yayo gumoneni kadedo widi tutu ate murahamu.¹² Yama jama runik walikmani bama mahadi deka wuma yama labaramu, tabolo yama mawogu maloga tutu bokolo ate la aroma yama.Mono kahenengo, Yomi enga nengo habalehami tutu he,iyo kabokolo atena nola tangana kadadi kadadi ha ana mono kaja nola ahani ka nengo nola ate¹³Neyo yama bajana dadi dagu mayama Noyo dalo paha yilinai Paulus duki kaya iyo kaja doha koleha bana kawahani wadi katengngo oro jana poda wungo engana tutu daguna kaneho nena kabonungo tanga ngara hanewe pahama nadana Maroba Allah. neka dadi nene idokala tutu Maroba Alla. neba yamaka kadadi wuyo dagungo yama maka kawahani nadaguma nola bama taguni tutu hatenaya natoyo enga nalina. nene tutu hawamu.¹⁴ Oro manawwaranai Kristus naka kawaha gama yama kole yama bama kapodiya neba hawuyo toyo kamate Tutu tanga kohana, moka he,iyo tanga kohada damate.¹⁵ Mono, Iyo namate tutu tanga kohana tonom he,iyo kamorho abuda morho walika morho tutu daguda he,iyo dagu, heleni tutu Iyo, kakoleha mate mono kakode wola kaya he,iyo.¹⁶ Oronani nene, wali neba hena yama jama tajakmaya diha toyo widi badokuni noyo natutu dadina.Langka dumo yama bama hadakani peweni Kristus hengo bana dadi, tabolo neba hena yama wali jama ha hada walikmaya kahengo nene.¹⁷ Moka, bagarani kanengo nodalo lai Kristus, idokala paha dohana kabango.Tangana Kadadi kalongango kana longakango, Pahoranila, Tangana kadadi kabango koleha nemeni.¹⁸ Tanga kohana kadadi yiyo idokala kawalilai Maroba Allah, kaha molida ida mono nadagu-Na bana ledeni Kristus mono bana woda ida hayili kamoli nene.¹⁹ Moneyo iyo nolai Kristus Maroba Allah kaha moliya naponu tana mono nada-Gu daguna, mono jana yapukmadadi tangadi harayida he,iyo mono kole paha tenaya naliyo moli labarada ida.²⁰ Moka, yama idokala duta-duta Kristus. Maroba Allah naha tingodi Bana kamakongo bana lede gama yama.Yama maha nowe labaramu wolakaya lai Kristus, woyo wuyo dagumu bana hamoli gimimono Maroba Allah.²¹ Iyo jana tajakmaya najala koleha bana rayi-Ni bana dadina jala hakabu ate idokala hataguna naliyo haro baiyokana jala tutu bana hajeluni nama yilana tangana toyo kaha tena.Oronani tonom ida bana hamadida Maroba Allah no dalo la Iyo.

Chapter 6

¹Mono,bada kareja dongani moneyo iyo, yama jala madoku gimi Yomi mono abuna hibaka naka nyuruna Maroba Allah mono kaliyo loko.² Tabolo, Iyonaha newe nalina;"Nebaneho yayoguha mataragu,Yayogurongowu,mononena lodopaha hoilagu,yayo Gugatagu."³ Yama jama wokma watu widalabara garawidiniTonon paha yilima yama abuda podaya,⁴ Heleni tangana hadama yama maha tingo wungo yama Kahengo tangada kaha yili la Maroba Allah, mono kabonngo tahi togoro nola tangana nama yila, kaja maloga kaha duka,⁵ Hapalu,Pemenjaraan, kama hewa,ririyo kaluto, jama juru, Kareba,⁶ Kabonngo kamuraha, Paha ngada, matonro, Manawara, wadi katengngo, Manawara ka muraha,⁷ Hanewe katena, kawahana Maroba Allah, Bodlo katengngola lima kawanana mono laka lena,⁸ Katengngo mono hapodada,umpatan mono madeka, haneda kahengo tangada kaja lurho nebelemo yama katena.⁹ Yama kahengo jaha taja, tabolo nadedo hija;kahengo kama yigi mate, tabolo pahoranila, yama mamorho;Kahengo toyo hatada, tabolo jana matekma;¹⁰ Kahengo kama yila, tabolo da ege ate juwa, Yama kadengo, tabolo narayingo toyo hawadeka kapote, Janekmango daguda aha-ahango, tabolo nengo daguda tangana kanengo.¹¹ Yama kole mabugeradi woba yama labaramu,Ta toyo Korentus, atema yama nama bugera bolera.¹² Yomi jana hadukakma oro yama, tabolo yomi naha duka nola ate dagumu.¹³ Neba hena, tutu hagobaya kaha mera--Yayo guha newewa kahengo labara tangada anagu--Bugera jalani naatemu habole-bolerani.Kobana Kaja wonango¹⁴ Abu nadadika nagoba kaja wonango mono tangana toyo kaja hatena. tabolo,Kaha mera ahaya kanengo lajonga katena mono kajapata? bajedoka, kaha mera ahani hakole lajonga magakaha mono kapogto?¹⁵ Noha pohotada ahani hakolenai Kristus monoi Belial?Bajedoka, tabara gia ahani kanengo lajonga toyo hate mono toyo kaja hatena?¹⁶ Mono, hapohota ahani kanengo lajonga umana Maroba Allah mono tangada kabara hala toyo?tabolo, ida idokala umana Maroba AllahMorho, kahengo Nalina Maroba Allah,"Yayo engagu engango noyo dalo he,iyo mono halakola jongada he,iyo, mono yayo enga nadadi Maroba Allah daga he,iyo, mono he,iyo enga nadadiBagu ana huhudi."¹⁷ Oronani nene, lohongo la yomi walila haduna he,iyo, monoHawatengola,"wenai Mori. "Mono,Abimu kete kangola kama rihaka, moka Yayoengagu hibami Yomi."¹⁸ "Mono, yayo enga nadadi bamu bapaga, mono yomi engana nadadi tangana ana-Gu kabani mono tangada ana-GuMawine," henenala NalinaiMori, kahoda Hori.

Chapter 7

¹ Oronani ida bada kolengo tangana paha rahi yiyo ta, ole begu, madaka ida Kada hamuraha wuda ida walila tangana kecemaran la pola toyo mono wadi baha gapengo baha dohaya neka tengngo nola enga baka bohiniMaroba Allah.Ege atenai Paulus² Wogama hadoyo tutu mayama la atemu.Yama jama jalakma labara gara widi, jama hajalakmaya bagara widini, mono jama dekekma utu walila gara widini.³ Yayo jagu tokikmaya yiyo tutu bagu hajalawu, oronaniatu hongo, yayo koleha gutokiya labaramu ba yomi kanengo la atema Yama, tutu mate olegu mono morha olegu.⁴ Paha tenagu nabokolo nola yomi, bokolo ategu kabokolo la aromi yomi,Yayo da ponu gani mono nama kagora, yayo nama jabola mono ege ate nola tangana nama yilama yama.⁵ Lopo, kolehe Yama bama duki la Makedonia, pola toyo mayama jana kolekmango kadona, moneyo daha mayilaya walila tanga ngara hada, moneyo kaha barengo walila bali hodu mono ka bohi wali noyo dalo.⁶ Tabolo enga, Maroba Allah, kakagoradi toyo kabata atena, kagora gama yama mono banemeni Titus.Paulus naha wedeyai Titus la Korentus tutu bapoja kohayi tangana jaha pewe kanengo nola jemaat nene. Titus nakolengo mono kadoha la Korentus mono nangodi liyo kadoha kanengo Labranai Paulus kolehe he,iyo bada hatoboka dongani la Makedonia.Kawungana, Paulus namila na atena oronani bajana hatoboka dongani Titus la Troas moka iyo jana rongokmaya kadoha tutu jemaat la korentus.⁷ Mono jatutu manekma henani,tabolo oro jalanani oronani bana makagora ka rayini bama kagorani nola yomi, kahengo iyo hatokina labarama yama tutu haka madimu, nama yilamu, nagidakamu tutu yayo moka Yayo rehi ege ate.⁸ Moka, langba widi yayo koleha rayigu mila ate oronani na huratagu nene, tangana liyo baninai Paulus nola huratana ka wungana tutu Jemaat la Korintus. Yayo jagu maraha atekmawa.baneyo dumokka yayo gu neyo bewa maraha atewa, nene oronani yayo ba iteya ba nena hurata nene namila na atemu langba hokheni.⁹ Neba hena yayo gu ege atewa, tabolo oronani yomi bana milayi atemitutu bajora, oronani yomi bana mila ate mono badokuni mono hakabu atena Maroba Allah moka yomi japaha rogikmaya nola kadadi aha widini oro yama.¹⁰ Tabolo, namila ate kaha mera mono hakabu atena Maroba Allah kadadi bana jora kaja hamaraha ate mono kaketeni labarana kahoila manemara.Ta,idoya, mila ate ponu tana mono dadika namate.¹¹ Tabolo, Hamataranila ba aha nyikana dangana namila ate kaha mera mono hakabu atena Maroba Allah nene bana hayilini tutumu kaheyo hijanani kabokolo, Ahani tajana ba yomi kaja jala, Kabani,Kabohi,Haka madi, Nagidaka, mono hagobaya.La nola tangana kadadi, Yomi kole baneni natajana ba yomi jami jalami nola kadadi yiyo.¹² Moka, langba widi yayo gu tulhayana hurata labaramu, kadadi nene bajeka tutu hawada toyo karayingo kajala mono jedo jalakma tutu hawada toyo paha jalada, tabolo tonom kaheyo hijamu la aroma yama paha dedo labaramu la arona Maroba Allah.¹³ Tabolo idoyila, yama makagora laha bali bama makagora yama nene, yama marehi ege ate wali nola ege ate Titus oronani nawadina kole bana mawolaha oro yomi tanga kohami.¹⁴ Tabolo, neba yayo gu nebewa baguha boko-bokolo gimidi atemi yomi labaranai Titus, Yayo jaguha mokekmami.Ta,idoya, Ba anyina Yamabama tokiya tangana nena diha hawuyo labaramu nola katena, kaheyo jalango bama bokolo atema yama la aronai Titus tajana katena.¹⁵ Mono, liyo manawarana labarami yomi nama taba bokolo, aha waliniiyo bana apeya naliyo wawamu tangana, Ba anyina yomi bami tobokoya bana mayo mono kabohi mono karedi.¹⁶ Yayo gu ege atewa oronani nola tangana kadadi yayo gu kolengo hatena nola yomi.

Chapter 8

1

² Baneba nola dangana makaba mayila, jemaat la Makedonia nene koleda kabani mono nabuto nola tanga ngara mayila nola kama jabola na ege ate mono bokolona mila dengoda he,iyo koleha bada majabola nola hapote bana lurhoyi ateda he,iyo.³ Yayo gu tokiya ba he,iyo bana waya kaha mera mono bana dukani he,iyo, lopo narehi hadukana deta hawoda he,iyo dagu.⁴ He,iyo maka raiya mono kahengo labara yama enga kanyuru tutu dokungo deke hatagu nola paha yilida tangada toyo katengngo.⁵ Mono, yiyola ka he,iyo harayida , kaja hengo yama hamonema kawunga-wungana, he,iyo dawoyo wudaguda he,iyodagu labara Maroba Allah, mowalka labara yama oro hakabu atena Maroba Allah.⁶ Moka, yama maduhayai Titus, ba anyina iyo kole bana halegeya, kahene walingo iyo jala engana pojaya paha yili kanyuru yiyo la jongami yomi.⁷ Ta,idoya, naha mera kahengo yomi kama jabola nola tangana kadadi, nola hatena, paha newe, Paha ngada, Tangana paha yili,Mono nola manwaramu labarama yama, halegeyala yomi jala majabolami nola kanyuru yiyo.⁸ Yayo jagu tokik maya kadadi yiyo kahengo napa reha, Tabolo tutu makaba ledena kaheyo hijango toyo hawadeka tutu bana muraha nama nawaramu.⁹ Tabolo, yomi tajaya nama nawaranai Morida ida Maroba Yesus Kristus, neba neyo walika iyo kapote, Iyo nawoyo wuna bana dadi dengo wola yomi tonom bana ledeni nadengo-Na, yomi nadadi bami potemi.¹⁰ Mono, nola kadadi yiyo yayo guwoya paha ngadagu, kadadi yiyo idokala tutu ha utumu, ka wali nadoyo kalongango, yomi jaha rayi hekmaya, tabolo jala haka makjalaya tutu bana rayini.¹¹ Moka, neba hena, poja koha paha yilidi nene tonom kana hamerayi mono habemu tutu bamu pojayi ahani kanengo labaramu.¹² Tabolo,neba nekango paha gona waya, neha womu nene engada hibaya, badokukani ahani hakolena diha-diha toyo, mono jaka walikmaya laka pungena ahani hajaha daguna.¹³ Kadadi yiyo je tutu halewaramaya natoyo hawadeko mono bami tagu detoya yomi, tabolo tonom kanengo kaha mera.¹⁴ Jekanala narehimu neba hena kana hatutu kango kadobo he,iyo moda narehida he,iyo mowalka kana hatutungo kadobomi yomi. Mono mowalka kanengo kaha mera.¹⁵ Kahengo kama tulho nola hurato hori, "Toyo ka koha hadangango,jana rehikmayi mono toyo ka koha kahokngo, jana dobokma."Paha wededai Titus¹⁶ Ta,idoya, Wawu wemani tutunai Maroba Allah kataya nola atenai Titus kaheyo hijango kaha mera mono Yayo hadagu tutumu.¹⁷ Tabolo, iyo jana enga hibakmaya paha dukima yama, tabolo mono kaheyo hijana ka bokolo, iyo kamayo labaramu nola hakabu ate daguna.¹⁸ Ba oleni Titus, yama hawedeya na ole bema hadeke-dekada la jonga tanga kohana jemaat noka dadi bada talarani nalina. ¹⁹ je iyo belekma, iyo jala daha tutuni ole tangada Jemaat tutu halako bama ronga gama yama nola paha yili kanyuru yiyo, yama harayima tutu bangodiya nama gebora tutui Mori mono tutu paha tingoda bama woyo wuma Yama.²⁰ Yama mahoda tala ate tonom abu nengo toyo ka enga kapodama yama nola kadadi nola hawoda kabokolo ha urhoda oro yama yiyo.²¹ Yama marunini rayini ahani katena, je nobelekma noha itenai Mori, tabolo jala noha itena kadadi toyo.²² Mono, daha ole he,iyo yama maha wedeyi ole bema yama kakoleha kaba juwada yama makabani mono matajaya bana manudu manono nola kadanga kadadi, karehi wali neba hena iyo narehi manudu manono oronani iyo bana kolengo hatena ka bokolo la aromu.²³ Neba hena tutunai Titus, iyo idokala nagobana mono ole karejagu ka enga kamangu gona natutumumu. lopo tutu tangada ole begu ida hawadeko, he,iyo daha wedeyi tangada Jemaat, diha wuyo kadedo tutunai Kristus.²⁴ Moka, hatingonila labarada he,iyo, la aroda tangada Jemaat, tajana namanawaramu mono bokolo ate Yama nola yomi.

Chapter 9

¹Tutugu, idokala karehi tutu bama tulhoya labaramututu paha yili labarana tangana toyo katengngo yiyo.² Tabolo, yayo gu tajaya bamu woyo wumu, ha yayo haboko-bokolo ate dongagu tutu yomi labarada tangada toyo Makedonia, kahengo ba Akhaya kakole hagona wuna wali doyo kalongango mono na gidakamula ka kole haka goyakani naha wadeka kabokolo walila he,iyo.³Tabolo enga, Yayo guha wedeyi tangada ole begu yiyo tonom nabokola atema yama tutu yomi abu dadi wola wani nola kadadi yiyo.Mono kaheyo walingo, yomi hagona wuna kahengo ha koleha hatokigu ⁴ Tabolo, neba kapingango toyo Makedonia kanemengo kaha lolo dongagu mono he,iyo dadukigimi yomi jamu hagona wungo, yama(janekmango gona yama batokigimini yomi) enga daha mokemi oro naha tena yiyo.⁵ Oronani nene, yayo guha ngadani guwahongo tutu guha maduha tangada ole beyo yiyo kaha lako ulu labaramu mono paha gona hawoyo ha koleha yomi paha rahi ka ulu.Mono kahenengo, hawoyo tutu hagona tutu bana dadi hawoyo wali ate, mono jaha oro tuha atekmaya.⁶ Yayo gutokiya tangana kadadi yiyo: bagarani kahobara hodi enga nama manguti hodi jala,mono toyo kahobara hadangango engana manguti hadanga jalango.⁷ Diha toyo engana woneho kahengo hakoleha iyo hapohotana nola atena, baja mono mayila ate bajedoka nola baha rukhoni orona Maroba Allah manawarango toyo hawoda mono ege ate.⁸ Mono, Maroba Allah nadukingo bana ha majabolani tanga kohana naka nyuru labarami yomi tonom yomi ka engango bami kolengo tangana kaha tutungo nola tangana kadadi mono kama jabola nola diha wuyo paha yili kadoha.⁹ Kahengo kama tulho:"Iyo kole nabawe-bawedi,iyo kolena wodi labarada toyo mila, katena-Na ka engango tutu ka enga hakitango."¹⁰ Neba hena, iyo kaha gonango wini tutu hobara mono roti kahengo hamuyo, enga daha gonango mono haduyo balingo nawinimu tutu bahobani mono engana rehi danga kadadi hakole neke tenamu.¹¹ Yomi enga daha pote gimi nola tangana kadadi nola tangana maroda atemu, ka ledeni yama bama hakodeya wawu bawemani labarana Maroba Allah.¹² Tabolo,bamu tulgama paha yili yiyo baja enga naha tutungo tangana hawayo tangana toyo katengngo, tabolo jala nama jabola wawu bawemani labarana Maroba Allah bana ledeni danga toyo.¹³ Bana ledeni tajana paha yili yiyo, he,iyo engada hadi dekaya Maroba Allah oronani naliyo wawamu labara pama ngakumu enga nalinai kristus mono tutu tangana maroda atemu nola babaweyi labarada he,iyo mono tangana toyo.¹⁴ Mono, nola tangana kawojoda he,iyo daka madigu oro bana woyo kanyuru Maroba Allah kama jabola nola baramu.¹⁵ Wawuka labarana Maroba Allah nola hawo-Na kaja kali hatokida!

Chapter 10

¹ Yayoi, Paulus, tutu dagugu gukaraiya labaramu mono kamawu mono maroda atenai kristus--yayo, kaja dadi koleha aro ngora dongagu, tabolo jana dadima koleha dikoroyowumu! jagu botokmango... gudikoroyo walila baramu hatereka heyo kaha gobani la aro jemaat ² Yayo guka raiya labaramu tonom yayo kole yayo banemega, yayo jagu wakmani kadadi moneyo kaja dadimono paha tenana ka mono yayo guyapunani tutu bana dadi bana gobani kapingango toyo ka kaha meraya yama namorho hada ihina.³ Moka, yama mamorhaho nola ihida, tabolo yama jama hakitak mango hada ihi.⁴ Tabolo, tangada bodlo paha tayo wayo yama jaka walila ihikma, heleni walila kulho kahori tutu mohona tangada kama jaga.⁵ Yama mahegaradi tangada paha ngada mono diha kadadi kama deta paha kode oro lojada kadadi toyo tutu bada gobani enga paha tajana Maroba Allah. Yama maha ngadani tangana paha ngada mono dakangakkoni labaranai Kistus,⁶ Mono yama maha rema baha mayilama tangana bajaha doku koleha naliyo wawamu na madingo.⁷ Pahoranila labarada ahani kanengo la aromu.Neba nekango toyo kaha tena wuna idokala nadagunai Kristus, jekanala iyo kana hangada habalini kadadi yiyo, baneyo ba anyina iyo idokala nadagunai Kristus, yama jala kahenengo.⁸ Lopo, neyo wali yayo enga narehi bokolo ate otoritas, ha Maroba Allah nawogama labarama yama tutu bama hakodemi Yomi mono baja tutu bana hamohoya yomi, yayo enga jagu mokekma.⁹ Yayo jagu bekmani bana dedo mera jaha beya yayo enga haka bohi-bohidiyomi mono tangada huratagu.¹⁰ Tabolo, he,iyo daha newe, "Tangada huratana mona didara mono naha jikango, tabolo hada neni napola toyona, iyo naloja mono naha newena janekmango gona."¹¹ Jekala toyo ka hengo nene kada hangadani kadadi yiyo, kaneyo ahani yama hatokima mono hurata kole yama jama marongagu, naha mera kahengo harayima yama kole ba olegu.¹² Tabolo, yama jama botokmango tutu bama koha bajedoka bami hamera wungo yama mono kapingango toyo kama hadi deka wuyo dagungo. Ta,idoya, kole he,iyo bada ukro wuda mono daguda he,iyo dagu mono bana hamera daguna mono daguda he,iyo dagu, he,iyo nene jada pewekmani.¹³ Tabolo enga, yama enga jama bokolo atema nola tangana kadadi kalongango nadirima yama,moheleni haduku nadiri walila paha enga ha Maroba Allah hakole habawena labara yama, moneyo nalike tutu badukini koha labara yomi jala.¹⁴ Tabolo, yama jama kajokmaya nalikema yama, naha mera yama jama dukini koha labara yomi. Yamadola kawunga duki labaramu mono naliyo hanuwanai Kristus.¹⁵ Yama jala jama bokolo atekma bama kajoya nalike yama mona bokolo ate nola ririyo kalutoda toyo hawadeka, heleni mona hamone neba ba anyina naha tenamu bana buklo, laha rona hadoyo hayilima yama la jongami yomi enga harehi haluro walini, ¹⁶ Tonom yama kole bama todo talarani nalina la tangana harona labalimi yomi, mono jama bokolo atema nola ahani ha kole hapojayaka laha rona paha yilida toyo hawadeka.¹⁷ "Bagarani kabengo bana bokolo ate, jekala iyo kana bokolo ate nolai Mori."¹⁸ Tabolo, jedokma natoyo kama hadi wuyo daguna ka nengo bana tahingo kama kaba, heleni na toyo kai Mori hadekana.

Chapter 12

¹Yayo neho kabokolo atena langba widi nene jaha utu dongaya.Yayo enga guha kitani tangada kama nyura mono tangada paha dedoda walilai Mori.² Yayo gu tajaya didiha toyo nolai Kristus, kabulu pato doyongo moka koleda ngodiya la Surga katolu dodengoToyo Yahudi da kole paha ngadango nedi tolu dode deta la langto, kadihango "langto kamangu karobana ," kadungo "koro angkasa" mona mata lodo, wula mono tangada maduno, mono dode katolungo idokala firdaus bajedoka "Hadoyo engana Maroba Allah",neha toki la Surga. moba nokani la pola toyona, yayo jagu tajakmaya; bajedoka laha bali ihina, yayo jala jagu tajakmaya Maroba Allah katajaya.³ Mono, Yayo tajaya ba anyina toyo yiyo--mo ebeni noyo dalo bajedoka laha bali pola toyona, yayo jagu tajakmaya, Morila katajaya--⁴ iyo dakeketaya la Firdaus mono darongoya tangada hanewena jaha tokida jaka dadi hatokida oro kadadi toyo.⁵ Tutu natoyo yiyo engana bokolo ate, tabolo tutu dagugu, yayo jagu enga gubokolo ate likeya nola tangana loja mawalagu.⁶ Tabolo enga, neyo yayo guka madini naboklo ate, yayo jagu enga modadi kabonga oronani yayo engagu tokiya katena. Ta,idoya, yayo gu nokoni tonom jenekmango toyo kapa horagu karehi walila ahani he,iyo ha iteda bajedoka he,iyo harongoda tutu yayo.⁷ Tutubama jawa mona yayo jagu alu bokolo atewa nola tangada paha dedoda karehi doha nene, moka diha wuyo natara hatayo nola ihigu,moneyo paha wede napa jode tutu bahama yilawa yayo tonom yayo jaguha madeta wuyo mango.⁸ Mono tutuna kadadi yiyo guka raiya labaranai Mori kadanga hadolu wuda abu neka kadadi nene kana yelaga yayo.⁹ Ta,idoya, iyo naha newe labaragu, "Kanyuru-Gu tutuka natutumu oronani nakawaha-Gu naha dohaya nola bana loja mawala." tabolo nene,narehi doha na ategu mona bokolo ate nola loja mawalagu tonom kawahanai Kristus kaengango nola yayo.¹⁰ Idoyila orona yayo gu podani nadoha ate nola bamu loja mawalawu, nola baha mayilawu nola baha duka nola bana hapalu, mono nola bamu kapitongo monai Kristus. oro kole yayo bagu loja mawala, moka yayo gukulhowa. Manawarai Paulus tutu toyo kaha tena lai Korentus¹¹ Yayo koleha bagu dadi kabonga oronani Yomi hakabu ategu tutuna nene, neba henena yayo nehona ha dekada olemuTabolo, yayo jagu dobokmawa la aha-ahango paha merada heyo Rasul karehi doma heyo rasul palsu kaha nuwada paha nuwa kajolora.nene langba widi yayo janekmango aha-ahana.¹² Tangana tajana hatajada diha wuyo narasul koleha bada hatingoni la jongami yomi nola tangana tahi togora, nola tangana taja, tangana nahorina, mono tangana kabalango.¹³ Tabolo, nola kadadiahani yomi haliyo wawa dongami walila tangada toyo hatena hawadeka, heleni bayayo kadadi ngodi buto tutumu? Banikagala kaja paha rehagu yiyo!¹⁴ Neba hena yayo guha inyaka wugu loha duki layomi tutu hadolu wudango mono yayo jagu enga nadadi ngodi buto tutumu oronani yayo jagu mayegango ahani yomi hadagumi, tabolo, tangada lakeda jaha wakmayi bada kohayi hawada tutu toyo katuna, tabolo toyo katuyo tutu tangada anana.¹⁵ Mono, yayo engana dohana atena bana wonaya hatagugu mono tutugu tutu yomi. Neba yayo karehi manawara gimi yomi, ahani yomi enga paha wawami manawaraga yayo?¹⁶ Ta,idoya, langba widi yayo jaguha tagukmaguni tutumu, yomi katokiya yayo jadohagu mono daradi gimi yomi mono kama tipu jaka tidango.¹⁷ ahakkani yayo hadekegu ha utu walila yoyo bana ledeni tangada toyo paha wede labaramu?¹⁸ Yayo gudahayai Titus tutu halako mono paha wede la ole bema yama tutu halako oleni.Ahakani Titus hadekena ha utuna labaramu? ahakani yama jama halako nola wadi kaha mera mono halako nola tangana tapak kaha mera?¹⁹ Moka, ahakkani yomi koleha madeyo baha ngadani neba yomi bami ha ole wungo la yama la bara yomi? Yama maha newe la arona Maroba Allah nolai Kristus, tabolo neka dadi yiyo, ta,hamanawara, idoyikala tutu baha kodemi yomi.²⁰ Tabolo, yayo kabohiwa baheyo-hekana koleha yayo gumawa, yayo enga gutobo kawu kaja hengo yayo hamonegu, mono yomi jamu enga tobokakmawa kahengo kahengo yomi hamonegu.Abu nekango kanengo kaha muhungo, kawiyu ate, mono bani, hamatarani tutu dagu dagumu, mapoda, haweyo woba, bebo, mono makawuro.²¹ Yayo gutawu la ate okle yayo baneme waliga, Maroba Allahgu engana haliyo wawawuna yayo la aromu mono yayo enga gumayilawa nola danga toyo ka ulu ka kajala atu kalongango mono engana jana jora kawalila marihaka , percabulan, mono butu ate hakole harayida.

Chapter 13

¹Yiyo idokalakaha dolu wudango yayo bagu loyo dukigu. Nene hongo paha lara wali duyoy bajedoka tolu kataya, moka diha pala kara hatokida sah. ²Banehongona, yayo guha apedani he,iyo karayingo jala mono tangada hawadeka neba hena, langba widi yayo jagu olegimi yomi, yayo guha apedani he,iyo kahengo yayo harayigu nola bagu loha dukiwa kadungo, ne,iyo neyo yayo baneme waliga, yayo jagu enga manawaramadi he,iyo,³ Oronani yomi bamu duhaya neha ite tutui Kristus, kaha newe nola tutugu mono kaja loja la aromi yomi, moheleni kakawaha nola yomi. ⁴Kaheyo hijanai Kristus paka delo nola bana loja mawala, tabolo Iyo namorho oro kawahana Maroba Allah. Tabolo, yama jala maloja mawala nola Iyo, tabolo yama engama morho bama marongadi moneyo Iyo oro kawahanani Maroba Allah la aromi yomi. ⁵Kabanila natutu dagumu tutu iteya, ahani yomi paha didarami nola hatenamu. Pareha wuyo dagumula! bajedoka, ahakani yomi jaha taja wuyo dagumu balai Kristus Maroba Yesus kanengo nola atemu, likena baja yomika kaja dadi nola kama kaba. ⁶Yayo gumone gimi yomi engami tajaya ba Yama baje toyo mala kaja tahingo bama kaba. ⁷Ta,idoya, yama maka wojo kataba labarana Maroba Allah tonom yomi jami rayika mango kajala, bajedokatonom yama ka ite katahi lama kaba, tabolo tonom yomi kamurayini katena,langba piku itekaya yama kole janadadi namakaba. ⁸Yama jama kolekmango rayini tangana kadadi bana hatobokango mona hatena, helekani ihe tutu katena. ⁹Yama nadoha na atema lojana mawala mono yomi kulhomi. Kawojo kataba yama idokala tonom yomi kana dadi kadoha. ¹⁰Idola kaha orona, yayo magu tulhoya tangana kadadi yiyo kolehe yayo bagu diko royowa walila labaramutonom kole yayo ba nemega, yayo jagu helu wakmango hawagu mona katoku watu, kawaha kawali lai Mori hawona labaragu tutu bamu hakodewu, mono baja tutu baha bopagu. ¹¹Neba henaka, tangami ole begu, ege atemila. Kamu runinila kanadadi doha, kagoranila nena hawuyo mono hawadeka, hawuyo ate hawuyo paha ngadango,mono morhomila nola bami hamoli wumi. Mono, Maroba Allah hadoyo walina nama nawara mono moli kadoha naha maringimi yomi. ¹²Wogamala manawara diha mona heyoy hawadeka mono ha udoka katengngo. ¹³Tanga kohana tangana toyo katengngo naha ngodingo salam tutumu. Kanyuru lai Mori Maroba Yesus, mono manawarana Maroba Allah mono kangoteNaha olengo manawara mono kangote la jongana toyo hatena harayina oro wadina katengngo. walila wadi katengngo naha maringimi yomi tangami.

Ephesians

Chapter 1Li Wallay Paulus

¹Wallay Paulus, anawit analimana Ananaha oro habenan Kamawol Kamaray. Hella to katengngo la Efesus, to kahatena dalo la Ananaha. ²Dula koko mo mol ate dagum yom walna Lakamawol Kamaray, Bapada ita, mona Morda Ananaha. ³Maroda ate Kamawol Kamaray Bapana Namorda ita Ananaha, kaha maring mowada ita dalo la Ananaha tangana kanyur nela hado hoylo. ⁴Orongo, ne Ina pideda ita dalo la Ananaha bajaka wunga hoyo napon tanna tanam ne itango kada tengngo majaka mangjalango nela Arona. Dalo lama nawara, ⁵ne Ina hadida rada walka wungango tutneka keketada dad Anana ledena Ananaha dokun hamoda habena. ⁶Ne Ina pahalakoy heyoy tutna geile manadango Maroda Atena, pawo mowana Kanyur nejamang ahango nela barada ita dalo la Anana hama nawara. ⁷Nedal la Iyo, ne itango kolengo morho ledena Rutona, neha waldad tutdahe dokjalada ita dokunne potena Maroda Ate, ⁸nena Kamawol Kamaray hamira nadda nela barada dalo latangngana pewe mo tajja. ⁹Ne Itoknad labarada ita jahatok awa hamoda habena dokun hakab ate dohana ne I paha ngadana dalo la Ananaha, ¹⁰nepaha lakona nenarah wonana badukin nekaha wud tangnga tangana dalo la Ananaha, ¹¹Dalo la Ananaha, ne ita alla dad mowaka olen walhepa dagna nepaha didara Mowana walka wungango dokun nehakab Atena, karay ulad tangnga tangana dalo hapohto Hamoda Habena. ¹²tanam ne itango neka wungngango nen kahamone nela Ananaha nedadne bageilengo lawit tutna Manadango. ¹³Dalo la Iyo, yom alla, poja barongoya nalina katena, nena Lihanuwa morhom, moha tena Labarana, datadkowad wango Wadka Tengngo nehatok mowa. ¹⁴Wadtengngo ikaha moneda tutda heha dagda, dukngo bannadad hopiy tutda hepa dagda Kamawol Kamaray--tutna geilena Manadango. Harainonay Paulus ¹⁵Ne orona, walbag rongoya tutna hatenam dalo la Ananaha mona manawaram nela tangkohana to tengngo, ¹⁶yaja nehingmango ngahug MENGUCAP SYUKUR netutkam nebag apew yo dalo neha rainog. ¹⁷Yag reinongo tanam Kamawol Kamaray walla Morda ita, Ananaha, Bappa walka manadango, wogim wadtajja moha newe dalo hapewen tutna ne Iyo. ¹⁸Yagka wojowa tanam namata atem daha magakahan tanam neyom kamdad pewed hamonem ka engango dalo badda Kamakog, hapote kanengo dalo Hadagna kama nadango tutda heto tengngo, ¹⁹makulho kabokola jaha taja ukron tutda he ita kaha tenaya, kahengo paha tingodan dalo labokolo kalanna Kulhona. ²⁰Yinna bokolona Kulhona ne Ina hatingon ne Ibana hatolkon na Ananaha walla

jonga toka mate maha ngodon ne Ila tabara Kawananna nela hado lahoyno, ²¹kareh madeta widikho walhe tangkohada ukpatta, lipreha, kulho, kaparehana, mareh madeta widikho waltang kohada ngarra kanne mowango, ja ibelekma hena natana bahena, tabolo dom neme narah kanemengo. ²²Ne I nahawawaw tangnga tangana newawa Lawitna mawowya napola Tonna dad kapareha tangnga tangana tutda he anakangote, 23 manena pola Tonna, nebana Bonngo ponuy tangkhada motangana.

Chapter 2Dahatolkon oro Dulakoko

¹Ulna, yom matem dalo la jalam modok jalam, ²gen atnarah yom kalongango halako dokun nalara pontana, dokun preha kapareha UTARA, nawad nebahena kareja nola jongada lakeda jaka liwawa. ³Nola jongada he iyo, ita tangkohada ul allana morho dalo NAFSU KEDAGINGAN da ita, hawolya hakab ate dagda mo pahangada ita. Ne ita bada ite kayya lakeda jadohada, hamera kahengo heto heka. ⁴Tabolo idoka, Kamawol Kamaray, kapotengo manawara ma oro Manarana neka bokolo ne Inama nawarada ita, ⁵duk domolngo ne ita bada mate dalo lajalada ita, ne Inaha morhoda ita olen nena Ananaha oro dulakoko yom daha morho mowagim--, ⁶mane Inaha tolkoda ita olen Iyo maha ngodo ita olen ne I nela hado lahoylo dalo la Ananaha, ⁷tanam nemme narah la aro, ne Inadad hatingon pote Maroda Atena nejaha tadda katut dalo Ladohana nela barada ita dalo la Ananaha. ⁸Orongo, maroda ate yom hatolkogim ledena hatenam mayi jawalnek manna lapola to dagum, tabolo maroda ate Kamawol Kamaray, ⁹ja oro ray ulak mamun, tanam abnengo hawu akto kawohoko wan. ¹⁰Yi ita pahada nada Kamawol Kamaray, dapa hada dalo la Ananaha nekaray ulad haray ula kadoha paha gonana Kamawol Kamaray kalongango tanam ne ita kadda dad morho nodalo. Hawudad Dalo la Ananaha ¹¹Oro ikyaka, apekya neyom ulna dad nejato hatena, hawelkada "to jaka ngej", he ikatok dagda neto ngej", kangej haray nela polato he limma kadam to. ¹²Apekya atka longango yom morho jaha tenakmayya Ananaha, hawatengo walla kangote Israel motto ihado tutna hapingo hatok paha newe mowa, jamang hamonek mango moja Kamawol Kamaray yila pontana. ¹³Tabolo nebahena, dalo la Ananaha, yomne ulna dikoro pijango dama ronga mowagim duk doheka oro rutona Ananaha. ¹⁴Orongo, ne Idag mol atedan ita kapa haday heka dungo kangote dad hawungo moka hegarra mowan gol pamuhngo paha wate donga, ¹⁵ne hopya naha muhngo dalo Lakabinna, he Ukpatta kamang ihna lipreha mo paha didara tanam nedalo Lapola Tonna ne Ina pahaday heka dungo dad hawu to bayo, madukngo dad mol ate, ¹⁶moha molid heka dungo mol dongan Kamawol Kamaray dalo lahawu polato ledena yay hadalo, madukngo hamateya naha muhngo. ¹⁷Ne Imanan hadukin namol ate labaram kadiko rongo mona mol ate nela barada he ika doheka. ¹⁸Orongo, ledena Iyo, ne itango kadungo mang larra tama nela Bappa dalo lahawu Wadtengngo. ¹⁹Manenne, mayom jahilto iha dokmam moka ubduk, tabolo ole kangoteda heto tengngo mo anangote Kamawol Kamaray, ²⁰paha kode nedeta lapaha punge hela anahawede mo anangote, manena Ananaha dag ikana Wat PENJURUNYA. ²¹Dalo la Ananaha, tangkohada pahakode tongroda pahawu dobad manna bukloy dad Uma Murahada dalo Lamorda. ²²Dalo la Iyo, yom alla tongroda bada hakode dobay dad haddo engana Kamawol Kamaray dalo Lawad Tengngo.

Chapter 3 Hanetnay Paulus tutda Heto Jaka Yahudingo

¹Oro ikka yinna pungenä, Paulus, dahataman lagol orongo Ananaha tutmin yom, to jaka tena. ²Yom engä rongominka tutna hadagum hanetun maroda atena Kamawol Kamaray pahadukda labarag tutmin yom, ³ma oro hatok, nehabuny datokgan labarag kahengo patulho mowag kahokngo kalongango. ⁴Nebam kejya yiyo, yomdad tajaya pahangadag tutnane habunyä Ananaha. ⁵nejahatok awa nela anahawedena monela Anawit Analimana katengngo oro Wadka Tengngo. ⁶Nehabuny oro ledena Lihorna to jaha tena dad oled AHLI WARIS, ole kangote walla hawu polato, ma ole dobango walnehatok dalo la Ananaha. ⁷Yag dagwa toha netngo Lihanuwa dokun nakanyur kawalngo maroda ate Kamawol Kamaray, hawodagga labarag dokun naray ulla Liprehana. ⁸Labarag, kahoda jadoha walnola jongada hetangkohada to tengngo, yina maroda ate dawoya neka talaran nela to jahatena hapotena Ananaha nejaha galokada, ⁹mangod magakaha nela iha to iha to tutna nehabuny kabuny kamadde tepijja dalo Lakamawol Kamaray, kapahaday tangnga tangana. ¹⁰Mane bahena, ledene anangote, tangnga ngara pewe Kamawol Kamaray nebahena hadukdad hela kapareha moka dagngo preha nela hado hoylo. ¹¹Yi naha lolungngo nehamma yana jakamang dukango paha tingo dalo la Ananaha, Morda ita, ¹²oro dalo la Iyo, ita kolengo KEBERANIAN mo larra tama nela Kamawol Kamaray nemonengo oro liwawango la Ananaha. ¹³Oro ikyaka, yagkare labaram abum ronyka iteya namayilla nehalig tutum yom. Nena mayilag i namanadam. Harainonay Paulus tutdahe Anangote la Efesus ¹⁴Oro idoyka hi orod, yagka huglowa nela aronay Bappa. ¹⁵Walla Iyaka, tanggana anangote nela hoylo mola pontana hibayya nangaranna. ¹⁶Yag rainongo tanam kanna halolungud hapote Manadango, ne Inaben wogkanyur labaram kulho nedalo la pahangadam, wango lipreha ledena Wadtengngo, ¹⁷tanam na Ananaha kanna bengngo engango nedalo la atem ledena hatenam tanam neyom kamka larto mokam hapungem dalo lama nawara, ¹⁸ma tanam neyom dobbä tangkoham to tengngo dad kejya banna balera, mallo, moma deta, mokidna manawara Ananaha. ¹⁹Mane bahena, yomdad pewen namma nawaranna Ananaha karehyanna pewe tanam neyom dabongim tangkohana kabonngo Lakamawol Kamaray. ²⁰Tutnanka Iyo, kadad rayid karehjak wikngo ubhewal tangkohada harem moha ngadam, dokun nena lipreha kareja nedalo lapola todda. ²¹Tutnanka Iyo namanadango dalo lakangote modalo la Ananaha tangkohada GENERASI duk jaka haduka. Natena.

Chapter 4Hawuna Pola Tonna Ananaha

¹Ne orok nanka, ya tolla golwa orona Morda, olegim yom kanna morho wonakngo nena ray ulla nepa hibam. ²Tangnga ngara ha ohag moha wodaha, wango tahngo, mera detoya kabuto dalo lama nawara, ³Mayegakin wanna kulhom neka rawoya kiyya Nawadtengngo dalo mapingona mol ate. ⁴Hawuhen napola to mahawun Nawadtengngo, nenna hameranna neyom badda kamakogim nela hawu hamone walnela ray ulam, ⁵hawuna Morda, hawu hatena, mohawu wepa iho, ⁶hawu Kamawol Kamaray mo Bappa waltang kohana, walhe tangkohada, leded tangkohada, modalo tangkohada. ⁷Tabolo idoka, nella barada ita iha iha dawoda maroda ate dokun lolungna ukrona kanyur Ananaha. ⁸He oro idoyaka, nehatok, "Ne Ibana pone nela hado madeta, ne Ina wopay heto pa TAWAN, mawod kanyur hela kadad to. ⁹Nebada tokya, "ne Iponenan," nejjawe allakda ne Idomol burmowa nanka nelakab wawana pontana? ¹⁰Ne Ikabur, Idomol kareh madeta waltangkohana langto tanam ne Ikanna bonkadka tangnga tangana. ¹¹Idokka kawoyo, magbahe anahawede, anawit analimma, mokappa dukin nali Hanuwanna, toka jaway, modomol kaha nuwango, ¹²nekaha gonad to tengngo dalo la ray ulla hanetngo tutna pakodeya anakangotena Ananaha, ¹³duk ita tangkohada dukngo hawungo lahatena mo pewen tutna Anana Kamawol Kamaray, he toha ate, dokun na ukro matudda katuba nena lijakana Ananaha. ¹⁴Kahe domolngo, ne itango jahil lakedak maddaka panut nemmena kawullo mohangod nut nemme tangnga ngara rereha pahanuwa, molka hagela goga kadad to, oro KACERDIKAN walne kamatip LICIK. ¹⁵Gobana, tokiy katena dalo lamanawara, ne ita dama tunne dalo latangnga tangana nela Iyo, neka Raton, nena Ananaha. ¹⁶Walla Barana tangkohana pola to hadogotongo moda pingo ha oled dad hawu ledena rukka tangngana SENDI. He iha iha rayin hadagna, napola to nabuklone dukngo hakodeya napola tonna dalo lama nawara. Hadda Morho Katena dalo la Ananaha. ¹⁷Oro iknanka, yag tokya mogha didarayya dalo la Morda, yom abumhil morhoka kahengo heto jaka hatena, kamorho wango pahangada jakamang gonna. ¹⁸Neha peweda iyo dad kapogto moha watengo walla morho Kamawol Kamaray orongo naka bonga kanengo nela pola toda he iyo kaha orongo nena katudda ateda. ¹⁹Nepaha ngadada he iyo naka babbangka mohe iyo woyya napola todada nela but ate neka rayid tangnnga ngara jadoha wango jatidango. ²⁰Tabolo idoka, nejja hada henekmanna neyom kanuwayya tutna Ananaha. ²¹Netan katut yom bamrongo pija kayya tutna ne Iyo moda hanuwad dalo la Iyo, neka henengo katena kanengo dalo la Ananaha, ²²letonka hadda kadad tom kalongango neha kolem walla hada morhom kalongango, nepa tongroda hegaran he but ate kamma tip. ²³Hadohakya wadna paha ngadam. ²⁴Wakin hada kadad to kabango, parayda dalo lahadana Kamawol Kamaray dalo la KEADILAN moka tengngo kate pijango. ²⁵Oro ikyaka, neletod kawohoka, madaka iha iha yom hanewe tutna katena nela olem orongo ne ita ole kangoteda walla hawu pola to. ²⁶Baniwka mo abum ray kango dokjalla. Abum halokon namata lodo banna tamma nebam baniw. ²⁷Abum wokad mahigo heha jode. ²⁸Tokakek mowa, abumhil kekpika. Nadoha neho ne i banna kareja tepija mo ray ulad pakareja kadoha wad limma dagna tanam ne i kanna mangngo ba ahango neka bawen nela to YANG MEMBUTUHKAN. ²⁹Abum halokod hanewe jaka doha lohongo walla wobam, tabolo heha newe kadoha kamang gokina hela to MEMBUTUHKAN tanam neha tokim wod kanyur he ika rongoya. ³⁰Abum hama yilla kayya NawadTengna Kamawol Kamaray, orongo ne Iyo yom tagim tajja tutna lodo hatolkongo. ³¹Letodka tangnga ngarra kapod, but ate, ban, pahiba tango, hanewe hawihoka, motangnga ngara bokala, heha dikorod hewalla baram. ³²maw wobag nela iha iha, mangkingo ate kamaw, hawal wungo, kahengo Kamawol Kamaray dalo la Ananaha domol hawalgim yom.

Chapter 5

¹Manenne, dadkim katu jayya Kamawol Kamaray kahengo lakeda hamma nawara. ²Morhow dalo lama nawara, hamera kahengo na Ananaha nama nawarada itango nawo mowa yaka napola Tonna netutda ita ne hama nutango mo hama nadango kabo burata la aro Kamawol Kamaray. ³Tabolo idoka, abnekango PERCABULAN molka tangnga ngara jadoha molka dadara, dukngo tokdomoy abngoka orongo heyoy janna wonak mango banen lajonga to tengngo. ⁴Abnekango hanewe jadoha, hanewe kabonga, molka hanewe tagal gehlo kamanin -- jaka wonango -- gobana tokkiya nakanyur. ⁵Orongo, yom tajaya kahe pijango mahe to CABUL, to jaka muraha, molka to jaha litin latanna kawojongo ihaga lara janna dadma kolengo hadagna dalo laka lingora Kapareha Ananaha mo Kamawol Kamaray. ⁶Abnekango to katipum yom wango hanewe jakamang ihna oro idoyka heyoy kamakongo haban dongana Kamawol Kamaray tutda hela lalakada jatidango. ⁷Manenne, abum oled he iyo. ⁸Ulna yom laka pogtohongo, tabolo nebahena yom magakaha dalo Lamor. Morhok kahengo lakeda magakaha ⁹orongo wuna nena magakaha tangkohana dohha, jabuto hagoba, katena, ¹⁰ma kabango mayegan apan hadoha dongana atena Morda. ¹¹Abum dokkango dalo haray kapogtongo jaka nengo wuna, gobana haka loluy heheparay. ¹²Orongo, dulkoy he i parayda heka kalla kallalngo hamoke donga pijayya. ¹³Tabolo idoka, tangkohada pahakalol oro magakaha dad ba itey ¹⁴orongo tangkohana kadad hiwro nena magakaha. Oro idoyka, nehatok, Kodde, hei yom katagngo majur! Kodem walla jonga to kamate, manena Ananaha nama gakaha labaram. ¹⁵Manenne, pahora tepijakin ahanyina yom namorhom, abhameraka toka BEBAL, netajak. ¹⁶Waha dohakin narah kanengo oro hena natana bahena tana bokalyayya. ¹⁷Manenne, abum kabongaw, tabolom tajakya apan nehamoda habena Mor. ¹⁸Ab inka oro ANGGUR orongo ne janna wonakmango negobana bonkingo wango Wadtengngo. ¹⁹Hanewekim iha iha dalo la MAZMUR, saddeikayya, geilekngo ROHANI, geilengo moray kingo geile saddeika nela Mor wango muraha ate. ²⁰Tok hakita kiyya nakanyur tutna netangnga tangana nela Kamawol Kamaray Bappa dalo langarana Morda ita, Ananaha. Lihanuwango Tutna Lay mo Arawe ²¹Hawol wukngo ne iha iha dalo lakabohngo tutna Ananaha. ²²Mawinne, liwawak nela barra layim hamera nela Mor. ²³Oro nakaban ina kaparehana walnela mawine, hamera Ananaha i kaparehay walhe anakangote, nena pola Tonna, mane Idagka Katagngo Hatolkongo. ²⁴Tabolo idoka, kahengo anakangote liwawa nela Ananaha, kahedomolngo mawine liwawaho nellabara layda dalo tangngango. ²⁵Hekaban, manawarakin na arawem hamera Ananaha manawarad anakangote mawoyya Napola Tonna tutdahe anakangote, ²⁶neha tengngud he iyo nebahay ledengo baha wango weyo mona liha nuwana. ²⁷Manekka, Ananaha dadka hama nutayya anakangote nela Pola Tonna dalo lama nadango, janengo haray, molka janengo buj, molka kahe dobangka madukngo anakangote dad tengngo mojamang ahango. ²⁸Kahe domolngo, hekaban dama nawarahod araweda kahengo napola to dagna. Ne I kama nawaran na arawenna, manawaran napola to dagna. ²⁹Orongo, janekmango to kane mowango butun ate napola to dagna, tabolo ne i nahamadiy mo nakarawoya. Kahe domolngoyya, nena Ananaha harayna tutda he anakangote. ³⁰orongo ne ita iha ihanada pola Tonna. ³¹Idoyka orona, hawu nakaban na ujakad bappana mo inyana mohawu dongan na arawena madukngo he ika dungo dad hawungo pola toyo. ³²Yiha buny bokolola, mayig tokya dalo lakatona Ananaha mo anakangotena. ³³Tabolo, he magbaka ne iha iha yom manawaran arawem hamera napola to dagum mo mawine ha akapod layda.

Chapter 6Lihanuwango tutda Helakeda mo Toka Tungo

¹Lakeda, hawolkiy tokatum dalo Lamor orongo yiyo katenaya. ²"Hawolkiy bapa mo inyam," yiyo liprehaya kawungango kaha ole dobaya hango mowa ³"tanam namorhom kanadoha mayowal kanna mallo na ngahum yila pontana". ⁴Ha bapa, abum regam anam nekada ban, tabolo he i hammatud dalo lamadngo mo lihanuwana Mor.Lihanuwango tutda he Tola Uma mona Morda⁵Tola uma, hawolkiya namorim yika nengo lapontana wango liwawa mokaboh, walngo lakalak ate kahengo nela Ananaha. ⁶Abha meraka heto karejad hepa ray ula kada itema toyoy--nehadohadad ateda kadad toyoy, tabolo neba ana hawedenada Ananaha karay ulan hamoda habena Kamawol Kamaray walla ate. ⁷Hanetngo wango muraha ate hamera tutla Morya majalatut kadad tokma. ⁸Orongo, yom pwen, magba ne i tola umaya molka to jala umaya, ne i banna raykango kadohak, Namorda wonka hewana labarana.⁹Mori, raydomon nela tola umam. Ngahka hagigto orongo kamtajakya magba Hemorim molka Hemorda iyo hamera doba nengo lahoilo, mane I jana pidekmango habena.¹⁰Lodona, dadimka kulho dalo Lamor modalol kulhona Liprehana. ¹¹Wadka tangkohada pahatawanna Kamawol Kamaray tanam neyom kamdad dede goban namatipna Hajode.¹²Orongo, pamayegada ita jogobak madan kabi mo ruto, tabolo gobango kapareha kapareha, kawahango, kulhona yina pontana kapogtongo, magobango kulhona wadna walneka bokala kanengo la langto. ¹³Oro ikyaka, wakohad tangkohada pahatawanna Kamawol Kamaray tanam neyom kam engango tahngo dukngo nalodo rahna neka bokala banna mayo,mapojaka tangkohada banna dukad yom engango dede.¹⁴Manenne, dede didara, nehontoy pingo boge katena nela bogem mawakngo kalebe ZIRAH KEADILAN, ¹⁵bannakid kopa witim wanna hagonana Lihanuwa mol ate. ¹⁶Dalo latangngana, jekey toda hatena neyom kamdad podaya tangkohada panna ap walheka bokala.¹⁷Jekeya KETOPONG hatolko donga madomol kito Wadtengngo, ne hurata horna Kamawol Kamaray, ¹⁸enga domolngo barenongo latangnga ngara rah dalo la Wadtengngo wad tangkohada harenongo mo paha ohango. Nedalo hareinom, hamma matarakngo wan tangnga tangango katepijango hanyongalngo haponed tangkohada paha oha nela tangkohada to tengngo.¹⁹Reino domolkingo tutkag yayo nebag bugerakan nawobag, hepatok dahaburgan labarag tanam neya jakka bohma talaran yihabuny Nalihanuwa. ²⁰Orongo nena Lihanuwa, ya dad pahawedewa kapodan. Reino domolngo tanam neya kagdadwa hadukin DENGAN BERANI ahanyi nehona bagdokkan neya bagha newewa.Likamur²¹Tikhikus, olebe hawu hatenag hama nawarag mo tohanetngo katahngo dalo Lamor, yagha dukin tangnga tangana labaram tanam neyom allal kamtajaya ahanyina nahadag ma apa nehongo neya harayig. ²²Yagha wede pijaya ne i labaram yi ina tutna, tanam neyom kamtajaya neba ahanyima tanam ne i dad hadoha gun na atem.²³Dulakoko ladgmin yom olebe hawu hatena, mona manawara wango hatena walla Kamawol Kamaray Bapada mona Morda Ananaha. ²⁴Kanyur na olegim tangkohango to kamma nawaran Namorda ita, Ananaha, wango manawara jakadadne dukango.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Wal lai Paulus, duki la Bapa Yesus Kristus oro maringi mala walai Maroba Allah, lopo duma Timotius lopola ole bai toha tena. ²Lopo tangada toyo kamuraha hatena Kristus nolai Kolose kanyuru kanoga, moli mopaha wali labarana Maroba Allah.Kawojo mono Patokinai Paulus ³Kawojo kataba tutumu, yama hama nutaya Maroba Allah, Morida idda Kristus Yesus,⁴Oro bama rongoya hatenamu, nolai Yesus Kristus lopo manawara kanengo labramu, tutdda tangada toyo kamuraha paha ngada. ⁵Patena mono manawara na dedo labaramu lopo dumu deta la Sorga,lopo dumu rongo lali ege ate nolai injil. ⁶Li ege ate ka duki labaramu lopo dumola hagala ponutana, mona injil na wolamu hedu mona ka dadi labaramu, walhena lodo bam rongoya mono pahangadani kanyuru Maroba Allah ka hooda tena.⁷Yommi hanuwa wali labara Epafras lopo ole payilli labara Mori Yesus, kamanawara gimmi. ⁸Iyo katokiya labarama tutna manawara kawali lawad ka tena. Nebahena wal hena lodo bamu rongoya, yama jama kadonakma kawojo kataba, karaiya Maroba Allah. Kana ponya tut tajaya katena no laha ngada. ¹⁰Oro bahenaka yomi, koleni morho katena la aro Maroba Allah, ka wola wu payilli mono ka buklo noha tajana Maroba Allah.¹¹Kanyurum yomi bamu kulho mahadi madaika bamu koleni, bamu runini kalagebora. ¹²Maringi malala Mori bamu hibayi ngawu to hatena no lama gakaha.¹³Mori napa hil hoda wali laka pogto mono naha dikda laha douyo kamaja la ana pamanawara-Na. ¹⁴Nolai mori naha lohoda, mono naha waldadi doku-jaladaKristus Iyo Kahoda Tena ¹⁵Iyo katuja wali Maroba Allah, japa ite,mono ka ullu tanga kohada kadadi. ¹⁶Oro, baido kanengo la surga,lopo la ponu tana napa dadidi, pa ite mono japa ite mono kama deta,kakawaha,kapareha, tanga kohada naha dadidi ledena iyo tutna iyo. ¹⁷Iyo, baneni, janhongo ahja-ahana mono tangada na dullai. ¹⁸Iyo katoku wali

latonna, nola toyo hatena iyo kakapungengo ka ullu nola jonga to mate jo kaullu tang kohada. ¹⁹Maroba Allah na pon ya mono engana labara-Na. ²⁰Leden a Iyo na moli dongadi kanengo laponu tana, mono la Surga, Na moli leden rutona kamadori la yayu paka dailo²¹Yomi ninna hagobango, hamuhngo Maroba Allah, wani pangadamu., mono rayini kajapata, ²²Nebahena yomi naha molgim pola tonnai Kristus leden matena, manuta-maraka kateng langna la arona Maroba Allah. ²³Yomi engangola hatenani,hakulla, kadongko, mono hadidara, abu gela goga, wali la Injil ha rongomu,patodo talara tang kohana lakabu langto, paha duk paha tomanai paulus.²⁴Nebahena, Lagebora mona mayilla oro kabigu kamayilla nai Kristus, tutna pola tonai Kristus. ²⁵Yayo witti lima naga Maroba Allah. Paduki tomanan li ege ate dita kokoni Maroba Allah tanga kohana. ²⁶Winni kaka bunyi wali iha dau-ihau mono diha dode-diha dode nebahena na dedo la barada tangada toyo kamuraha. ²⁷Maroba Allah naha dedoi winna katena tangada nuha-nuha, Kristus neni hamone, kamaringngo.²⁸Yama mahadukini tutna iyo kaha apen mono kaha nuwan tangana toyo kaka tungo nolai Kristus. ²⁹Nebahena yayo liya mayilla bagu payilli tepija.

Chapter 2

¹Orongo, yahakab ateg yom kamtajaya nabuto pija haray ula mowag tutum yom, mahetutda he ika nengo la Laodikia, matut tangkohada to jaha tobo mata dongag. ²Hakab ateg tanam na ateda kada doha wango mada hawungo dalo lamanawara mada kolengo tanga ngara hapote kawal nela taja mono pewe wala habuny Kamawol Kamaray, nena Ananahadag. ³Dalo la Iyo kabunyyi tanga ngara hapote wala taja mo pewe. ⁴Yag tokgun tutna yiyo tanam abnengo to kahamug wat tutna hanewe neha rongoda kamera tena. ⁵Orongo, magba polato janekmaga olegim, tabolog olegim dalo lawadteng, mayana doha na ateg iteya nate pijam mono didarana hatenam dalo la Ananaha. Engangola Bamdokun na Ananaha ⁶Manene, orongoyom bamhiba mowaya Ananaha ba Morya, morho hakitaw dalo la Iyi, ⁷kalartow moha kodeya napolatom dalo la Iyo, hadidaraya nahatenam kahengo pahanuwa mowadag labaram, mana bonngo nakanyur. ⁸Hamatarakngo abnengo hawu akto kapingogimiyom paha newe kawohoka kama lega, kawal lakanogo kadad to mohada pontana, maja pata Ananaha. ⁹Orongo, nodalo la Iyo engango tangkohana bonngo marer kamorho lahada kadadto. ¹⁰Yom bonmowangka dalo la Iyo, katagud prehay kahareha pontana. ¹¹Dalo la Iyo, yom alla hangejhom, jangej haray lima kadadto, tabolo ngejharaynan Ananaha, neka tuploya nakabi dokjala. ¹²Nelapa iho, yomtan gim olen na Ananaha manna kode olen ne Iyo walla jonga toka mate. ¹³Magba ulna yommatew dalo lajalam mona polatom jakangej, Kamawol Kamaray raygun namorhom olen ne Iyo pojaka ne Ibana hawaldad tangad dokjalada. ¹⁴Ne Ina nahangahuy hurata wuta mono kanogo hakare katon ya hekamawol Kamaray mo itango. Ne Ina jeke mowayka natero wuna lapon yayhaka dalo. ¹⁵He kapareha lakab prehanad, mana pahaday kada moke orona talona layay haka dalo. Abum Dokad Kanogo Hada Haray Kadadto ¹⁶Oro idoka, abum halokon hawu akto hajalam yom tut mu mona in molka lodohor hatena, hayil lawula ba mowalka lodo Rahngah. ¹⁷Tangkohada heyo mowadad tutheme la aro, tabolo hada katelijango ikana Ananaha. ¹⁸Abum halokod to kabengo liwawa ate kawohoka mono manuta nela anawit analimana hajalam yom. He iyo kabengo itey kahiwo kadukid ateda ele oro pahangada pontana. ¹⁹Hetoka hengo jada didarakma nelakatoda. Katok kahadidaraya tangkohana pola toda, motangkohana pola toda kahawud kaluto mono kabi, tangkohada buklo mono matu kawalya labara Kamawol Kamaray. ²⁰Bada olen na Ananaha bam mate mowam tut hada pontana, aba nelho yom mamera dagpontanam, liwawa hehatok kahengo: ²¹Abum jojaya, abum mukan, abum keten"? ²²Hika nogo namolahay pojaka badokud orongo heka nogo haray dokud lipreha mono hada kadadto. ²³Heka nogo kahengo ba itekay mera dohay neba hadedoya naka kawojo kahapunge lapolato monali wawa ate kawohoka, hamayila polato. Tabolo, tangkohada heyo janekmango goda helengo kana bon ngo habem.

Chapter 3

¹Ne yomi baha waligimi oleni yitui Kristus, mayegadila hitu kadoyo ponu, la hadoyo hado neni yitui Kristus, ngodo la tabara kawana nai Allah. ²Hangada nedi tangadi ke nengo yila kadoyo dete, abu tanga newalidi kanengo la ponu tana. ³Oro nani, yommi mu mate mowami mono mi morho kabunyimi oleni yitui Kristus nolai Allah. ⁴Yitui Kristuslah, hamor hamu napa huda wu-Na, yomi jala daha ole gimi nola magebora oleni Iyo. ⁵Oro ineyaka, hamate kohayi hitu tangadi kanogomu yika kawali la ponu tana, yitu la goba olemu, hagubara, dokuni habeyo ate, dokuni kajapata, mono dadara, orona pa horoya kajala. ⁶Kahengo hitulah ka hakodeya habani dongana na Maroba Allah. ⁷Ulna na, nummu mu rayijalani ba enga homu la jongana. ⁸Tabollo, ne bahenna, letto kohani tangana: bani ate, maropko ate, ja bengole, terliwu, mono hanewedi je kadoha wali la wobamu. ⁹Abu hilumi hawoho - hawohaka wukango oronani yomi bojola mowaya yina pola toyo memamu oledi hitu tangadi harayimu. ¹⁰Wani kana pola toyo bamu, pahamadi hakitango yila pewe ka mera yila tuja walikarayini. ¹¹Yila jonganala, jahilu nekmangoka toyo Yunani ato toyo Yahudi, toyo hangeju, ato toyo jaha ngeju, toyo Barba ato toyo Skit, ata ato katolko, taboloi Kristus nekohani tangana. ¹²Bahenna, dadi toyo hapide nai Allah, ka muraha mono hamanawara, wani la baramu manawara, madngo, li wawa ate, loja ate, mono maloya. ¹³majola neho iha toyo la aro ole tonna, kahengo yitui Mori bada hawaligu, ineya dimmi mu hawali-wali wungo. ¹⁴La ponuna tangana, bogeni na manawara, kana ma pingngo doha wango. ¹⁵jekana yina kanyuru kawali lai Kristus ka katanga dadi atena oro ineya ma kamako gimi dadi ha wuyo pola toyo, mono ege atemika. ¹⁶jekanaka yiha hatoki nai Kristus kana enga wango magabora labaramu, wango moddo paha ngada yomi ajara mono hanuwa-hanuwa wungo, dolorango lawitti, woro waiya-woro waiya, mono lawiti hatena, tangana wani ege no la atemi la bara nai Allah. ¹⁷Apa domoni harayimu, yi bamu tokiya mono bamu rayini, rayidi tangadi ledena ngara nai Maroba Yesus, hagapengo wani ege ate la baranai Allah Bap, lede na Iyo. ¹⁸tangami ha ara weyo, hadoku kiwu la bara layimu kamera nani ba tut nani yitui Mori. ¹⁹tangami halayi, manawara kidi ara wemmi mono abum hagagto kakiyi. ²⁰Tangami lakeda, dokukidi toka tumi la tangana orona hadoha ate donga nani yitui Mori. ²¹Habapa-habapa, abimu rayi kani habani dongada anamu abu na dukidi loja ate. ²²ata-ata, doki kidi hatoki morimu tangana kanengo hena la ponu tana. rayinilah abu oro bada ite wu mono ha ege ate donga da tabollo wango ate muraha oro bam kabohini maroba Allah. ²³apa ni ha rayimu, rayi wanila bon ate ka hengo ba tutui Moriya mono je tutu kadadi toyokma, ²⁴orona yomim tajaya kawali lai Mori mono kamu hibaya hadagumu kamu kahewa wani. Mori Kristus neyala ha manutamu. ²⁵orona, toyo karayingo kajala na hibaya na gobana yina jalan harayina mono jenekmango hapiddena.

Chapter 4

¹Tangada Morda, raikid tangada ka tena mona kawonango oronan yomi bam jala ka dagun mori la surgu. Tangada he harayida²Kidneho hatena bamu Kawojo katabawu, engam hatena mona mono manutaya. ³Kawojo Kataba jalawu tut na yama tanam Maroba Allah kana bugeragu bina tut na liyo mono yama enga doda na bana ha ape habalinni hakabunyina kristus, oronan yayo bala golwa. ⁴Kawojo Kataba mono yayo ka kole hadukid mono kahiwra aha yina yayo ba tanga ngara hanewe. ⁵ha inyaka wum ha aten la barada tangada toyo bal hodi mono wanka kamahiggo kamaloga koha da doha. ⁶jekaa moda hatokimu kanna enggango bonngo manawara, kameranan hatamoh, tanam yomi kam tajaya ba ahha nyina bahenehonggo ban balehaya diha toyo. Limanawara wal lai Paulus monno tangada toyo kamaronga dongani⁷Tikhikus, enga bana tok kohaya liyo tutug yayo, iyo idokala olebego ole hatenagu ida hama nawara, kahayil doha, mono ole hahilligu noley mori. ⁸Yayo pahawedewa labaram nohado aromu tanam yomi katajaya mono yama tanam iyo kana kolengo kulha la atemu. ⁹Iyo engana mayo monoi onesimus, olebeyo ida hawu hatena idango kamanono monno hamanawara, diha wu toyo wal jongam yomi. he iyo engada tokguni la baramu tangana nena kadadi yiyo. ¹⁰Olegu la gollu, Aristarkhus, naha ngodigu liyo manawara tutumu, kahejalango Markus, anakabinena Barnabas, la tut na iyo yomi kole hibamoya liha tujja; tobokaya iyo banemen la baram. ¹¹Nejalan lima nawara wallai Maroba Yesus, pakamakona Yustus. nela jonga olebeyo hayiligu tutna hadona Maroba Allah, he iyo inehela kawalla oleda toyo ka wahilla, monno ha iyo mana dadiy magebora labaragu. ¹²Efafras, olebeyo ole hatenamu, atanai Kristus Yesus, naha ngod alango la tutum. iyo kahawungo kangote monno da kawojo kataba tutum yomi tanam yomi kam kolengo dede didara monno kahatena kabonngo nolla tangana hakab atena Maroba Allah. ¹³Yayo gu hatingo juwani hatajagu ba anyina kole hadangana mayilla tutum yomi monno tutda he iyo kanengo la Laodikia monno Hierapolis. ¹⁴Lukas, Dokter hamanawara, monno Demas naha ngodngo lima manawara la baram. ¹⁵hadukinla lima nawaragu labarada tangada olebeyo hatenamu la Laodakia, monno la barana Nimfa monno toha tena kanengo la umana. ¹⁶koleda bacaya yina hurata la baram yomi, baha alaganni la bara toha tena Leodakia. hejalana, baha alaya na hurata la toha tena Laodikia. ¹⁷tok nani labarana Arkhipus, " hamatarakinni tanam yomi kam pojaya pahayilim yomi hahibam wallai Mori. "¹⁸Yayo, Paulus, tulhaya nama nawarami yiyo monna lima dagumi. Apeya nakogagu kanyuruna Maroba Allah na maringimi yomi.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

LIMANAWARA MONO LIMAHADINAI PAULUS ¹kawalai Paulus, silwanus, monoi Timotius la barada toyo kahatena la harona Tesalonika, kanongo nolai Allah Bapa monolai Moridai Maroba Yesus Kristus. Kanyuru mono maringi malala kanengo labarami. ²Yama engama bama ege ateni yilai Allah tangami yomi, mono engango bama tokiwo nola bama kawojoma yama, ³engana bama apeyayina hayili ate hatena, kulho manawara, mono miku no hamone atemu nola Morida, Yesus Kristus, la aronai Allah Bapa da itango. ⁴tangami ole begu hamana wara nai Allah, tabollo apeyala Iyo ka piddemi yomi. ⁵Orona, yina Liyo hatalarama jeneme nekmani la baru le deni yila hanewe, tabollo wali yila kadongko, nola Waddi Katengo, mono wango kadongko tepija kahengo noha tajami aha toyo nema yama la jongami, orohabe atemu. ⁶Yomim dadi toyo hadoku magimi monoi Mori orongo ba hibaya na lina la jonga mayila wango ege ate kawali Waddi Katengo, ⁷kaengango ba yoyo hadokuma tangama toyo hatena yila Makedonia mono Akhaya. ⁸Orona, wali layoyo linai Mori nama magebora ja nobelekma la Makedonia mono Akhaya, loppo jala yila tangada hadoyo, na hatenamu la bara nai Allah na matalara mowaka koha yama jahilu nekango gonna bama tokiya. ⁹Orona, Ida dagu kadulgamani tutuma yama, ba aha nyina bam hiba gama yama, mono aha nyina bam balimi nolai Allah wali yila kajala-kajala kama hayini tutu nai Allah kamorho mono katena, ¹⁰mono ka remawani mana yina Ana-Na ka wali la surgu, yitu paha kode habali-Na wali yila jonga toyo mate, yitui Yesus, kapa togahada itango wali yila mayila kanemengo

Chapter 2

PAHAYILINAI PAULUS LABARADA TOYO HATENA LAHARONA TESALONIKA ¹Tangami bagu olebegimi yomi dagu tajaya bagu mayo dukigimi labaramu bajenab liloko. ²angka yamaha bama mayilla nehongona,kahengo yomi bami tajaya,baha butumi ate la harona Filipi,yama kadaguni jekabohi noyo la Maroba Allah tutuna bama todo talarani nalina*Maroba Allah labaramu laha duyo dangana nagoba.³Orongo, liha nuwama jakawal la jadohakmaya, paharai awa, mo loho paha tuja awa, ⁴ta idoya kahengo nena hatena ka walla Maroba Woll Karai la barama bana hatenagama dak to ka hadukknana lina Morr da, kahengo ne hatokma, kada bokolo ate wango he to jawekmango, kana bokolo wango na ate na Maroba Woll Karai bana kabagamada ate hatenama.⁵Jamakallmaya ma wango magull, kahengo pahangadam, mo loho wango kajadoha tutna Maroba Woll Karai ha taja wama. ⁶Mo loho widdo jama mayegakmango paha bokolo wagamada atema walla to, kawalla yem mo loho walla tohawadeka, mo loho kahekango ana hawedenai Morr, ma dakhadukya wallabaram.⁷Lahaballna, ma pahada lojan la jongam, ka hengo mawinne bana hamadyana anana. ⁸Moka, kahengo banamanawarag labaram, mo makamak wikngo wogunla baram na hatena dak to paha tenanai na Maroba Woll Karai, mo loho widdo na morho dowidoma orongo bama manawarag. ⁹Orongo, bam apeya ka haolebego pa kamakma monno pahayilma te pijjama, kahengo bama hayil lodo monno huddo ka abim hamayillam tongrongoma bamahadukkina lina hatena Maroba Woll Karai labaram.¹⁰Yem ka tajapijjaya, monno na Maroba Woll Karai, orongo ka tena, ka hepijjango monno janekmango ha jala donga la jongana bam hatenam. ¹¹Kahengo bam tajaya, ma haapagim, ma ha ege atem, ma hawedem diha-diha, ka hengo ha bapak bana hamadayana ana dona, ¹²Mo kam morhom kahengo pakamakna na Maroba WollnKarai, ka kamakog la hadona Maroba Woll Karai ka doha pijja. ¹³Dimma widoka engama bana bokolo na atema tutna yiyo la barana Maroba Woll Karai, mo bam hibakam lina Maroba Woll Karai, ha rongom wal la barag, bam hibaya ja li to pi belenekmaya, li tepijja neya ka w,alla Maroba Woll Karai, ka tongro hayilla la jongam to hatena.¹⁴Bagu ole begimi, yomi dadi toyo hadokuda hitu toyo hatena lai Allah noyo lai Yesus Kristus ka nengo nola Yudea orona yomi poda jalani yina mayila kahengo, kawali yila toyo ole kalibo dagumi, kahengo ha poda hitu kawali yila toyo Yahudi ¹⁵hitu kaha mateyai Maroba Yesus mono hitu nabi, mono kawuga gama yama. jeda haegek manani na atenai Allah mono tangada hitu toyo danga. ¹⁶Idango kapade gama yama abu ma hanewe yila aroda hitu jeka toyo Yahudingo kana dadi baha morhoyi. Hehakitada bada ponu dadi hitu jalada, tabolo na buru yina bani labarada. Hakabu atenai Paulus kaduki habali hitu toyo hatena la Tesalonika¹⁷Bagu oe begimi, poja yila jongana bama ha watte guni wali la yomi--wango pola tona ja wadi belekma-- yama ma taba apewu mono bengo ha aro matango olegu. ¹⁸Orona, yama bengo ma la baramu, loppo yayo, Paulus, hapira wudango, tabollo yina kabalko nahalanguni. ¹⁹Orona, garani hamone, ege ate, ato hobota kabolo atema la aronai Maroba Yesus yila rahi mana? Ja yekkado? ²⁰Yookado magebora mono ege atema.

Chapter 3

¹Orongo nene, bahena yama bajama hilu tahngo, yama mapohotaya tutu engango hawutoyo meha la Atena,
²Mono hangodini Timotius, olebema yama mono kahayilini Maroba Allah, mono oleha hayilima yama dalola Injil
Kristus, labaramu tutu hakulhogu mono hanuwagu olenanai wango hatenamu, ³Tonom abnengo ihatoyo aki ne
hakodokada wango tangana mayila yiyo. Tabolo, yomi dagu peweni kahengo idda magaara pahawonaya tutu
nene. ⁴Moloho, bahena yama bamaolegu, yama hakita-kitango batokigunibahengo idda engada rahaya mayila,
mono nene pojaka hadadi kaheknani ne yomi hapewem. ⁵Wango orona nene, bahena yayo jaguhil tahik manka,
yayo hawedewa tutuna hapeweguni hatenamu. Yayo kabohi, bahe-hekango kahagoda pojaka hagodawu mono riri
kaluto yama nadadi liloko. ⁶Idoya, nebahena, Timotius koleha habali labarama yama walla hadomu, mono nakole
ngodi liyo kadoha tutuna hatena mono dohamu tutuma yama, bahengo ne yomi hejuwam bojola ha apejuwa
kadoha nela yama mono kamodini tutuna hatobo kama, kahejalanan yama kamodini hatobo dongagu. ⁷Orongo
nene, tangada olebegu, nela tangabna kapito mono mayila yiyo, yama lagahara oromu ledengo hatenamu.
⁸Bahena, yama morho bahekam yomi hadede didara nolai mori. ⁹Tabolo, maworo kangote ahango kaduki yama
woyomanuta labara Maroba Allah orongo yomi, jelu kahenani tangana lagahara neyama harahama la aronai
Maroba Allah orom yomi? ¹⁰Hudo lodo yama kawojo kataba wango tangana lalaku ate tutuma yama dadi hatobo
donga waligu, mono kolengo hatutudi ahan ne kajaha tututhongo nela hatemu. ¹¹Bahena, jekana Maroba Allah
mono Bapa idagu, mono Maroba Yesus, Mori daidda, katingo Guamanian nalara labaramu. ¹²Engahenai Mori
naraigimi yomi kadedo mono majabola nola manawaraengana hawutoyo labara hawadeka, mono engana
tangkohada toyo, kahengo ne yama haraimoa labaramu. ¹³Engahena Iyo hamoddo guni na atemu jaka bata nola
kahiuro la aronai Maroba Allah mono Bapa daidda neme banemini Mori daidda, oledi tangada toyo muraha-na.

Chapter 4

¹Lodona, bagu ole begimi, yama ma karegimi mono maha nuwagimi yilai Mori Yesu ka hengo ha hiba mowamiwali la yama tutuna aha nyina yomi bam morha mono bam ha ege nani na atenai Allah, rayini nono mono karehi wali nono. ²Orona, Yomim taja hita apa-apadi hitu li pareha hitu paha duki mowama la baramu ledena yina kuaha nai Mori Yesu³Orona, idoka yitu habennai Allah: pahatenamu, tutuna yoyo bamhamaroyo wunehongo wali yila bokala; ⁴orona tangami yomim tajaya hada tahini yina pola tomi wango muraha mono naha aka, ⁵je yila ege habonuna mayikta katujayi hitu toyo jeka tajaya yitui Allah, ⁶ka abu nengo hawu aki toyo kaheppoya mono katipuyi hitu olebedda tutuna yitu. Oroineya, Mori idoka katakohadi gobadi tangada hitu, kahengo yitu hatokima kaulu mono paha apema kahepijango la baramu.⁷Allah na kamakoda je tutu jekadoha nekmaya, tabolo tutu kadoha neya. ⁸Oro ineya, bagara nehingkan ka tubarani yina liha nuwa, je tulara nekmanani yika dadi toyo, tabollo Allah neya, kawoni Wadi-Na Katengo la baramu.⁹tabollo, yitu hamanawara wungo kaha olebengo, yomi langka jahilu mayegango toyo katulhoya tutunayitu orona yomidagu na ajara mowami Allah tutuna hamanawara wungo. ¹⁰Loppo, yomim rayi mowani yila barada ole bemi kanengo nola Makedonia, tabolo iyo bagu ole begimi hakarema labarami kam rayi walini karehi piwali, ¹¹mono enganemi morho kadona, orho neyi hitu ha orho dagumi, mono payili wadagudi hitu limami kahengo hitu pahareha mowa gimi labarami, ¹²Kaenga nengo bam halakoya na morhomi kadoha la aroda heme toyo bali hodi monoabu nehingo kadobo.Rahi manani Mori¹³Bagu olebegimi, Yama jema bekmani ba jemu tajaya tutuda hitu toyo kamate kaabum engango milla ate kahengo hapoda hitu toyo jeka mangu laramorhana. ¹⁴Orona, bada hatena nekakya yitui Yesu na mate mowa mono na dakuni morho habali, da patena jala nepoyai Allah nakohayi hitu toyo kamate oleni yitui Yesu Na ole kohadi. ¹⁵Yama matokiya tutuna yitu labarami wani na linai Mori, tutuda itango kamorhapo, kanehongo koha badukini na lodo rahi nemeni Mori, Jeda hepo jakamayi hitu kamate mowa.¹⁶Mori na buru jala Wali yila Surga wango li kawullo, yina liyo kakododi malaikat, mono wango li wullonai Allah, mono hitu toyo kamate lajonganai Kristu da ullu kode habali. ¹⁷Lodona, itango kamorhapo, ka enga pongo, na keketa ha oledani yina karoba oledi katoboka dongani Mori nola haringi, mono iyaka kada halako ole hakita nola lara nai Mori. ¹⁸Oro ineyaka, tagigra wu nepongo wadi hitu hanewe.

Chapter 5

¹Bahenaka, bagu olebegimi, tutuna yina lodo mono na rahina, je hilu pa tulho hingukmayaka. ²Orona, yomim taja dagu jalaya yina lodo nai Mori banemeni naha tuja wuna yila toyo kedu yi bana hudongo. ³wali bada hanewe hitu toyo baweda, "Dame mono doha," yina bura nemeni kode ngodiya la jongada, kahengo hodna hapoda yina mawine kaha ana, mono jeda dadi bada palohota wuda. ⁴Bollo, Bagu ole begimi, yoyo jemu morha nekmawu nola kapogto iya majegu magimi kahengo la toyo kedu. ⁵Yomi tangami ana magakahami mono ana didara lodomi. itango jeda wali nekma yila huddo ato kapogto. ⁶Oro ineya, abu dama jurka kahengo hitu toyo hawadeka, tabolo engango bamjagami mono hamatarango. ⁷Toyo kamajuru, majuru wango hudo mono toyo ka mabok yitu bana hudongo. ⁸Tabollo, oro idango ba ana didara lododa, makada madomuni, kada wango kalebe, hatena mono manawara mono wango hobota hamone ate tutuna yina morho. ⁹Allah jena hatanga nekmadani yina bani, tabolo kada koleni yina morho ledeni na Morida, Yesus Kristus ¹⁰kamate mowa tutuda ida ka engada ida, ba jawa kadada atau ma gokanada majuru, da engo ole-Ni. ¹¹Oro ineyaka, haka dongko wumi diha-diha mono hawu kede nepongo, kahengo harayimi bahena.haduka Li hanuwa mono salam ¹²Bagu ole begimi, yama makaremi kam ha akayi hitu kaha yilli lajongami, mono ka kodogimi yilai Mori, mono kaha nuwa gimi. ¹³Hawoli dohayi wadi manawara orona yi paha yilida. Morhamika yila manawara diha toyo-diha toyo. ¹⁴Yama madokugimi, bagu ole begimi, hanuwadi hitu kamayaka hoki, paka dongkoyi hitu kamoraha atena, tulu kidi hitu ka loja mawala, mono maloya dongadi hitu tangada toyo. ¹⁵Hamataradila ka abu nengo ka tani gobana yika japata wani ole japatana, tabollo kana rayineni ka doha labaramu mono tangada hitu toyo danga. ¹⁶Magebora hakitango! ¹⁷Hakitango kawojo! ¹⁸Hawa kohaya tangana kadadi. Orona, ine habenai Allah labaramu yilai Kristus Yesus. ¹⁹Abum podakaya yina Waddi! ²⁰abum ha behala kadi hitu li manyura! ²¹Tabollo, kaba kohadi tangada! ketidi apani ka doha! ²²Marowuka wali yila tangada kaa japata! ²³Kanyurkana, Allah na woya na maringi malala tangami yommi. iakala hittu wadi, dewa, mono pola tomu ha paka rawa tangana, ka abu nekango kabunga koha ma nemeni yitu na Mori da, Kristus Yesus. ²⁴Iyo kaka mako gimi yomi hitu kaha doku, Iyo engango bana rayini. ²⁵Bagu ole begimi, kawojo jala gama dimma! ²⁶Wodi li yilaa tangada kaha ole bengo wango ha udoko murha. ²⁷Yayo gu karegimi wani na ngaranai Mori, kada bahha ya yina hurata tangami kanengo noha bali. ²⁸Kanyurunai Mori da, na ole gimi.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

LI TUTUNA JEMAAT IA HARONA TESALONIKA ¹Limanawara kawali Paulus, Silwanus, manoi Timotius, Lai jemaat di Tesalonika no lai Allah Bapada, monno Mori Yesus Kristus. ²Kanyuru monno mol kadoha labaramu kawal lai Allah, Bapada, Monno Mori Yesus Kristus. ³Yommi tutna manuta tutum yommi. Tangad bagu olebaigim mono hememanehongo kahengo mo hatenamu nabuklomonno majakla mono manawara ha kalemi diha-diha la bara olem namataba bokola. ⁴Oro nebahena attu, yama dagu maha newe monno bokolai atema bama tutum yommi la aro jemaat Allah orongo bama liwawa monno hatenam la hadu tangada toyo hapalu. Monno kamayilla majomi hapodami. TUTNA KADOKU KAJALA ALLAH. ⁵Yi idola tajana kadoku kajala kadoha walai Allah, ba yommi hawada yommi nehokatut bawani la hadonai Allah oronan yommi bami mayilami. ⁶Lopo doma kadona monoi Allah tutna tajel monno hanokoda labarada tangada karaigimi mayila, ⁷Monno na wogama mahigo la yommi ha hanoko, monno dumo la yama, molai Mori Yesus naha tingomi kawalla surga mona oled malaikatna ka kusho, ⁸Dalo api ka derka, tutna bana rayini tajel labarada tangada kaja tajaiyi Allah monno kaja dokoni injil Yesus, morida. ⁹Iyo ika podani mayila mona hamate donga, maro walila baranai Mori monno wali bada manuta monno kawahana. ¹⁰Tongrongo bana mayo tutna bama nutaya la yonga to danga kemurahana monno tutna kabenni la tangada toyo kaha tenabe oro nani paha tingona yama labaramu pahatena. ¹¹Oro idii tutna yama makawojo juama tagumu ikay Allah ida natajakaya yommi ka layak neme hamakomu monno ha ponumu tangana ha kabu ate tutna harayi kadoha monno pakareja hatena monno kawahana, ¹²Tanam ngarana Mori Yesus ida damanutaya labarami Yommi monno yommi la iyo, monno tutna kanyuru Allah ida monoi Morida Yesus Kristus.

Chapter 2

NAMEDI TOYO KABOKALA ¹Nebahena tut nemeni Maroba Allah da, Mori Yesus lopo naha wuda ida mena iyo, lopo langkohami ole begu. ²Yomi abim gela gogaka, bam rongoya lodona Maroba Allah ba nemeni ledeni wali tengna, wadi langna. ³Abim jebana nena toyo kaha joloragu wani uku hadana, kawali latou bokala, idoika lakeda kabura, ⁴Kaha goba lopo kaha madeta wungo. Labara allah limma neetada toyo, lopo kadeke kadauyo la ummana Maroba Allah, lopo kapa tuju wungo Allah ⁵Jam hil apemai at yommi at bada oleho bagu toki gimihi? ⁶Nebahena kam najarami lopo bom dukini rahina neme ⁷Mayilla kajapata napa yilmowaka, imoka ka nyokran dukngo bana hikalani. ⁸Lodona tou bokala, napa hadai. Mori napa matei wana wadtengna lopo duknga bama pungadi bana neayo la ponu tana. ⁹Banen nena tau japata napa mera payilna pajode lopodumo taja-taja jadoha lopo kaja teng langgo. ¹⁰Tangada kajapata, engango bada liloko orongo bada tulamni kateng langngo lopo hamorho donga. ¹¹Aro bahenaka Maroba Allah nahangodidi jolora kalangngo orongo bada kalengo kaka wohoka. ¹²Aro bahenaka pohatadi jalada heka jaha tena aronga bada hatena kajapataDAPE DEMI KAMU HOILA MANE MARA ¹³Bada ha ole bengo hamaringi malalama Mori Maroba Allah, engango bada ege ate dita kolowani wadi teng wadi langona. ¹⁴Nebahena Mori maka makona ida mona woda wemaringi-wemalalawali Mori Maroba Allah mona Mori Maroba Yesus. ¹⁵Nebahena bagu oleh begimi padidarayi patenamu lededi patoki mona hurato. ¹⁶Nebahena Mori Maroba Allah, morda Maroba Yesus, Allah bapada, nawoda wemaringi-wemalala lopo dumo kanyune kanoga, ¹⁷Naha kulhodani ateda, mono paha yilda mono patokda kadohaki.

Chapter 3

PAULUS NAKAREYA NAWEMARNGI WEMALALA WALI LAMORIDA MAROBA ALLAH ¹Lodona, bagu ole begimla ,karekigama wemaringi wemalala la tuba tokima yama,tanam limadori kana gehamahobara mokana maringingo kahengo kadadi labara pola tommu. ²Mono ranam kama paholai walla to kabokala ate mono kajapata orongo ngara dukka toyo jana hatenakma. ³Ta idoka na Morida engango bana tulda engango banaha kulhada mono bana goluda wal kangara dukango kajapata.⁴Yama engadongo bama hatena la haduna Morida orongo yommi ba engango bam rayini mono bam hangatango rayini ba ahani pahawedemu.⁵Kanyurukana na Morida Allah bana haaroguni na atena manawarana labaramu mono bamu mojoli katabawu lai KristusTAGUN NAHAYILI⁶Ngara dukam bagu olebegim nebahenaka paharegu labarami halini langorana morida ida Yesus Kristus ,Tanam kamu marodi pola tommu wali la olebem-olebem kamorha maya ate mona jaka duki apani pahibamu limanawara walilayama.⁷Mutaja daguya ba apanehoni tona hadokumugama yama orongo yama jama maya atekma bama olegu.⁸Yamadima jama mukmani na hamuyo toyo heka ba jamabayara kani,dodohanaka, mayega mono maha yilli hadoha lodo mono huddo tanamu abu mawutani labarami yomi ngaradukami.⁹Jawuk janenekmango dagugu tutna atu orongoka nana mama hatabarawuni nana polatomma tanam kada ite tuja mona kada dokuni.¹⁰Tabollo bama olekahogu yama mawango yina li pareha "hitu toyo baja wawaka hayili abudamuka"¹¹Tabollo yama marongo nedi labaramu kamorha lamaya ate,jada wawakma hayili tabolo habeda rayidi heme jaka doha jaka mangu gona.¹²Toyo kahengo hatu yama maparehayi mono mawadi lihanu dalo langarana morida Maroba Yesus Kristus tanam kana hayilli mono kadoha mono namuni rotidaguna.¹³Tabollo yomi, ole begu-olebegu, abum mayakawu rayini kadoha.¹⁴Banekango to'o jakahadoku ahan hatokima dalo lahurata, taidkaiyala nana to'o mono abumu dokukani tanamu kana moke. ¹⁵Tabollo, abumu mbuhu danga kananila, tabollo hapenanila kahengo olebe nijamu. PAHAAPE MURIGLA¹⁶Morida nawoda wemaringi wemalala loho moli makora huddo mono lodo nono ngaradukkada kadadi. Morida namaringi kohakam. ¹⁷Yayo, Paulus, natulhayu yinaliyo nawadi limadaguna orongo tadjadadka hurata haorolimana hejalango duggu bagu tulhaya. ¹⁸Kanyuru kawali la Morida ida, Yesus Kristus, nahamaringi kohami.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Yitu kane mowango wali yila kapongena, ha rongo mowama, ha ite wa mowama matama, mono paha matara mowama mono ha joja mowama wadi limama, yiyu na Li kamorho, ²yina morho hatoki mowada mono ha ite-Na. yama ma tokiya mono ma dulkoyala baramu tutuna yina morha jika haduka ka nemowango oleni Bapa mono hatoki mowada la barama.³yitu harongoma mono ha itema, yama matoki jalaguni la baramu kane jalango dimmi na kangotemi olema yama. bawade hingukani yitu na kangotema yama oeni yitui Allah ha Bapa mono ana-Na, Kristus Yesus. ⁴Tangana yitu ma tulho gimini la barami ka yitu na mageborami na bonungo. Halako Yila Magakaha⁵Idoka yitu na li harongoma tutuna Iyo mono paha dukima labarami, yitui Allah ba magakahoya mono ha ka engango la jongana Iyo jane hingmango na kapogtoda. ⁶Yitu itango bawekada itango bada kangote oleni Iyo, tabolo da morho yila kapogto, ida da kawohoka mono jeda rayikmani yitu katena. ⁷tabollo bada halako yila magakaho, ka hengo Iyo la magakaho, ita neni na kangoteda diha-diha, mono yina na ruto nai Yesus na ana-Na, na hamorahada itango wali hitu la doku jalada. ⁸Yitu itango bawekada ba jeda rayikmango jala, paka wohoka wu dagudani, mono yika tena ja nekmani yila jongada. ⁹bada mangakadi dokudada, Iyo na didira mono nahatibara bana hawalidadi doku jalada mono napa murahadaditangada ha japatada. ¹⁰bawekada bajeda rayi hinguk mango doku jala, da rayi neni Iyo dadi matipumono yina li-Naja nekmani la jongada.

Chapter 2

¹Bagu anagu, magu tulha gimidi tutu hitu la baramu ka abum rayini doku. Orona, banekango karayini yika jala, neni ka oleda la aronai Bapa, yitui Kristus Yesus, yitu katena. ²Idoka na karokaya na dame tangada hitu jalada. Mono ja tutu jala bele nekmada, loppo tutu jalada itango la ponu tana. ³Oro ineyaka itango da tajaya bada domani Allah, bada doku nekado nadi hitu li pareha-Na. ⁴Hitu toyo kawena, "Yayo gu taja yai Allah," mono jeda dokukmadi hitu li pareha-Na, iyo toyo matipuyi mono janekmani na tena la jongana. ⁵Taidoya, garani ka doku nadi li pare-Na, manawara nai Allah na bonunani na pola tonna. Ineyaka bada taja ita ba noda la jongana Iyo. ⁶Toyo ka wenna iyo ba engana nola lai Allah, iyo na morho nepo kahengo na morho nai Yesus. Manawaradi ole todda mono rayini habenai Allah. ⁷Bagu ole begimi hamanawaragu, jegu tulha migimi pareha bango la barami, ta bollo hitu pareha mema ka nemowango wali kapungena. Pareha mema yitu na Lina ha rongo mowamu kapungena, ⁸Tabollo, yayo gu tulha gimi pareha bango tutumi, yitu katena la jongana Iyo mono nola jongamu orona yikaa kapogto at mowani mono yina magakaho katena bahena na derko. ⁹Hitu toyo ka wenna iayo neni nola magakaho, tobolo na huddadi ole benna iyo enga nepo nani nola kapogto koha bahena. ¹⁰Hitu toyo ka manawarango ole bena engana nola magakaho mono ja nekmango ha wu aki ha rayini widana. ¹¹Ta idoya, iyo ka butudi ate ole bena engada nola kapogto mono da halako nola kapogto. Iyo jena taja nekmaya ba ge doyo arona orona na kapogto na hamoro nadi matana. ¹²Yayo gu tulhayi labarami, yomi anagu, oroda hitu dokumi na pama higo gimidi ledeni na ngara-Na. ¹³Yayo gu tulhaya la barami, yomi bagu bapa gimi, orona yomi bam domani Iyo wali kapungena. Yayo gu tulhaya la barami, tangami bomone, orona yomim haboke mowaya yitu kajapata. Yayo gu tulhaya la barami, bagu ana gimi, orona yomim bam doma mowani yitui Bapa. ¹⁴Yayo gu tulha gimini la barami, bagu bapa gimi orona yomi bam doma mowani Iyo wali kapungena. Yayo gu tulhaya la barami, yomi bomone, orona yomim kulhami, mono na li nai Allah engana nola jongami, mono yomi ha boke mowa ya yitu ka japata. ¹⁵Abum manawara kani yina ponu tana mono tangada hitu ka engango la ponu tana. bagara kani kamanawa rani na ponu tana, namanawara Bapa nekmami la jongana. ¹⁶Orona, tangada ka nengo yila ponu tana, hitu habena na kabina, habena na matana, mono yika ele dongani yina morho jeka wali lai Bapa tabollo kawali ya la ponu tana. ¹⁷Yina ponu tana na mojangole yika benna, tabolla hitu toyo ka dokuni habenai Allah na morho hakitango. Abum Dokukani Jeka beni Kristus. ¹⁸Bagu ana gimi, bahenaka duka morho tanaya; mono kahengo yitu ha rongomi tutuna yitu jek beni Kristus nemedi, mono bahena dangayi hitu je kabeni kristus de kowadi. Ineyaka itango da tajaya bahenaka ba haduka morha ponu tanaya. ¹⁹Idango da mayo wali la jongada itango, tabola idango jeka walikmayi wali la itango. Orona, ba kawali kayi la jongada, idango enga neda bada oleda, Tabollo, idango da ujakada itango koha bahe pijana bajeka wali wali la itango. ²⁰Ta idoya, yomi ne mowani hamonemi ka Murah, mono yomim tajaya tangana. ²¹Yayo bagu tulhaya la barami ja wuku je taja nekmaya yika tena, tabollo orona yomim tajaya mono oro ja nekmami na kawohoka ka wali yitu ka tena. ²²Garani kaka wohoka oro ja inekma ka kabalini yitui Yesus Ba Kristus? Idoyika hitu jeka beni Kristus, hitu toyo jeka benni Bapa koha Anana. ²³Garani jeka mangakuni na Anana janekmani lai Bapa. Tabollo, tangana kaa mangaku ni na Anana, iyo na dagu jalani Bapa. ²⁴Ba ahani yitu harongo mowami wali kapungena engana la jongami. Ba ahani yitu harongo mowami wali kapungena ka engango la jongami, yomi enga jalami nolai Anana monoi Bapa. ²⁵Mono, ini yina rahi ha wona Iyo la barada, yitu na morho jeka haduka. ²⁶Tangana yitu ha tulha mowagu la barami, he jalana na orona yitu ka ha jolorami. ²⁷Tabollo, yitu na wemaringi ha hiba mowami kawali la Iyo engana la jongami, mono yomi ja hilum wakmadi hitu toyo hawadeka ka ajarami. Ta idoya, orona yitu na wema ringi-Na na ajarami yomi tutuna tangana -- mono yitu katenaya, je kawoho kakmaya -- ka hengo Iyo ha ajara mowa nagimi yomi, kamengango nola jongana Iyo. ²⁸Bahena, bagu anagimi, engami nola jongana Iyo baduki kani Iyo ba pa hudda wuna, itango nene naha tena wuda mono jeda moke nekma la arona Iyo ba duki kani na rahi-Na. ²⁹Yomi bam taja kaya Iyo bana tena, yomim taja jalaya tangana na toyo na rayini katena, ka dadi wali la Iyo.

Chapter 3

Idango Ana Huhu Nada Maroba Allah ¹Hamatarakinla ahanyinehingna manawarana Morda Maroba Allah labarada koha ida anai Allah ya ba wedada, taidoyaka ana mema nada Maroba Allah. Tabollo ponutana jada tajakmada ida orongo ponu tana jada tajakma-Ya. ²Tangam olebeg hamanawaragu, nebahena ana nadai Maroba Allah, taidoyaka jada pewenekmani ahani kadadi nemme. tabolo dapewe nehoni ba nemini laponu tana da hatuja la Iyo orongo bana iteya la tuba tonna. ³Ngaradukkada to kaka makngo la Morda Maroba Yesus, na hamuraha wungo, kanhengo Maroba Yesus kamuraha. ⁴Ngaradukkada to karayini kajala mono kalai pata orongo jala nana halaina pata. ⁵Mu tajaya Mori Maroba Yesus bana opiyi tangada doku jala, mono labara-Na janekmango doku jala. ⁶Ngara dukkada to kaha tena la bara-Na jada rayikmango doku jala; janekmango hawu to jala kaiteya mono ka tajaya Iyo. ⁷Anagu,, abum jekana hawu to kahajolorogu. To karayini ka doha nana to tenaya, kaha tuja Morda Maroba Yesus nana katena. ⁸To karayini doku jala walna la pajode orongo pajode na doku jala wal kapungena. Ana Morda Maroba Alla ka mayo mono hakamakna: Kaghahomohod ngaradukkada harayida pajode. ⁹Janekmango hawu toyo kadadi wali la Maroba Allah karaingo doku jala orongo dohana Maroba Allah enganeda la pola tona; mono jana dadikma bana rayini kajala orongo baha dadiya wal la Morda Maroba Allah. ¹⁰Maineyaka, Garan ana Maroba Allah mono garan ana pajode tajayaka. to jaka rayin ka tena jawalmanani la Maroba Allah, moka hejalango to jaka manawarango ole benna. Hamanawara wungo ¹¹Orongo yina lina harongom walka pungena, dahamanawara wunehoda. ¹²Abum tujakayai Kain, kawal to bokala mono kahamateya na Arina. Mono, abi Kain mana hamateya na Arina? Orongo, harainai Kain kajadoha mono haraina na Arina na tena ¹³Ngaradukam bag olebegim, abum bangarau yi ponu tana bana butug ate. ¹⁴Da tajaya idango bada hepoya na mate mo bada arongo morha oro bada hama nawara wuda olebeyo. To jaka manawarango olebena enggana lahadu mate. ¹⁵Tangada to ka butngo ate ole bena to hamate to ya, mu tajaya bajanengo to hamate to ka tolko manemara morhana lapola tona. ¹⁶Henengo ida katajaya manawa: Maroba Yesus na hatabarani na morha-Na tangada ida. Nebahena, da hatabara nehon na morhada tutda hi ole bedda. ¹⁷Tabollo, banekango hapote ponu tana hi toyo, mono bana itekaya ole na bena ba nengo hawadonga, tabollo na tonya na atena labara ole bena, ahanyihingkana manawarana Morida Maroba Allah ba neni dalo la atena. ¹⁸Anagu, makada hamanawara wuda abu la hanewe beleka nomo abu la loma belekada, taidoya rayinehoni mono hatena pija nehoya. ¹⁹Mona iya, ida da taja nehoya ba kawalda la katena mono hamoddon na ateda ida la arona Maroba Allah. ²⁰Tabollo, na ateda bana hajalakada ida, Maroba Allah na rehi bokola la ateda, mono iyo na tajayi ngara dukkana. ²¹Ngara dukam bag ole begim hamanawarag, nana ateda ida ba jana hajalakada , ne ida neni naha tena la arona Maroba Allah. ²²Langka ahakan ha kareda, da hibaya walila Maroba Allah orongo bada dokun pa hawede-Na mono narayin ba ahan habenna labara-Na. ²³Mono, ikayi ha rehana Maroba Allah, tonam kada hatena dalo la bara ana-Na, Maroba Yesus Kristus, mono kada hamanawarawuda kahenggo ahan harehana la barada. ²⁴To kadokuni hawedena Maroba Allah engango labarana, mono Maroba Allah engango labarada. Maineya ida da tajaya Maroba Allah engango lapola todta, wad teng hawonna Maroba Allah labarada.

Chapter 4

¹ Tangami ole beggu hama nawaragu, abi hatena kayi tangadi hitu waddi kanengo, tabollo mu kaba nehodi hitu tangada waddi kam tajayi baka walikayi lai maroba Allah orongo dangayi hitu tayo manyura kawohoka ka nengo la ponu tana. ² Hene ponala kam tajaya yina waddi ka wali la Maroba Allah: hitu waddi kama ngakuni yitui Yesus Kristus na mayo hatuja wungo la kadadi toyo i kawaliya lai Maroba Allah. ³ tangadi waddi jeka hatena yai Yesus, jeka walik mayi lai Maroba Allah, hatu waddi jeka dokukmani yitui Kristus, atu harongo mowami nemeni mono ba hena ne mowani yila pontana⁴ tangami anagu, yomi kawali lai Maroba Allah mono haboke mowayi hitu toyo manyura kawohoka orona Iyo kanengo nola pola tommurehi bokola nepo kanengo yila ponu tana. ⁵ Hitu toyo manyura kawohoka kawali la ponu tana. oro ineya, bada hanewe wali la ponu tana mono kanengo la ponu tana da rongoya. ⁶ Itango kawali da lai Maroba Allah. Toyo kaha tenaya na Maroba Allah na rongoda itta, tabollo hitu toyo jeka kawali lai Maroba Allah jeda rongok mada. ledena yikala, itta da tajaya na Waddi katena mono waddi ka japata. Madaka kada Hamanawara wungo⁷ Tangami ole beggu hama nawaragu, madaka kada ha manawara wungo orona yina manawara kawaliya lai Maroba Allah, mono tangana na toyo kamanawara kadadiya wali lai maroba Allah mono na taja yai Allah. ⁸ Toyo jeka manawara jena tajak maya na Maroba Allah orona yitui Allah ba Manawaraya. ⁹ Henenaka yina manawara na Maroba Allah bana patingo dani la barada idda: Allah na ha wedeya-Na Ana Kanahana yila ponu tana kada morho ledeni Iyo. ¹⁰ Hena dalo idoka: ja idda nekma kamanawara mowani yina maroba Allah, tabolla Maroba Allah neyala kama manawarada idda mono na wodani na Ana kanaha-Na lede hadame wani hitu doku jalada itta. ¹¹ tangami ole beggu ha manawaragu, bahe hingukana bana manawarada yina maroba Allah, idda he jala pongo bada hamanawara wungo. ¹² Jane hinguk mahongo ka itteya yina maroba Allah. Bada hamanawara wukango, yina Maroba Allah enga kaknani la pola todda mono yitu manawa-Na na ponya la pola todda. ¹³ Ledena yila da tajaya iddango da engango no lai baroba Allah monoi maroba Allah noya la pola todda oronai maroba Allah na wo mowadani iddango ledeni na waddi-Na. ¹⁴ Mono, yama ma itte mowaya mono ma hamonnaya yitui Bapa na hawede mowaya na ana-Na dadi kaha tolkoyi yina pono tana. ¹⁵ Tangana na toyo ka mangakuni yitui Yesus ba ana nani Allah, Allah na engango la pola tonna mono iyo noya lai Allah. ¹⁶ lodonaka, idda da taja mowaya mono daha tena mowaya na manawara ha dagu nai Allah ba dagu dani iddango. Allah Manawara ya, mono toyo ka engango manawara, na engango lai Allah mono Allah na engango la pola tonna. ¹⁷ Ledena yitu, na manawara da pono wani idda, tonam idda kada kolengo kadongko wuyo yila loda rahi pawatteka da orona kahengo la Iyo, hejala iddango kanengo yila ponu tana. ¹⁸ Jahilu nenekmani naka bohi yila jonga manawara, loppo yina manara ka tanga kohango na wuggaya na kabohi orona yina kabohi na hatuja yila paha jala. toyo ka kabohi jeha bonnuk mahona ni manawara. ¹⁹ Idda da manawara orongo Iyo ulu nepona manawarada idda. ²⁰ Banekango ha wu toyo ka toki heni la, "Yayo manawarani Allah", tabollo na butudi ate ole benna, yina toyoka toyo kawohokaya. Orona, ha wu toyo jeka manawarango ole benna ha piku ittek ho, jena manawarak mani Allah jeha pikuitte. ²¹ Mono, yina li pareha ha hiba dani wali lai Allah: Tangana na toyo kamanawara ni yitui Allah, na manawara nepodi ole benna.

Chapter 5ANA HUH NAI MAROBBA ALLAH NAHA BOKEYA NA PON TANA

¹diha diha toyo ka ha tena yai yesus bai kristus ya, dadi ka wal lai maroba Allah; mono diha diha toyo ka mana waranii marobba Allah, na manawaradi ana huhuh na ka wal ngo la marobba Allah. ²ne bahena, da tajaya bada manawaradi ana huhuna marobba Allah, bada manawarani mono bada halakoya hapa rehana/linawol ka rai. ³oro manawara nai marobba Allah, bada halakoya na li parehana jana butoma. ⁴orongo, langka ahan ka dadi wal la marobba Allah na ha bokeya na Pon tana; mono iilalah ka talo kaha bokeya na pon tana:paha tenada ida. ⁵garan kaha bokeya na pon tana ba ja ika kaha tena ba yesus ba iyo ana nai Marobba Allah? morho jaka haduka neni la baranai Morri YesusMORHO JAKA HADUKA NENI LA BARANAI MORRI YESUS⁶ilah ka mayo wango weyo mono ruta: yesus kristus; ja we belema, i doka we mono ruto ya, waddi ka teng ya ka tajaya ba waddi ka teng ya ka tena. ⁷orongo, nedi ka tolngo ka tajaya la surga: ⁸waddi ka teng, weyo, mono ruto; mono ka tolngo i lah hawuheni. ⁹bada hibakaya na ha tajana na to piyo, ha tajana marobba Allah na rehi kulhoho. orongo, ha tajana moraba Allah ha wona ha tajana na la barana ana na. ¹⁰toyo kaha tena la baranai ana nai marobba Allah ka tajaya hija neni la pola tona. to jaka ha tena la baranai marobba Allah na raingo na dadi toyo ka jaka lurho at na toyo jana hatena maya la ha tajana ha wonai marobba Allah tutna na ana na. ¹¹mono, hi itlah hataja: marobba Allah na wodda la barada morho jaka ha duka, mono mor ho neni la barana anai Morri. ¹²diha diha toyo ka daguni na ana nai mori nengo morho la barana; diha diha to jaka nengo ana nai marobba Allah ja nemango morho ka nengo la barana.TOYO KA DADI WAL LA MAROBBA ALLAH KA JA RAINGO DOKU JALA¹³ung tulho mowagunka la baramu kaha tena la ngara ana marobba Allah kam pewedi bamu nengo morho ka jaka ha duka. ¹⁴mono, ii lah hila haha tenamu ha kolemu la barana,ahan pa ba kareda ka ha mera ha tokna, na rongo da. ¹⁵mono, bada pewekan na rongoda,tang kohada haka reda, da pewedka tangkohadka ahan ha ka reda la barana nai mori. ¹⁶ba neka kongango ka iteyi ole bena ka raingo doku jala ka jahatingodi aro hamate donga, ta idoka, nemongo doku jalan ka aro la hamate donga, dohaka toyo natu bana kareya, mono marobba Allah na won morho la toyo ka raingo doku jala ka ja ha tingoni ba nengo ha mate donga, taka iyo, neni hawu doku jala ka aro hamate donga; jagu tok maya bana kapatango tutna doku jala prai. ¹⁷tangkohada jaka doha iii.lah doku jala, neni yina doku jala ka jaka aro la hamate donga. ¹⁸da peweni ba diha diha toyo ka dadi wal la marobba ALLAH jaka raingo doku jala, ika wali ka dadi wali la marobba ALLAH na ole angda mono ka bokala jana jojamawu. ¹⁹da pewen ba wal dani la marobba ALLAH, mono tangu kohana pon tana neni dalo ha kulhoka na ka bokala. ²⁰mono, da pewen ba ana kanahanai marobba Allah na mayo mono na woda hangada la barada kada tajaya ka tena; mono ida neda la barana ka tena, la barana ana kanahanai morri, yesus kristus, ilah maroba Allah ka tena mono ka morho jaka ha duka. ²¹ana huhugu, umu marongolah wali horongo manuta marapu.

2 John

Chapter 1Lii Kawali Labarana

¹Wali la ana witi ana limana Morida, tutna inya da ha pede mono tutda anana, hamanawaragu la li hatena, ja yawabelekmango, tabolo ngara dukkada too ka tajaya katena, ²orongo hatena ka junga labarada mono ka ole hangatada. ³Manawara,milla Ate, jora koko kawali la Morida Maroba Allah mono kawali la Morida Maroba Yesus anana kagolu okada dalo la lihatena mono manawara.Morha Dokuni Hatokina Maroba Allah⁴Gu lagaharawa orongo bagtajaya kapingango anamu morha la lihatena, kahengo hatokuna pahibada kawali la Maroba Allah. ⁵Nebahena, pa karegugu, Inya, yi hatokigu jahillu abu harayi nekmaguni, tabolo harayi kawalila ka ullu, tanamu kada hamanawara wungo. ⁶Monno, ika yi namanawara, orongo bada morha dokuni lihanuwa-Na. Yi na liha nuwana, harongo mowam ka ullu tanam kamu morha la barana. ⁷Orongo, bana dangayi kabolko bana hudda laponu tana, jada ngo nekmami Maroba Yesus ba iyo kamayo lahadana kadadi to. Ha iyo kabolko mono ja to hatenakmayi. ⁸Hamatarangola abu na bungayi kanemowango, tabollo hibayi tanga kohada. ⁹Tangada to ka halako lohongo kaja engango wali la lihanuwa, iyo janekmango Morina Maroba Allah, Tabollo, gara nehingun ka engango la lihanuwa ka doha la bara Bapana mono Anana. ¹⁰Banekango to kamala baramu mono jana ngodikmaya yina liha nuwa, abum hibakaya dalo la umamamu mono abumu hanewe dongakani. ¹¹Orongo, bagarakani kahibaya iyo tamanani la to bokala. ¹²Dangayi ha kabu ategu tulha tangamu, tabolo jagu wawakmawa rayini wango hurata mono we pena. Ta idoyaka, gu kamakduni kagu mawa labaramu mono hanewe dongagu haaro matango tanam kada bonngo bada lagahara. ¹³Lakeda walila Olebe mawinemu ha pede kana hadukini na lina labaramu.